## Historical Statistics of Newfoundland and <br> Labrador



GOVERNMENT
OF

# HISTORICAL STATISTICS OF NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR 



Published under the Authority of<br>The Honourable Len Simms<br>President of Executive Council<br>Government House Leader

Prepared by Newfoundland Statistics Agency<br>Executive Council<br>Government of Newfoundland and Labrador

Printed by Division of Printing Services
Department of Public Works and Services

## LIST OF SYMBOLS

The following symbols and abbreviations are used in this publication:

```
    .. = figures not available
    ... = figures not appropriate or not applicable
    - = nil or zero
    X = confidential
n.e.s. = not elsewhere specified
    p = preliminary figures
    r = revised figures
```

```
PREFACE
LIST OF SYMBOLS
LIST OF TABLES
LIST OF MAPS
Section:
```

A. POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS
B. HEALTH AND WELFARE
C. LABOUR FORCE
D. WAGES AND WORKING CONDITIONS
E. EDUCATION
F. PRODUCTION AND INCOME
G. PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENT FINANCE
H. BANKING AND FINANCE
I. PRICE INDEXES
J. AGRICULTURE
K. FISHERIES
L. FORESTRY
M. MINING
N. MANUFACTURING
0. INVESTMENT
P. CONSTRUCTION AND HOUSING
Q. TRANSPORTATION
R. COMMUNICATIONS
S. ENERGY
T. TRADE AND SERVICES
U. TOURISM
V. POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
W. JUSTICE
X. ENVIRONMENT

## PREFACE

This publication is a collection of the commonly used statistical series on Newfoundland \& Labrador. In order to keep the publication at a reasonable size monthly and subprovincial data are not included. As well only a small number of census tables have been included.

The following should be noted when using the publication:
i) The publication is arranged into 24 sections and the headings of these sections are given in The Table of Contents.
ii) Each section contains notes and explanations on the tables.
iii) The source of the data is indicated at the foot of each table.
iv) Also at the foot of each table is a heading called "Additional Data". This indicates when the data are available more frequently than annually (such as monthly); for a smaller geographic area; or in greater detail.
v) This volume contains most of the information included in earlier volumes.

Any questions or comments on this publication should be addressed to:

```
Newfoundland Statistics Agency
Executive Council
3rd. Floor, Confederation Building
East Block
St. John's, Newfoundland
AlC 5T7
Phone: (709) 576-2913
```


## LIST OF TABLES

 Labour Force, and Employment/Population Ratio, for Males \& Females, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1975 to 1986Unemployment \& Persons Not in the Labour Force Who Want Work \& Are Available for Work by Reason For Not Seeking Work, Newfoundland and Labrador, March, 1979 to 1986

## LIST OF TABLES <br> - CONTINUED-

| F-1 | Provincial Income and Provincial Gross Domestic Product, Newfoundland - Labrador, 1961, 1965, 1970-1985 |
| :---: | :---: |
| F-2 | Personal Disposable Income and Personal Income and Its Main Components, Newfoundland and Labrador, in Current Dollars, 1949 to 1986 |
| F-3 | Per Capita Personal Disposable Income and Personal Income and Its Main Components, Newfoundland and Labrador, In Current Dollars, 1949 to 1986 |
| F-4 | Gross Domestic Product at Factor Cost, By Sector, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1971-1986 |
| F-5 | Percentage Distribution of Census Families by Income Group, Newfoundland and Labrador, Selected Years, 1970 to 1985 |
| F-6 | Gross Domestic Product by Type of Expenditure, Newfoundland - Labrador, 1961 to 1985 |
| F-7 | Government Revenue, Expenditure \& Surplus or Deficit, By Level of Government, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1961 to 1985 |
| G-1 | Gross Revenue, Current and Capital Accounts, Government of Newfoundland and Labrador, By Type and Major Source, 1949-50 to 1987-88 |
| G-2 | Gross Current and Capital Account Expenditures, Government of Newfoundland and Labrador, By Department, 1986-87 and 1987-88 |
| G-3 | Gross Current and Capital Account Expenditures, By Function, Government of Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1949-50 to 1987-88 |
| G-4 | Debt Position, Province of Newfoundland, As at March 31, 1950 to 1986 |
| G-5 | Rates of Selected Taxes, Government of Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1986 |
| H-1 | Number of Taxpayers, Total Income, Total Tax, By Income Classes, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1950 to 1984 |
| H-2 | Taxable Returns, Sources of Income, Allowable Deductions, and Total Tax Payable, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1950 to 1984 |
| H-3 | Number of Taxpayers, Total Income and Total Tax, By Occupational Classes, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1950 to 1984 |
| H-4 | Taxable Corporation Income, By Industry, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1957 to 1983 |
| I-1 | Total and Main Components of the Consumer Price Index, St. John's, By Annual Averages, 1952 to 1986 |
| I-2 | Urban Family Expenditure, St. John's, 1969, 1972, 1974, 1976, 1978, 1982 \& 1984 |
| 1-3 | Survey of House Prices, St. John's, April 1974 to April, 1987 |
| J-1 | Selected Statistics of Census Farms, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1951, 1961, 1966, 1971, 1976 \& 1981 |
| J-2 | Census Farms Sales By Total Capital Value, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1961, 1966, 1971, 1976 \& 1981 |
| J-3 | Census Farms By Acreage, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1951, 1961, 1966, 1971, 1976 \& 1981 |
| $j$; | Livestock and Poultry on Census Farms, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1951, 1961, 1966, 1971, 1976 \& 1981 |
| J-5 | Census Farms with Sales of \$2,500 or More, By Type, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1961, 1966, 1971, 1976 \& 1981 |
| J-6 | Census Farms By Economic Class, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1961, 1966, 1971, 1976 \& 1981 |
| J-7 | Farm Cash Income, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1974 to 1985 |
| K-1 | Quantity of Fish Landings, by Species, Newfoundland and Labrador for Selected Years, 1952 to 1984 |
| k-2 | Value of Fish Landings, By Species, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1952 to 1984 |
| K-3 | Quantity of Fish Products, By Type, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1956 to 1983 |
| K-4 | Value of Fish Products, By Type, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1956 to 1983 |
| K-5 | Value of Fish Products, By Species, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1955 to 1983 |
| k-6 | Amount of Export and Value of Salted Cod, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1804 to 1986 |
| K-7 | Number of Fishermen, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1961 to 1986 |
| K-8 | Average Price Received by Fishermen For Selected Species, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1955 to 1986 |


| L-1 | Principal Statistics of the Logging Industry, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1963 to 1984 |
| :---: | :---: |
| L-2 | Estimated Forest Production, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1949 to 1984 |
| L-3 | Number of Sawmills Licenced and Sawmill Production, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1934 to $1985 / 86$ |
| L-4 | Value of Pulp and Paper Exports, By Type, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1953 to 1986 |
| L-5 | Selected Forestry Revenue, Newfoundland and Labrador, Fiscal Years, 1961-62 to 1985-86 |
| M-1 | Quantities and Values of Minerals Shipped By Type, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1986 |
| M-2 | Value of Mineral Shipments By Mineral Class, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1986 |
| M-3 | Principal Statistics of the Mineral Industries (Mining Activity) Newfoundland and Labrador 1961 to 1984 |
| M-4 | Annual Expenditures on Mineral Exploration, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1986 |
| M-5 | Employment and Earnings, Mining Industry, Total Activity by Mineral Class, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1984 |
| N-1 | Selected Statistics, All Manufacturing Industries, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1957 to 1986 |
| $\mathrm{N}-2$ | Selected Statistics of Manufacturing Industries, Total - Food and Beverage Industries, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1957 to 1986 |
| $\mathrm{N}-3$ | Selected Statistics of Manufacturing Industries, Fish Products Industries, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1957 to 1986 |
| N-4 | Selected Statistics of Manufacturing Industries, Total - Wood Industries, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1957 to 1986 |
| N-5 | Selected Statistics of Manufacturing Industries, Sawnills and Planing Mills, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1957 to 1984 |
| N-6 | Selected Statistics of Manufacturing Industries, Pulp and Paper Mills, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1957 to 1984 |
| N-7 | Selected Statistics of Manufacturing Industries, Total - Printing, Publishing and Allied Industries, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1957 to 1984 |
| $\mathrm{N}-8$ | Selected Statistics of Manufacturing Industries, Total - Non-Metallic Mineral Products, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1957 to 1984 |
| $\mathrm{N}-9$ | Selected Statistics of Manufacturing Industries, Metal Fabricating Industries, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1967 to 1986 |
| N-10 | Selected Statistics of Manufacturing Industries, Chemicals and Chemical Products Industries, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1967 to 1984 |
| N-11 | Selected Statistics of Manufacturing Industries, Total - Transportation Equipment Industries, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1957 to 1984 |
| N-12 | Selected Statistics on Interprovincial Trade of Manufactured Goods, Newfoundland \& Labrador, 1974, 1979 \& 1984 |
| 0-1 | Private and Public Investment, By Sector, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1950 to 1987 |
| P-1 | Principal Statistics of Construction Activity, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1951 to 1986 |
| $\mathrm{P}-2$ | Dwelling Starts 8y Type, Completions and Under Construction, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1986 |
| P-3 | Occupied Dwellings Showing Period of Construction of Dwelling, Newfoundland and Labrador, Rural and Urban, 1961,1971 and 1981 |
| P-4 | Occupied Dwellings by Type of Structure and Tenure, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1951, 1961, 1966, 1971, 1976, 1981 \& 1986 |
| P-5 | Single Detached Owner-Occupied Dwellings, By Value, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1981 |
| P-6 | Occupied Dwellings by Number of Persons Per Room, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1961 to 1981 |
| P-7 | Households by Type, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1951 to 1986 |


| Q-1 | Highway Kilometers, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1950 to 1986 |
| :---: | :---: |
| Q-2 | Revenue Freight Loaded and Unloaded by Railways, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1970 to 1985 |
| Q-3 | Number of Motor Vehicles Registered, Newfoundland and Labrador, for Selected Years, 1949 to 1986 |
| Q-4 | Air Freight Carried By Air Canada and Canadian Pacific Air Lines, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1968 to 1986 |
| Q-5 | Total Air Passengers on Domestic and Transborder Flights, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1970-1985 |
| Q-6 | Total Air Passengers on International Chartered \& International Scheduled Flights, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1970-1986 |
| Q-7 | Tonnage of Selected Commodities Loaded and Unloaded in Coastwise Shipping, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1969-1985 |
| R-1 | Telephones In Use, By Type of Service, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1950 to 1985 |
| R-2 | Selected Statistics of the Telephone Industry, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1950 to 1985 |
| R-3 | Number of Post Offices in Operation, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Years, 1950 to 1986 |
| S-1 | Supply and Disposal of Electric Energy, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1952 to 1985 |
| S-2 | Installed Generating Capacity, Electric Utilities and Industrial Establishments, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1956 to 1985 |
| S-3 | Selected Statistics of Electric Energy Sold to Residential and Agriculture, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1984 |
| S-4 | Quantity and Value of Fuel Used by Utilities To Generate Electricity, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1956 to 1984 |
| S-5 | Employment and Wages and Salaries, Public and Privately Operated Electric Utilities, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1984 |
| S-6 | Consumption of Petroleum Products for Energy Use, Electricity and Coal, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1963 to 1985 |
| S-7 | Number of Occupied Dwellings by Principal Heating Fuel, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1951 to 1986 |
| T-1 | Retail Trade, By Business Group, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1951, 1961, 1966 and 1971 to 1985 |
| T-2 | Number and Value of New Motor Vehicle Sales, By Type, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1952 to 1986 |
| T-3 | Volume and Value of Sales of Alcoholic Beverages, Newfoundland and Labrador, For Selected Fiscal Years, 1950-51 to 1984-85 |
| T-4 | Estimated Restaurant Receipts, Newfoundland and Labrador, by Kind of Business, 1978 to 1986 |
| T-5 | Number and Volume of Trade of Wholesale Trade Locations, By Business Group, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1971 \& 1981 to 1983 |
| T-6 | Exports By Province of Lading, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1972 to 1986 |
| T-7 | Imports by Province of Clearance, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1972 to 1986 |
| T-8 | Value of Exports - Imports, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1986 |
| U-1 | N.mber of Licenced Tourist Establishments and Number of Hotel - Motel Accomodation Units, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1971 to 1986 |
| U-2 | Inland Fishery, Wildiife Hunting, Licences, Violations and Fines Imposed, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1970 to 1986 |
| V-1 | Lieutenant-Governors, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1986 |
| V -2 | Selected Statistics of Provincial Elections, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949 to 1985 |
| V-3 | Selected Statistics of Federal Elections, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1949-1984 |
| V-4 | Local Government Employment, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1968 to 1986 |
| V-5 | Provincial Government Employment, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1968-1986 |
| v-6 | Federal Government Employment, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1968-1986 |
| W-1 | Selected Traffic Offences and Traffic Accident Statistics, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1950 to 1986 |
| W-2 | Selected Offences, Newfoundland and Labrador, 1973 to 1985 |
| $x-1$ | Normal Temperatures for St. John's, Gander and Goose Bay |
| $x-2$ | Normal Degree Days Below $18^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ and Normal Hours of Sunshine for St. John's, Gander and Goose Bay |
| $x-3$ | Normal Precipitation and Wind Speed for St. John's, Gander and Goose Bay |

MAP 1

## Census Divisions

of Newfoundland \& Labrador 1971


SECTION A

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

## SECTION "A"

## Table A-1

## Population

De jure (resident) population as enumerated in Census years.
Table A-2
See Table A-1
Births
Infants born alive, i.e. excluding stillbirths.
Deaths
Deaths excluding stillbirths.
Net Natural Increase
Net natural increase is calculated by subtracting births from deaths.

Table A-3
See Table A-1
Age
Age classifications in the census are based on a definition which specifies completed years of age at last birthday prior to the census date.

Table A-4
See Table A-1
Marital Status
Refers to the conjugal status of a person.
Single: Persons who never married (including all persons less than 15 years) and persons whose marriage was annulled.

Married: Persons whose husband or wife is living, unless the couple are separated or a divorce has been obtained; persons living common-law are considered as "Now Married".

Widowed: Persons who have lost their spouse through death and who have not remarried.

Divorced: Persons who have obtained a legal divorce and have not remarried.

Separated: Persons who have been deserted or who have parted because they no longer want to live together, but have not obtained a divorce. They may or may not be legally separated.

Table A-5
See Table A-1

Table A-6
See Table A-1
Census Division
Statistical areas that have been created as an equivalent for counties and delineated by Statistics Canada in co-operation with the province. There are ten Census Divisions in Newfoundland. See map section.

Table A-7
See Table A-1

Table A-8
Household
A person or a group of persons occupying one dwelling unit is defined as a household. The number of households will therefore be equal to the number of occupied dwellings. See notes in Table P-2 for definition of "dwelling".

Table A-9
See Table A-1

## Table A-10

Family
Refers to a husband and a wife (with or without children who have never married, regardless of age), or a lone parent of any marital status, with one or more children who have never married, regardless of age, living in the same dwelling. For census purposes, persons living in a common-law type of arrangement are considered as now married, regardless of their legal marital status.

Table A-10
See Table A-10.

## Children

Child refers to sons and daughters (including adopted children and stepchildren) who have never married, regardless of age, and are living in the same dwelling as their parent(s). Sons and daughters who have ever been married are not considered as members of their parents' family, even though they are living in the same dwelling.

TABLE A-1
NUMBER \& ANNUAL GROWTH RATE OF POPULATION, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR CENSUS YEARS 1836 TO 1986

| Year |  | Number <br> Nrowth Rate |
| :--- | ---: | :---: |
|  |  | $(\%)$ <br> Grown |
|  |  |  |
| 1836 | 75,094 | 2.4 |
| 1857 | 124,288 | 1.4 |
| 1869 | 146,536 | 1.9 |
| 1874 | 161,374 | 2.0 |
| 1884 | 197,335 | 0.3 |
| 1891 | 202,040 | 0.9 |
| 1901 | 220,984 | 0.9 |
| 1911 | 242,619 | 0.8 |
| 1921 | 263,033 | 1.1 |
| 1935 | 289,588 | 2.0 |
| 1945 | 321,819 | 2.8 |
| 1951 | 361,416 | 2.0 |
| 1956 | 415,074 | 1.5 |
| 1961 | 457,853 | 1.1 |
| 1966 | 493,396 | 1.3 |
| 1971 | 522,104 | 0.4 |
| 1976 | 557,725 | 0.02 |
| 1981 | 567,681 |  |
| 1986 | 568,349 |  |
|  |  |  |

Notes: During the period from 1836 to 1945 the Newfoundland Government conducted eleven censuses. Since 1949 the Dominion Bureau of Statistics, now Statistics Canada, conducted seven censuses in Nfld. and Labrador, and has prepared population estimates for the intercensal years. Population estimates are for June 1 of each year.

Additional Data: Yearly; Quarterly; Census Division; Age and Sex; Projections by age and sex to 2001.

Source: Census of Canada, Census of Nfld.

TABLE A-2
BIRTHS, DEATHS, NET NATURAL INCREASE, MARRIAGES, DIVORCES AND RATES PER THOUSAND POPULATION, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1921 TO 1985

| Year | Births | Birth Rate (Per Thousand Population) | Deaths | Death Rate (Per Thousand Population) | Net Natural Increase | Net Natural Increase Rate (Per Thousand Population) | Marriages | Marriage Rate (Per thousand Population) | Divorces | Divorce Rate (Per 100,000 Population) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1921 | 7,151 | 27.2 | 3,376 | 12.8 | 3,775 | 14.4 | 1,522 | 5.8 |  |  |
| 1931 | 6,551 | 23.3 | 3,757 | 13.4 | 2,794 | 9.9 | 1,588 | 5.6 |  |  |
| 1936 | 7,342 | 25.2 | 3,802 | 13.0 | 3,540 | 12.2 | 1,943 | 6.6 |  |  |
| 1937 | 7,340 | 25.0 | 3,967 | 13.5 | 3,373 | 11.5 | 2,101 | 7.1 |  |  |
| 1938 | 7,343 | 24.8 | 3,586 | 12.1 | 3,757 | 12.7 | 2,172 | 7.3 |  |  |
| 1939 | 8,226 | 27.5 | 3,502 | 11.7 | 4,724 | 15.8 | 2,492 | 8.3 |  |  |
| 1940 | 7,937 | 26.3 | 3,547 | 11.8 | 4,390 | 14.5 | 2,331 | 7.7 |  |  |
| 1941 | 8,288 | 27.3 | 3,784 | 12.5 | 4,504 | 14.8 | 2,684 | 8.7 |  |  |
| 1942 | 8,791 | 28.6 | 3,802 | 12.3 | 4,989 | 16.3 | 3,269 | 10.6 |  |  |
| 1943 | 8,861 | 28.3 | 3,581 | 11.4 | 5,280 | 16.9 | 2,729 | 8.7 |  |  |
| 1944 | 9,295 | 29.4 | 3,892 | 12.3 | 5,403 | 17.1 | 3,000 | 9.5 |  |  |
| 1945 | 11,223 | 34.9 | 3,346 | 10.4 | 7,877 | 24.5 | 3,154 | 9.8 |  |  |
| 1946 | 12,033 | 36.5 | 3,427 | 10.4 | 8,606 | 26.1 | 3,067 | 9.3 |  |  |
| 1947 | 12,646 | 37.5 | 3,325 | 9.9 | 9,321 | 27.6 | 2,917 | 8.7 |  |  |
| 1948 | 11,634 | 33.8 | 3,108 | 9.0 | 8,526 | 24.8 | 2,610 | 7.6 |  |  |
| 1949 | 12,281 | 35.6 | 2,868 | 8.3 | 9,413 | 27.3 | 2,445 | 7.1 | - | - |
| 1950 | 13,164 | 37.5 | 3,168 | 9.0 | 9,996 | 28.5 | 2,515 | 7.2 | 5 | 1.4 |
| 1951 | 11,738 | 32.5 | 3,004 | 8.3 | 8,734 | 24.2 | 2,517 | 7.0 | 4 | 1.1 |
| 1952 | 12,561 | 33.6 | 2,773 | 7.4 | 9,788 | 26.2 | 2,730 | 7.3 | 3 | 0.8 |
| 1953 | 12,797 | 33.4 | 2,733 | 7.1 | 10,064 | 26.3 | 2,771 | 7.2 | 9 | 2.3 |
| 1954 | 13,653 | 34.6 | 2,916 | 7.4 | 10,737 | 27.2 | 2,952 | 7.5 | 8 | 2.0 |
| 1955 | 14,757 | 36.3 | 3,206 | 7.9 | 11,551 | 28.4 | 3,211 | 7.9 | 1 | 0.2 |
| 1956 | 14,541 | 35.0 | 3,058 | 7.4 | 11,483 | 27.6 | 3,073 | 7.4 | 5 | 1.2 |
| 1957 | 15,315 | 36.1 | 3,198 | 7.5 | 12,117 | 28.6 | 3,041 | 7.2 | 6 | 1.4 |
| 1958 | 14,815 | 34.3 | 3,122 | 7.2 | 11,693 | 27.1 | 3,047 | 7.1 | 7 | 1.6 |
| 1959 | 14,826 | 33.6 | 3,179 | 7.2 | 11,647 | 26.4 | 2,893 | 6.6 | 1 | 0.2 |
| 1960 | 15,173 | 33.9 | 3,015 | 6.7 | 12,158 | 27.2 | 3,104 | 6.9 | 6 | 1.3 |
| 1961 | 15,591 | 34.1 | 3,038 | 6.6 | 12,553 | 27.5 | 3,306 | 7.2 | 6 | 1.3 |
| 1962 | 15,064 | 32.2 | 3,198 | 6.8 | 11,866 | 25.4 | 3,274 | 7.0 | - | - |
| 1963 | 15,443 | 32.4 | 3,183 | 6.7 | 12,260 | 25.7 | 3,280 | 6.9 | 8 | 1.7 |
| 1964 | 14,680 | 30.4 | 3,063 | 6.3 | 11,617 | 24.1 | 3,385 | 7.0 | 7 | 1.4 |
| 1965 | 14,740 | 30.2 | 3,230 | 6.6 | 11,510 | 23.6 | 3,412 | 7.0 | 3 | 0.6 |
| 1966 | 14,084 | 28.5 | 3,072 | 6.2 | 11,012 | 22.3 | 3,728 | 7.6 | 11 | 2.2 |
| 1967 | 12,844 | 25.7 | 3,117 | 6.2 | 9,727 | 19.5 | 4,021 | 8.0 | 11 | 2.2 |
| 1968 | 12,820 | 25.3 | 3,123 | 6.2 | 9,697 | 19.1 | 4,242 | 8.4 | 15 | 3.0 |
| 1969 | 13,000 | 25.3 | 3,005 | 5.8 | 9,995 | 19.4 | 4,279 | 8.3 | 103 | 20.0 |
| 1970 | 12,539 12,767 | 24.3 | 3,294 | 6.4 | 9,245 | 17.9 | 4,466 | 8.6 | 140 | 27.1 |
| 1971 | 12,767 | 24.5 | 3,199 | 6.1 | 9,568 | 18.4 | 4,685 | 9.0 | 150 | 28.7 |
| 1972 | 12,898 | 24.2 | 3,349 | 6.3 | 9,549 | 17.9 | 5,106 | 9.6 | 177 | 33.4 |
| 1973 | 12,901 | 22.0 | 3,405 | 6.3 | 9,496 | 17.7 | 5,048 | 9.3 | 224 | 41.7 |
| 1974 1975 | 11,2131 | 21.2 20.4 | 3,286 3,219 | 6.1 | 8,218 7,994 | 15.2 | 4,276 4,313 | 7.9 7.8 | 301 380 | 55.5 |
| 1976 | 11,1301 | 20.0 | 3,323 | 6.0 | 7,807 | 14.0 | 4,313 | 7.8 | 380 424 | 69.2 |
| 1977 | 11,1101 | 19.8 | 3,138 | 5.6 | 7,972 | 14.2 | 3,895 | 7.0 | 456 | 81.5 |
| 1978 | 10,480 | 18.7 | 3,115 | 5.5 | 7,365 | 13.1 | 3,841 | 6.8 | 427 | 76.0 |
| 1979 | 10,170 10,332 | 18.0 | 3,136 3,345 | 5.6 5.9 | 7,034 | 12.5 | 3,737 | 6.6 | 483 | 85.7 |
| 1980 | 10,332 10,1301 | 18.3 17.8 | 3,345 3,230 | 5.9 5.7 | 6,987 | 12.4 | 3,783 | 6.7 | 555 | 98.1 |
| 1982 | 9,173 | 16.1 | 3,385 | 6.0 | 6,900 | 12.2 10.2 | 3,758 3,764 | 6.6 6.5 | 569 625 | 100.2 |
| 1983 | 8,929 | 15.4 | 3,498 | 6.1 | 5,431 | 9.4 | 3,778 | 6.5 6.5 | 625 711 | 109.8 123.0 |
| 1984 | 8,560 | 14.8 | 3,520 | 6.1 | 5,040 | 8.7 | 3,567 | 6.2 | 590 | 101.8 |
| 1985 | 8,500 | 14.6 | 3,557 | 6.1 | 4,943 | 8.5 | 3,220 | 5.7 | 561 | 96.6 |

Notes: 1 - Adjusted for undercount.
Additional Data: Year of Registration; Provincial Electoral Districts, Census Division, Selected Incorporated Communities; Mortality Rates.

## TA8LE A-3

POPULATION, 8 Y SELECTED AGE GROUPS AND SEX,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS 1935 TO 1986

| Age Group | 1935 |  |  | 1945 |  |  | 1951 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female |
| Total | 289,588 ${ }^{1}$ | 148,721 ${ }^{1}$ | 140,867 ${ }^{1}$ | 321,8191 | 164,595 ${ }^{1}$ | 157,224 ${ }^{1}$ | 361,416 | 185,143 | 176,273 |
| 0-4 | 33,064 | 16,686 | 16,378 | 42,472 | 21,524 | 20,948 | 58,831 | 30,056 | 28,775 |
| 5-9 | 35,008 | 17,590 | 17,418 | 36,001 | 18,112 | 17,889 | 46,433 | 23,425 | 23,008 |
| 10-14 | 33,382 | 16,897 | 16,485 | 32,764 | 16,491 | 16,273 | 36,126 | 18,329 | 17,797 |
| 15-19 | 31,971 | 16,344 | 15,627 | 32,690 | 16,321 | 16,369 | 30,403 | 15,358 | 15,045 |
| 20-24 | 28,366 | 14,724 | 13,642 | 28,439 | 14,384 | 14,055 | 26,718 | 13,412 | 13,306 |
| 25-34 | 37,527 | 19,679 | 17,848 | 48,526 | 25,175 | 23, 351 | 48,871 | 25,335 | 23,536 |
| 35-44 | 29,437 | 14,779 | 14,658 | 33,843 | 17,825 | 16,018 | 41,417 | 21,911 | 19,506 |
| 45-54 | 24,558 | 13,010 | 11,548 | 24,429 | 13,403 | 13,026 | 27,883 | 14,369 | 13,514 |
| 55-64 | 18,544 | 9,976 | 8,568 | 20,120 | 10,673 | 9,447 | 21,244 | 10,932 | 10,312 |
| 65-69 | 6,706 | 3,508 | 3,198 | 7,939 | 4,234 | 3,705 | 9,071 | 4,755 | 4,316 |
| 70+ | 10,756 | 5,401 | 5,355 | 12,196 | 6,250 | 5,946 | 14,419 | 7,261 | 7,158 |
| Age |  | 1961 |  |  | 1966 |  |  | 19712 |  |
| Group | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female |
| Total | 457,853 | 234,924 | 222,929 | 493,396 | 252,125 | 241,271 | 522,105 | 266,110 | 256,000 |
| 0-4 | 67,695 | 34,402 | 33,293 | 68,545 | 35,301 | 33,244 | 61,665 | 31,425 | 30,245 |
| 5-9 | 64,404 | 32,622 | 31,782 | 67,007 | 34,090 | 32,917 | 67,695 | 34,640 | 33,055 |
| 10-14 | 59,464 | 30,255 | 29,209 | 63,531 | 32,199 | 31,332 | 65,220 | 33,290 | 31,930 |
| 15-19 | 43,829 | 21,941 | 21,888 | 54,307 | 27,252 | 27,055 | 59,615 | 30,085 | 29,535 |
| 20-24 | 30,238 | 15,288 | 14,950 | 35,976 | 17,668 | 18,308 | 44,600 | 22,080 | 22,520 |
| 25-34 | 52,290 | 27,332 | 24,958 | 53,299 | 27,457 | 25,842 | 62,395 | 31,730 | 30,670 |
| 35-44 | 48,964 | 25,814 | 23,150 | 49,027 | 25,719 | 23,308 | 49,225 | 25,735 | 23,490 |
| 45-54 | 39,343 | 20,983 | 18,360 | 43,867 | 23,085 | 20,782 | 44,790 | 23,430 | 21,365 |
| 55-64 | 24,731 | 12,734 | 11,997 | 28,665 | 15,126 | 13,539 | 34,810 | 18,400 | 16,405 |
| 65-69 | 9,684 | 4,860 | 4,824 | 10,261 | 5,057 | 5,204 | 11,240 | 5,635 | 5,610 |
| 70+ | 17,211 | 8,693 | 8,518 | 18,911 | 9,171 | 9,740 | 20,835 | 9,665 | 11,170 |


| Age | $1976{ }^{2}$ |  |  | $1981{ }^{2}$ |  |  | $1986{ }^{2}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Group | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female |
| Total | 557,725 | 283,385 | 274,340 | 567,680 | 285,690 | 281,990 | 568,350 | 284,365 | 283,980 |
| 0-4 | 57,805 | 29,725 | 28,075 | 49,135 | 25,055 | 24,080 | 43,300 | 22,040 | 21,260 |
| 5-9 | 62,920 | 32,140 | 30,780 | 56,745 | 29,230 | 27,515 | 48,015 | 24,465 | 23,550 |
| 10-14 | 67,040 | 34,335 | 32,710 | 61,455 | 31,430 | 30,030 | 55,515 | 28,640 | 26,875 |
| 15-19 | 62,710 | 32,080 | 30,630 | 63,015 | 32,025 | 30,985 | 58,255 | 29,735 | 28,525 |
| 20-24 | 52,190 | 26,045 | 26,145 | 51,085 | 25,035 | 26,050 | 51,135 | 25,500 | 25,630 |
| 25-34 | 82,075 | 41,630 | 40,450 | 94,430 | 47,170 | 47,255 | 95,590 | 46,915 | 48,670 |
| 35-44 | 52,020 | 26,940 | 25,085 | 61,180 | 31,130 | 30,050 | 77,235 | 38,935 | 38,305 |
| 45-54 | 45,430 | 23,375 | 22,050 | 46,370 | 23,865 | 22,500 | 48,385 | 24,775 | 23,610 |
| 55-64 | 39,010 | 19,960 | 19,045 | 40,490 | 20,560 | 19,930 | 40,965 | 20,620 | 20,345 |
| 65-69 | 13,790 | 6,995 | 6,795 | 16,690 | 8,100 | 8,590 | 17,755 | 8,650 | 9,105 |
| 70+ | 22,745 | 10,165 | 12,580 | 27,090 | 12,095 | 14,995 | 32,195 | 14,095 | 18,105 |

Notes: 1-Includes persons who did not state age.
2-All 1971, 1976, $1981 \& 1986$ census data have been subjected to a confidentiality procedure to prevent the possibility of associating small figures with any identifiable individual. The particular technique used is known as "random rounding". Under this method, all last or "unit" digits in a table (including all totals) are randomly rounded (either up or down) to "0" or "5". This technique provides the strongest possible protection against direct residual, or negative disclosures without adding any significant error to the census data. However, since totals are independently rounded they do not necessarily equal the sum of individual rounded figures in distributions. Also, minor differences can be expected for corresponding totals and cell values in various census tabulations.
Additional Data: Census Divisions, Census Subdivisions, Incorporated Communities, Federal Electoral Districts; For Census years 1951, 1961, 1971, 1981 \& 1986 substantial data are available on population, families, households, housing, economic characteristics (labour force, occupation, industries, income) and agriculture. For Census years 1966, and 1976 less data are available.

Source: Census of Canada, 91-202.

TABLE A-4
POPULATION BY MARITAL STATUS,
NEWFOUNDLAND AÑD LABRADOR, FOR CENSUS YEARS, 1901 TO 1986

| Year | Total | Single | Married ${ }^{1}$ | Widowed | Divorced |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 1901 | $219,607^{2}$ | 135,439 | 73,943 | 10,225 | - |
| 1911 | 242,619 | 145,426 | 85,690 | 11,503 | - |
| 1921 | 263,033 | 156,041 | 94,428 | 12,564 | - |
| 1935 | 289,588 | 173,312 | 102,236 | 14,040 | - |
| 1945 | $321,819^{3}$ | 185,187 | 122,076 | 14,428 | 47 |
| 1951 | 361,416 | 207,622 | 138,422 | 15,303 | 69 |
| 1956 | 415,074 | 243,415 | 155,935 | 15,631 | 93 |
| 1961 | 457,853 | 271,855 | 169,724 | 16,145 | 129 |
| 1966 | 493,396 | 291,514 | 184,517 | 17,219 | 146 |
| $1971^{4}$ | 522,105 | 295,615 | 207,655 | 18,095 | 735 |
| $1976^{4}$ | 557,725 | 296,945 | 238,675 | 20,040 | 2,065 |
| $1981^{4}$ | 567,680 | 286,755 | 254,365 | 22,495 | 4,060 |
| $1986^{4}$ | 568,350 | 273,880 | 263,965 | 24,310 | 6,195 |

## TABLE A-5

POPLATION, BY TELLE A-5 RENOMINATION,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1857 TO 1981

|  | Total |  | Roman Catholic |  | Anglican |  | United Church ${ }^{1}$ |  | Salvation Army |  | Pentecostal |  | Other ${ }^{2}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year | \# | \% | \# | \% | \# | $\%$ | \# | \% | \# | \% | \# | \% | \# | \% |
| 1857 | 124,288 | 100.0 | 56,895 | 45.8 | 44,285 | 35.6 | 20,229 | 16.3 | - | - | - | - | 2,879 | 2.3 |
| 1869 | 146,536 | 100.0 | 61,040 | 41.6 | 55,184 | 37.7 | 28,900 | 19.8 | - | - | - | - | 1,322 | 0.9 |
| 1874 | 161,374 | 100.0 | 64,317 | 39.9 | 59,561 | 36.9 | 35,702 | 22.1 | - | - | - | - | 1,794 | 1.1 |
| 1884 | 197,335 | 100.0 | 75,254 | 38.1 | 69,637 ${ }^{3}$ | 35.3 | 48,767 | 24.7 | - | - | - | - | 3,677 | 1.9 |
| 1891 | 202,040 | 100.0 | 72,696 | 36.0 | 70,311 ${ }^{3}$ | 34.8 | 53,276 | 26.4 | 2,092 | 1.0 | - | - | 3,665 | 1.8 |
| 1901 | 220,984 | 100.0 | 75,989 | 34.4 | 73,011 | 33.0 | 61,388 | 27.8 | 6,594 | 3.0 | - | - | 4,002 | 1.8 |
| 1911 | 242,619 | 100.0 | 81,177 | 33.5 | 78,616 | 32.4 | 68,042 | 28.0 | 10,141 | 4.2 | - | - | 4,643 | 1.9 |
| 1921 | 263,033 | 100.0 | 86,576 | 32.9 | 84,665 | 32.2 | 74,205 | 28.2 | 13,023 | 5.0 | - | - | 4,564 | 1.7 |
| 1935 | 289,588 | 100.0 | 93,925 | 32.4 | 92,709 | 32.0 | 76,134 | 26.3 | 18,054 | 6.2 | 3,721 | 1.3 | 5,045 | 1.8 |
| 1945 | 321,819 | 100.0 | 106,006 | 32.9 | 100,878 | 31.3 | 80,094 | 24.9 | 22,571 | 7.0 | 7,558 | 2.4 | 4,712 | 1.5 |
| 1951 | 361,416 | 100.0 | 121,544 | 33.6 | 109,090 | 30.2 | 85,571 | 23.7 | 28,017 | 7.8 | 11,237 | 3.1 | 5,957 | 1.6 |
| 1961 | 457,853 | 100.0 | 163,618 | 35.7 | 130,688 | 28.5 | 97,886 | 21.4 | 36,258 | 7.9 | 20,361 | 4.4 | 9,042 | 2.0 |
| $1971{ }^{4}$ | 522,105 | 100.0 | 190,960 | 36.6 | 144,445 | 27.7 | 101,805 | 19.5 | 41,280 | 7.9 | 28,785 | 5.5 | 14,830 | 2.8 |
| 19814,5 | 563,750 | 100.0 | 204,430 | 36.3 | 153,530 | 27.2 | 104,835 | 18.6 | 45,115 | 8.0 | 37,450 | 6.6 | 18,390 | 3.3 |

Notes: 1 - Classed as Methodist prior to 1935.
2 - Includes all religions not included above, plus religions not acknowledged.
3- Includes Reformed Episcopal - 637 in 1884 and 487 in 1891.
4- See Note 2; Table A-3.
5 - The population total for 1981 in this table differs from that in Table A-1 as inmates were excluded from certain sample variables like religion, ethnic origin, etc.

Additional Data: See Table A-3.
Source: Census of Canada.

POPULATION, BY TABLE A-6
NEWFOUNDLANDDPULATION, BY CENSUS DIVISION AND SEX, $1981 \& 1986$

| Census Division | 1951 |  |  | 1961 |  |  | 1971 ${ }^{1,2}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female |
| 1. Avalon Peninsula | 149,543 | 74,476 | 75,067 | 188,904 | 95,045 | 93,859 | 214,380 | 107,490 | 106,890 |
| 2. Burin Peninsula | 22,366 | 11,327 | 11,039 | 24,779 | 12,709 | 12,070 | 27,320 | 13,990 | 13,330 |
| 3. South Coast | 20,434 | 10,665 | 9,769 | 23,299 | 12,044 | 11,255 | 24,515 | 12,455 | 12,060 |
| 4. St. George's | 15,982 | 8,533 | 7,449 | 24,185 | 12,504 | 11,681 | 28,350 | 14,485 | 13,865 |
| 5. Humber District | 28,089 | 14,424 | 13,665 | 39,086 | 19,832 | 19,254 | 44,880 | 22,860 | 22,015 |
| 6. Central Newfoundland | 27,968 | 14,646 | 13,322 | 38,045 | 19,590 | 18,455 | 40,085 | 20,370 | 19,715 |
| 7. Bonavista/Trinity | 35,294 | 18,279 | 17,015 | 39,652 | 20,687 | 18,965 | 40,575 | 20,870 | 19,705 |
| 8. Notre Dame Bay | 36,799 | 19,257 | 17,542 | 44,659 | 23,439 | 21,220 | 50,690 | 26,225 | 24,465 |
| 9. Northern Peninsula | 17,051 | 8,964 | 8,087 | 21,710 | 11,431 | 10,279 | 23,140 | 12,070 | 11,070 |
| 10. Labrador | 7,890 | 4,572 | 3,318 | 13,534 | 7,643 | 5,891 | 28,165 | 15,290 | 12,875 |
| Total | 361,416 | 185,143 | 176,273 | 457,853 | 234,924 | 222,929 | 522,105 | 266,110 | 255,995 |
|  | $1976{ }^{2}$ |  |  | $1981{ }^{2}$ |  |  | $1986{ }^{2}$ |  |  |
| Census Division | Total | Male | Femate | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female |
| 1. Avalon Peninsula | 228,365 | 114,135 | 114,225 | 239,410 | 118,710 | 120,700 | 246,149 | 121,520 | 124,625 |
| 2. Burin Peninsula | 29,625 | 15,220 | 14,405 | 30,368 | 15,465 | 14,905 | 30,285 | 15.290 | 14,995 |
| 3. South Coast | 25,835 | 13,235 | 12,605 | 26,209 | 13,335 | 12,875 | 25,737 | 13,080 | 12,655 |
| 4. St. George's | 30,185 | 15,390 | 14,790 | 27,749 | 13,915 | 13,830 | 27,278 | 13,725 | 13,545 |
| 5. Humber District | 46,330 | 23,440 | 22,885 | 46,901 | 23,530 | 23,370 | 45,648 | 22,680 | 22,970 |
| 6. Central Newfoundland | 42,850 | 21,680 | 21,170 | 42,008 | 21,005 | 21,000 | 40,714 | 20,275 | 20,440 |
| 7. Bonavista/Trinity | 43,325 | 22,290 | 21,030 | 43,438 | 22,140 | 21,305 | 43,618 | 22,070 | 21,550 |
| 8. Notre Dame Bay | 53,190 | 27,535 | 25,655 | 54,542 | 27,975 | 26,565 | 54,225 | 27,640 | 26,585 |
| 9. Northern Peninsula | 24,965 | 13,020 | 11,950 | 25,738 | 13,320 | 12,420 | 25,954 | 13,295 | 12,660 |
| 10. Labrador | 33,055 | 17,440 | 15,615 | 31,318 | 16,295 | 15,020 | 28,741 | 14,785 | 13,955 |
| Total | 557,725 | 283,385 | 274,340 | 567,681 | 285,690 | 281,990 | 568,349 | 284,370 | 283,980 |

Notes: 1 - Census Division boundaries changed between the 1966 and 1971 Census. See 1971 Census Map.
2-See Note 2, Table A3.
Additional Data: See Table A-3.
Source: Census of Canada.

TABLE A-7
POPULATION, BY FEDERAL ELECTORAL DISTRICT ${ }^{1}$
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1976, 1981 AND 1986

| Electoral District | 1976 |  | 1981 |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | Bonavista-Trinity-Conception | 73,990 |  | 76,672 |
|  |  | 77,449 |  |  |
| Burin-St. George's | 63,332 |  | 64,017 |  |
| Gander-Twillingate | 76,698 |  | 78,160 |  |
| Grand Falls-White Bay-Labrador | 81,331 |  | 78,940 |  |
| Humber-Port au Port-St. Barbe | 81,282 |  | 80,164 | 75 |
| St. John's East | 91,861 |  | 94,029 | 78,352 |
| St. John's West | 89,231 |  | 95,762 | 96,869 |
| Total | 557,725 | 567,681 | 99,380 |  |
|  |  |  | 568,349 |  |

Notes: 1 - The federal electoral districts shown are those based on the 1976 Representation Order.

Additional Data: See Table A-3.
Source: Census of Canada.

## TABLE A-8

HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE AND NUMBER OF PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1966, 1971, 1976, 1981 \& 1986


Notes: 1-See Note 2, Table A-3.
 and Age Group of Head to 2001.

Source: Census of Canada.

TABLE A-9
POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS AND COMMUNITIES
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1951-1986

|  | Type | Census <br> Code | Year of Incorporation | Census Years |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | 1951 | 1956 | 1961 | 1966 | 1971 | 1976 | 19B1 | 1986 |
|  |  |  |  | (Number of Persons) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Admiral's Beach | Com. | 1W | 1968 | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | 122 | 288 | 402* | 370 | 362 | 361 |
| Anchor Point | Com. | 9 C | 1974 | 160 | 208 | 223 | 238 | 275 | 329* | 368 | 387 |
| Appleton | t | 6E | 1962 | $\cdots$ | 154 | $\cdots$ | 297* | 347 | 342 | 420 | 502 |
| Aquaforte | Com. | 1 U | 1972 | 167 | 200 | 208 | 206 | 186 | 172* | 200 | 201 |
| Arnold's Cove | t | 1 A | 1967 | 158 | 183 | 213 | 378 | 919* | 1,160 | 1,124 | 1,117 |
| Avondale | t | 10 | 1974 | 720 | 798 | 511 | 526 | 944 | 937* | 890 | 865 |
| Badger | t | 6C | 1963 | 872 | 988* | 1,036 | 1,192 | 1,187 | 1,160 | 1,090 | 1,151 |
| Badger's Quay-Valleyfield - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Pool's Island | t | 7 A | 1946 | 1,056* | 1,344 | 1,492 | 1,466* | 1,457 | 1,46B | 1,566+ | 1,589 |
| Baie Verte | t | 8A | 1958 | 533 | 704 | 958* | 2,144* | 2,397 | 2,528 | 2,491 | 2,049 |
| Baine Harbour | Com. | 2 C | 1970 | 141 | 135 | 136 | 133 | 194* | 204 | 208 | 205 |
| Bay Bulls | t | 12 | 1985 | 754 | 881 | 914 | 1,032 | 1,011 | 1,104 | 1,150 | 1,114* |
| Bay de Verde | t | 1G | 1950 | 867* | 906 | B84 | 838 | 826 | 749 | 786+ | 756 |
| Bay L'Argent | t | 2 I | 1971 | 416 | 418 | 431 | 502 | 453 | 474* | 483 | 489 |
| Bay Roberts | t | 1K | 1951 | 1,222* | 1,306 | 1,328 | 3,455*15 | 3,702 | 4,072 | 4,512 | 4,446 |
| Baytona(Gayside; Birchy Bay North) | Com. | 8G | 1975 | - ${ }^{\text {¢ }}$ | 203 | 232 | 280 | 286 | 353* | 356 | 370 |
| Bayview | t | 8I | 1980 | 556 | 577 | 625 | 602 | 615 | 677 | 625* | 603 |
| Beachside (Wild Bight) | Com. | 8 C | 1962 | 116 | 172 | 202 | 258* | 275 | 285 | 282 | 320 |
| Bellburns | Com. | 9 H | 1969 | 97 | 153 | 172 | 158 | 165* | 148 | 147 | 137 |
| Belleoram | t | 3A | 1946 | 663* | 570 | 577 | 564 | 530 | 536 | 565 | 578 |
| Benton | Com. | 6 E | 1972 | 112 | 129 | 200 | 251 | 19B | 279* | $\ldots 1$ |  |
| Berry Head (Port au Port East) | Com. | 40 | 1952 | ... | 297* | 402 | 408 | 715* | 923* | 877 | 785 |
| Bide Arm | Com. | 9 F | 1970 | - | - | - | - | 27B* | 305 | 339 | 341 |
| Birchy Bay | t | 8G | 1974 | 497 | 407 | 541 | 616 | 580 | 646* | 707 | 709 |
| Bird Cove | Com. | 9 C | 1977 | 138 | 191 | 257 | 334 | 339 | 395 | 400 | 394 |
| Biscay Bay | Com. | 1 V | 1971 | B1 | 83 | 73 | 76 | 87 | 88* | 92 | 99 |
| Bishops Cove | Com. | 1 J | 1969 | 344 | 338 | 371 | 351 | 356* | 366 | 369 | 351+ |
| Bishops Falls | t | 6C | 1961 | 3,139 | 3,393 | 4,099 | 4,127* | 4,133 | 4,504 | 4,395 | 4,213* |
| Bonavista | t | 7 H | 1964 | 3,718 | 4,078 | 4,186 | 4,192* | 4,215 | 4,299 | 4,460 | 4,605+ |
| Botwood | t | 6 C | 1960 | 3,421 | 3,894 | 3,680* | 4,277* | 4,115 | 4,554 | 4,074 | 3,916 |
| Branch | Com. | 1 C | 1966 | 397 | 505 | 556 | 517* | 516 | 452 | 462 | 417 |
| Brent's Cove | Com. | 8 A | 1966 | 197 | 230 | 271 | 291* | 359 | 379 | 356 | 365 |
| Brighton | Com. | 80 | 1986 | 248 | 254 | 289 | 296 | 272 | 271 | 320 | 328* |
| Brigus | t | 1 N | 1964 | 754 | 754 | 704 | 707* | 746 | 912* | 898 | 856 |
| Bryant's Cove | Com. | 1 I | 1977 | 280 | 278 | 307 | 284 | 304 | 354 | 380 | 421+ |
| Buchans ${ }^{3}$ | t | 6A | 1963 | - | - | - | 384* | 454 | 521 | 1,655* | 1,291 |
| Burgeo | t | 3F | 1950 | 891* | 1,138 | 1,454 | 1,682 | 2,226* | 2,474 | 2,504 | 2,582 |
| Burin | t | $2 E$ | 1950 | 796* | 1,116 | 1,144 | 1,167 | 2,586* | 2,892* | 2,904 | 2,892 |
| Burlington | Com. | 80 | 1953 | 260 | 277* | 263 | 325 | 363 | 381 | 405 | 416 |
| Burnt Islands | t | 3H | 1975 | 601 | 633 | 678 | 709 | 799 | 914* | 991 | 1,042 |
| Campbellton | t | 8G | 1972 | 504 | 599 | 636 | 712 | 730 | 757 | 703 | 686 |
| Cape St. George - Petit Jardin De Grau-Marches Point-Loretto - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sheaves Cove - Grand Jardin | Com. | 4E | 1969 | 977 | 1,206 | 1,301 | 1,416 | 1,595* | 1,713 | 1,470 | 1,505 |
| Carbonear | t | 1H | 1948 | 3,351* | 3,955 | 4,234* | 4,584 | 4,732 | 5,026 | 5,335 | 5,337* |
| Carmanville | t | 8L | 1955 | 770 | 764* | 855 | 938 | 839* | 911 | 966 | 987 |
| Cartwright | Com. | 10B | 1956 | 244 | 359 | 493* | 616 | 752 | 675 | 658 | 674 |
| Catalina | t | 7 I | 1958 | 815 | 944 | 1,110* | 1,089 | 1,131 | 1,129 | 1,162 | 1,211 |
| Centreville | t | 7 B | 1965 | 7 | - | 1867 | 439* | 470 | 683 | 604 | 589 |
| Chance Cove | t | 1 A | 1972 | 427 | 446 | 478 | 434 | 446 | 487* | 498 | 467 |
| Change Islands | t | 8 N | 1951 | 919 | 804* | 747 | 71118 | 609 | 535 | 580 | 562 |
| Channel-Port aux Basques | t | 3 H | 1945 | 2,634* | 3,320 | 4,141 | 5,692 ${ }^{18}$ | 5,942 | 6,187 | 5,988 | 5,901* |
| Chapel Arni | t | 1 A | 1970 | 386 | 499 | 561 | 562 | 659* | 712 | 689 | 699 |
| Clarenville | t | 7 K | 1951 | 1,093 | 1,195* | 1,541 | 1,813* | 2,193 | 2,807 | 2,878 | 2,967 |
| Clarke's Be- | t | 1 M | 1965 | 483 | 681 | 669 | 663* | 877* | 997 | 1,009+ | 1,189 |
| Coachmari's.ve | Com. | 8A | 1970 | 284 | 269 | 307 | 3178 | 334* | 293 | 279 | 265+ |
| Coley's Point | t | 1 K | 1955 | 641 | 689* | 628 | ... 8 | ... | ... | 2 | ... |
| Colinet | Com. | $1 \times$ | 1974 | 186 | 233 | 261 | 320 | 274 | 246* | 318 | $245+$ |
| Colliers | t | 10 | 1972 | 567 | 756 | 759 | 815 | 774 | 840* | 819 | 791 |
| Come-By-Chance | t | 1A | 1969 | 92 | 159 | 197 | 298 | 364* | 380 | 337 | 266 |
| Comfort Cove - Newstead | Com. | 8G | 1967 | 443 | 506 | 605 | 659 | 776* | 734 | 706 | 702 |
| Conception Bay South | t | 1 P | 1971 | . $\cdot$ | . . . | . . | ... | 8,212 | 9,743* | 10,856 | 15,531+20 |
| Conception Harbour | t | 10 | 1972 | 843 | 968 | 998 | 1,046 | 1,005 | 910* | 917+ | 886 |
| Conche | Com. | 9 F | 1960 | 276 | 315 | 498* | 541 | 505 | 431 | 464 | 408 |
| Conne River | t | 30 | 1972 | 148 | 151 | 319 | 366 | 486 | 531* | 588 | 592 |
| Cook's Harbour | t | 90 | 1956 | 293 | 322 | 342* | 392 | 325 | 326 | 388 | 390 |
| Cormack | Com. | 5E | 1964 | 325 | 422 | 486 | 432* | 561* | 672 | 788 | 773 |
| Corner Brook | c | 5 C | 1956 | 17,885 |  | 25,185 | 27,116 | 26,309 | 25,198 | 24,339* | 22,719 |
| Corner Brook East | t | 5 C | 1948 | 3,445 | ... 19 | ... | $\cdots$ |  | , | ... | . |
| Corner Brook West | t | 5 C | 1942 | 6,831 | $\ldots{ }^{19}$ | $\cdots$ | . . | $\cdots$ | $\ldots$ | $\cdots 3$ | . . |
| Cottle's Island-Luke's Arm | t | $8{ }_{8}$ | 1972 | 279 | 319 | 374 | 436 | 433 | 404* | $\ldots{ }^{3}$ | $\cdots$ |
| Cottlesville | t | 8 H | 1980 | -•• | $\cdots$ | ... | ... | ... | ... | $409+3$ | 415 |
| Cow Head | t | 9 H | 1964 | 313 | 448 | 544 | 549* | 575 | 650 | 695 | 708 |
| Cox's Cove | Com. | 50 | 1969 | 514 | 528 | 630 | 708 | 797* | 1,004 | 980 | 999 |
| Crow Head | Com. | 81 | 1960 | 271 | 265 | 224* | 246 | 244 | 277 | 318 | 297 |
| Cupids | t | 1 M | 1965 | 622 | $69519^{19}$ | 594 | 673* | 691 | 750 | 706 | 789* |
| Curling | t | 5 C | 1947 | 3,559 | $\ldots{ }^{19}$ |  |  | $\ldots$ | $\cdots$ | -i] |  |
| Daniel's Harbour | Com. | 9 H | 1965 | 246 | 324 | 403 | 412* | 415 | 579 | 614 | 566 |


|  | Type | Census Code | Year of Incorporation | Census Years |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | 1951 | 1956 | 1961 | 1966 | 1971 | 1976 | 1981 | 1986 |
| Daniel's Point ${ }^{14}$ |  |  |  | 101 |  |  | (Number $181$ | Persons |  |  |  |
| Dark Cove-Middle 8rook-Gambo ${ }^{9}$ | Com. t | 7 N | 1960 | 530 | 808 | 150 955 | 1818* | 2,586* | 2,994 | $\ldots{ }^{. .} 4$ |  |
| Davis Inlet | Com. | 10E | 1969 | 89 | 133 | 98 | 145 | 193* | 274 | 240 | 385 |
| Deer Lake | t | 5A | 1950 | 2,655* | 3,481 | 3,998 | 4,289 7 | 4,421 | 4,546 | 4,348 | 4,233 |
| Dover | $t$ | 78 | 1971 | 395 | 552 | 709 | 8397 | 930 | 960* | 925 | 913 |
| Duntara | Com. | 76 | 1961 | 151 | 161 | 181 | 195 | 149 | 138 | 124 | 119 |
| Dunville | t | 18 | 1963 | 563 | 869 | 1,121 | 1,622* | 1,742 | 1,909 | 1,817 | 1,833 |
| Durrell | t | 8 I | 1971 | 939 | 1,007 | 1,107 | 1,071 | 1,076 | 1,137* | 1,145 | 1,060 |
| Eastport | t | 7 D | 1959 | 409 | 473 | 438 | 437 | 438 | 567* | 597 | 609 |
| Elliston | t | 7 I | 1965 | 574 | 699 | 678 | 691* | 551 | 540 | 527+ | 564 |
| Embree | t | 8 F | 1971 | 171 | 442 | 698 | 766 | 814 | 855* | 846 | 838 |
| Englee | t | 9 F | 1948 | 611* | 677 | 802 | 941 | 1,050 | 989 | 998 | 1,012 |
| English Harbour East | Com. | 2 J | 1974 | 214 | 215 | 228 | 245 | 217 | 278* | 316 | 299 |
| Ferineuse | Com. | 10 | 1967 | 538 | 524 | 311 | 401 | 503* | 531* | 584 | 546 |
| Ferryland | Com. | 10 | 1971 | 582 | 656 | 713 | 723 | 716 | 780* | 795 | 762 |
| Flatrock | t | 15 | 1975 | 463 | 588 | 632 | 529 | 680 | 743* | 808+ | 884 |
| Fleur de Lys | t | 8 A | 1967 | 368 | 437 | 457 | 609 | 672* | 694 | 616 | 526+ |
| Flower's Cove | t | 9 C | 1961 | 281 | 278 | 312 | 338 | 372 | 436 | 459 | 417 |
| Fogo | t | 8 N | 1948 | 1,078* | 1,184 | 1,152 | 1,150 | 1,155 | 1,103 | 1,105 | 1,153 |
| Forteau | Com. | 10A | 1971 | 192 | 223 | 232 | 248 | 312 | 465*17 | 52017 | 580+ |
| Fortune | t | 2 H | 1946 | 867* | 1,194 | 1,360 | 1,703 | 2,164* | 2,406 | 2,473 | 2,370 |
| Fox Cove - Mortier | t | 2D | 1970 | 330 | 373 | 338 | 353 | 445* | 469 | 469 | 500 |
| Fox Harbour | Com. | 18 | 1964 | 466 | 615 | 746 | 765* | 685 | 627 | 538 | 471 |
| Frenchman's Cove, Fortune 8ay | Com. | 2 H | 1974 | 236 | 262 | 258 | 251 | 278 | 307* | 295 | 275 |
| Freshwater, Placentia 8ay | t | 18 | 1950 | 810* | 1,048 | 1,396 | 1,310 | 1,562 | 1,426 | 1,276 | 1,219 |
| Gallajts | Com. | 4 D | 1966 | 166 | 133 | 182 | 203 | 81* | 101 | 1024 | 78 |
| Gambo ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | t | 7 N | 1980 | ... |  |  |  |  |  | 2,932 ${ }^{4}$ | 2,723 |
| Gander | t | 6 E | 1954 | 3,956 | 4,938* | 5,725 | 7,183 | 7,748 | 9,301* | 10,404 | 10,207+ |
| Garnish | t | 2 H | 1971 | 591 | 545 | 500 | 519 | 618 | 678* | 761 | 756 |
| Gaskiers - Point la Haye | Com. | 1W | 1970 | 247 | 325 | 328 | 270 | 300* | 633* | 505 | 517 |
| Gaul tois | t | 3 C | 1962 | 252 | 403 | 497 | 594* | 509 | 558 | 558 | 583 |
| Gillams | Com. | 5 F | 1971 | 192 | 230 | 284 | 358 | 363 | 491* | 488 | 512 |
| Glenburnie-8irchy Head-Shoal 8rook | Com. | 9A | 1978 | 413 | 483 | 518 | 504 | 450 | 443 | 422* | 368 |
| , lenwood | t | 6E | 1962 | 689 | 638 | 1,130 | 1,000 | 979 | 1,128 | 1,129 | 1,038 |
| Glovertown | t | 7D | 1954 | . . | 604* | 1,197* | 1,246 | 1,915* | 2,176* | 2,165* | 2,184 |
| Goose Cove East | Com. | 9 D | 1971 | 228 | 209 | 260 | 325 | 349 | 339* | 368 | 373 |
| Coulds | t | 12 | 1971 | ... | $\cdots$ | ... | . ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | 2,280 | 3,317* | 4,242+ | 4,688 |
| Grand Bank | t | 2 H | 1943 | 2,148 | 2,430 | 2,703* | 3,143 | 3,476* | 3,802 | 3,901 | 3,732 |
| Grand Falls | t | 6C | 1961 | 5,064 | 6,064 | 6,605 | 7,451 | 7,677 | 8,729 | 8,765 | 9,121* |
| Grand le Pierre | Com. | 2 J | 1969 | 139 | 186 | 236 | 257 | 294* | 368 | 381 | 401 |
| Great Harbour Deep | Com. | 9 F | 1971 | 192 | 221 | 304 | 334 | 329* | 303 | 278 | 245 |
| Greenspond | t | 78 | 1951 | 712 | 784* | 728 | 655 | 449 | 382 | 423 | 460 |
| Halfway Point-Benoit's CoveJohn's Beach | t | 5D | 1971 | 625 | 697 | 1,003 | 1,312 | 1,907 | 2,144* | 2,214 | 2,182 |
| Hampden | Com. | 5E | 1959 | 414 | 509 | 682* | 733 | 739 | 780 | 838 | 875 |
| Hant's Harbour | t | IF | 1970 | 453 | 522 | 487 | 482 | 522* | 507 | 542 | 552 |
| Happy Adventure | Com. | 7D | 1960 | 407 | 448 | 415 | 413 | 364 | 387 | 352 | 354 |
| Happy Valley - Goose 8ay | t | 10C | $1975{ }^{10}$ | 2,416 | 5,152* | 5,901 | 6,579 | 7,024* | 8,075* | 7,103 | 7,248 |
| Harbour Breton | t | 38 | 1952 | 903 | 989* | 1,076 | 1,442 | 2,196* | 2,317* | 2,464 | 2,432 |
| Harbour Grace | t | 1 I | 1945 | 2,331 | 2,545 | 2,650 | 2,811 | 2,771 | 2,937 | 2,988 | 3,053 |
| Harbour Grace South | Com. | 11 | 1975 | 281 | 299 | 281 | 219 | 399 | 393* | 3625 | 367 |
| Harbour Main | Com. | 10 | 1965 | 444 | 597 | 469 | 617* | 652 | 1,313* | $\ldots 5$ |  |
| Harbour Main-Chapel Cove-Lakeview | t | 10 | 1977 | … |  |  |  |  |  | 1,303 ${ }^{5}$ | 1,293+ |
| Hare Bay, Bonavista Bay | t | 7B | 1964 | 719 | 1,195 | 1,467 | 1,410* | 1,485 | 1,598 | 1,520 | 1,436 |
| Hlawke's Bay | t | 9 G | 1956 | 254 | 203 | 312* | 327 | 462* | 489 | 553 | 547 |
| Heart's Content | t | 1 F | 1967 | 594 | 646 | 607 | 592 | 599* | 634 | 625 | 620 |
| Heart's Delight - Islington | t | 1 E | 1972 | 797 | 845 | 860 | 766 | 731 | 842* | 899 | 868 |
| Heart's Desire | t | 1E | 1971 | 223 | 231 | 291 | 315 | 347 | 380* | 416 | 405 |
| Hermitage | Com. | 3 C | 1963 | 396 | 395 | 417 | 398* | 637* | 830 | 863 | 831 |
| Hodge's Cove | t | 7M | 1971 | 313 | 357 | 375 | 393 | 391 | 426* | $\ldots{ }^{1}$ |  |
| Hogan's Pond | t | 12 | 1971 | 923 | $\because 5$ | 789 |  | 191 | 110* | 129 | 139 |
| Hol yrood | t | 10 | 1962 | 523 | 559 | 789 | 1,125* | 1,282* | 1,610* | 1,789+ | 2,118+ |
| Hopedale | Com. | 10 E | 1969 | 144 | 211 | 218 | 382 | 375* | 447 | 425 | 477 |
| Howley | t | 5A | 1958 | 552 | 496 | 452* | 395 | 409 | 404 | 456 | 393 |
| Hughes Brook | Com. | 5F | 1975 | - | - | - | 8 | 28 | 114* | 128 | 141 |
| Indian 8ay (Parson's Point) | Com. | 7B | 1971 | 198 | 230 | 285 | 212 | 195 | 198* | 192 | 215 |
| Irishtown | Com. | 5 F | 1970 | 193 | 212 | 295 | 411 | 502* | 707 | 742 | 798 |
| Isle Aux Morts | t | 3 H | 1956 | 664 | 773 | 884* | 1,064 | 1,158 | 1,270 | 1,238 | 1,203 |
| Jackson's Arm | Com. | 5G | 1981 | 435 | 406 | 422 | 450 | 491 | 482 | 623 | 652* |
| Jacques Fontaine | Com. | 2 I | 1975 | 154 | 164 | 193 | 193 | 182 | 197* | 221 | 210 |
| Jerseyside | t | 18 | 1950 | 544* | 713 | 923 | 953 | 1,061 | 1,027 | 641 | 764 |
| Joe 8att's Arm-8arr'd Islands- |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Shoal Bay | t | 8N | 1972 | 1,252 | 1,455 | 1,483 | 1,345 | 1,176 | 1,023* | 1,155+ | 1,232 |
| Keels | Com. | 76 | 1966 | 228 | 208 | 185 | 175 | 146 | 142 | 129 | 115 |
| King's Cove | Com. | 7 G | 1966 | 253 | 262 | 201 | 213 | 271 | 239 | 253 | 255 |
| King's Point | Com. | 8P | 1957 | 351 | 411 | 546* | 561 | 651* | 770 | 825 | 923 |
| Kippens | t | 4D | 1968 | 641 | 799 | 1,079 | 1,199 | 1,383* | 1,267 | 1,219 | 1,556 |
| Labrador City | t | 10 D | 1961 | - | - | 386 | 5,037* | 7,622 | 12,012 | 11,538 | 8,664 |


|  |  | Census | Year of |  |  |  | Years |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Type | Code | Incorporation | 1951 | 1956 | 1961 | 1966 | 1971 | 1976 | 1981 | 1986 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | (Number | ersons) |  |  |  |
| Lamaline | t | 2G | 1963 | 590 | 548 | 530 | 644* | 553 | 543 | 548+ | 514 |
| L'Anse au Clair | Com. | 10A | 1970 | 152 | 180 | 202 | 244 | 233* | 249 | 267 | 279 |
| L'Anse au Loup | Com. | 10A | 1975 | 268 | 291 | 343 | 400 | 448 | 536* | 589 | 655 |
| Lark Harbour | Com. | 5D | 1974 | 322 | 398 | 335 | 349 | 590 | 771* | 783 | 829 |
| La Scie | t | 8A | 1955 | 601 | 702* | 939 | 1,064 | 1,255 | 1,256 | 1,422 | 1,429 |
| Lawn | t | 2G | 1952 | 531 | 634* | 716 | 875 | 1,000 | 1,025 | 999 | 1,015 20 |
| Lawrence Pond | t | 1 P | 1970 | - | - | - | 11 | -* | 11 | 46 | $\cdots{ }^{\circ}$ |
| Leading Tickles West | Com. | 8 E | 1961 | 73 | 74 | 324 | 496* | 405 | 594 | 641 | 607 |
| Lewin's Cove | Com. | 2E | 1973 | 160 | 191 | 208 | 252 | 397 | 470* | 507 | 555 <br> 978 |
| Lewisporte | t | 8 F | 1946 | 1,218* | 2,076 | 2,702 | 2,892 | 3,175 | 3,782 | 3,963 | 3,978 |
| Little 8ay East, Fortune Bay | Com. | 2 I | 1979 | 230 | 196 | 174 | 198 | 184 | 213 | 202* | 196 |
| Little 8ay, Notre Dame Bay | Com. | 8 C | 1966 | 206 | 277 | 374 | 319* | 503 | 375 | 350 | 202 |
| Little 8ay Islands | Com. | 8C | 1955 | 535 | 534* | 426 | 426 | 394 | 422 | 407 | 376 |
| Little 8urnt 8ay | t | 8 F | 1975 | 156 | 255 | 287 | 484 | 509 | 524* | 482 | 437 |
| Little Catalina | $t$ | 7I | 1965 | 613 | 727 | 752 | 725* | 722 | 736 | 750 | 774 |
| Long Harbour-Mount Arlington Heights | t | 1 A | 1968 | 409 | 322 | 356 | 355 | 376* | 675* | 660 | 627 |
| Lord's Cove | Com. | 2G | 1966 | 363 | 361 | 391 | 418* | 398 | 409 | 384 | 346 937 |
| Lourdes | Com. | 4E | 1969 | 602 | 798 | 975 | 936 | 959* | 987 | 932* | 937 |
| Lumsden | t | 8M | 1968 | 581 | 581 | 622 | 616 | 630* | 597* | 645 | 636 |
| Lushes 8ight-Beaumont-8eaumont North | Com. | BD | 1968 | 629 | 535 | 553 | 560 | 553* | 470 | 491 | 465 |
| Main 8rook, W.B. Dist. | t | 9 F | 1948 | 455* | 479 | 577 | 677 | 590 | 551 | 514 | 526 |
| Makkovik | Com. | 10E | 1970 | 101 | 100 | 168 | 302 | 292* | 307 | 347 | 340 |
| Mary's Harbour | Com. | 108 | 1975 | 83 | 212 | 264 | 47 | 134 | 366** | 6 408 | 6. 463 |
| Marystown | t | 2 D | 1951 | 1,206 | 1,460* | 1,691 | 1,894 | 4,960* | 5,915 | 6,299 409 | 6,660 415 |
| Massey Drive | t | 5 C | 1971 | 35 | 382 | 459 | 550 | 370 656 | 381** | 409 736 | 415 738 |
| McIvers | Com. | 50 | 1971 | 355 | 382 | 459 | 550 | 656** | 642 | 656 | 671 |
| Meadows | Com. | 5 F | 1970 | 307 | 356 308 | 420 346 | 419 | 516* | 642 389 | 656 416 | 406 |
| Melrose | Com. | 7 I | 1968 | 268 | 308 | 346 | 356 ${ }^{\text {² }}$ | ${ }^{378} 1$ | 389 | 416 | 406 |
| Merasheen | Com. | 2 L | 1962 | 348 | 339 | 291 | 271* | -174* | 555 | 575 | 597 |
| Middle Arm, Green Bay | Com. | 80 | 1966 | 300 | 325 136 | 380 | 442 | 474******** | 555 168 | 575 202 | 597 237 |
| Miles Cove | Com. | 8C | 1970 | 100 | 136 | 182 | 151 | 156* | 168 | 202 | 237 |
| Millertown 16 | Com. | 6A | 1959 | 586 | 363 | 365* | 355 | 316 | $\begin{array}{r}273 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | +228 | +214 |
| Milltown - Head of 8ay D'Espoir ${ }^{16}$ | t | 3D | 1969 | 563 | 693 | 972 | 1,079 | 1,233* | 1,325 | 1,376 437 | 1,276 434 |
| Ming's 8ight | Com. | 8A | 1970 | 156 | 123 | 285 | 371 | 378* | 412 | 437 | 434 |
| Morrisville | Com. | 3D | 1971 | 122 | 166 | 180 | 211 | 223* | 217 | 233 | 221 |
| Mount Carmel - Mitchell's Brook St. Catherines | t | 1W | 1970 | 621 | 725 | 743 | 687 | 674* | 675 | 699 | 651 |
| Mount Moriah | t | 5C | 1971 | . . | 463 | 716 | 668 | 635 | 703* | 751+ | 692 |
| Mount Pearl | t | 12 | 1955 | $\cdots$ | 1,979* | 2,785 | $4,428{ }_{18}$ | 7,211 | 10,193 | 11,543 | 20,293* |
| Mouse Island | Com. | 3 H | 1959 | 368 | 553 | 507* | ... ${ }^{18}$ |  |  |  | 5 27 |
| Musgrave Harbour | t | 8 M | 1954 | 934 | 1,016* | 1,062 | 1,183 | 1,232 | 1,530* | 1,554 635 | 1,527 |
| Musgravetown | t | 7 E | 1974 | 567 | 570 | 597 | 597 | 586 | 641* | 635 938 | 717 1.018 |
| Nain | t | 10E | 1970 | 285 | 222 | 4657 | 591 | 708* | 812 | 938 | 1,018 |
| New Perlican | t | 1 F | 1971 | 361 | 366 | 4277 | 385 | 308 | 325* | 350 | 329 |
| Newtown, Bonavista 8ay | t | 7 A | 1954 | 311 | 590 | 585 | 562 | 513* | 490 | 511 | 529 |
| Nippers Harbour | Com. | 80 | 1964 | 275 | 260 | 236 | 290* | 275 | 260 | +259 | 234 1.107 |
| Norman's Cove-Long Cove | t | 1 A | 1970 | 659 | 811 | $\begin{array}{r}862 \\ \hline 226\end{array}$ | . 850 | 9997* | 1,155 1,342 | 1,152 1,216 | 1,107 1,127 |
| Norris Arm | t | 60 | 1971 | 1,126 | 976 | 1,226 | 1,252 | 1,191* | 1,342 | 1,216 | 1,127 1,010 |
| Norris Point | Com. | 9A | 1960 | 329 | 659 | 711* | 885* | 986 | 1,065 | 1,033 | 1,010 342 |
| Northern Arm, Notre Dame 8ay | t | 6C | 1972 | 203 | 186 | 181 | 181 ${ }^{\text {279* }}$ | 178 | 232* | 298 245 | 342 214 |
| North River | Com. | 1 M | 1964 | 239 | 298 | 313 | 279* | 256 | 253 1.022 | 245 | 214 |
| North West River | t | 10C | 1958 | 511 | 563 | 753* | 835 | 931 | 1,022 | 515*6 | 526 |
| 01d Perlica: | t | 1G | 1971 | 631 | 646 | 599 | 648 | 597* | 626 | 709 | 761 |
| Pacquet | Com. | 8 A | 1962 | 246 | 288 | 328 | 385* | 429 | 427 | 395 | 336 |
| Paradise | t | 12 | 1971 | io' |  |  |  | 1,697* | 2,131* | 2,861* | 3,346 |
| Parker's Cove | Com. | 2C | 1966 | 164 | 234 | 289 | $343^{*}$ | 405 | 381 | 424 | 428 |
| Parson's, Pond | Com. | 9 H | 1966 | 220 | 331 | 337 | 392* | 491 | $\begin{array}{r}544 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | . 605 | ${ }_{3}{ }^{589}{ }^{2}+21$ |
| Pasadena 12 | t | 5 F | 1955 | 379 | 468* | 502 | 685 | 964* | 1,850 | 2,685 | 3,268 ${ }^{\text {+ }}$ |
| Peterview | t | 6C | 1962 | 558 | 618 | 726 | 836* | 953 | 1,099 | 1,119 | 1,130 |
| Petty Harbour-Maddox Cove | t | 12 | 1969 | 787 | 842 | 908 | 932 | 940* | 930* | 853 | 974 |
| Pilley's Island | Com. | 8 D | 1975 | 469 | 479 | 478 | 534 | 495 | 544* | 539 | 528 |
| Pinware | Com. | 10A | 1978 | 74 | 106 | 121 | +156 | 186 | 167 | 201 | - 196 |
| Placentia | t | 18 | 1945 | 614* | 1,233* | 1,610 | 1,847 | 2,211 | 2,209 | 2,204 | 2,106 |
| Plate Cove East | Com. | 7 F | 1960 | 386 | 429 | 214 | 237 | 209 | 164 | 172 | 173 |
| Plate Cove West | Com. | 7 F | 1966 | 386 | 429 | 228 | 255 | 308 | 284 | 302 | 307 |
| Point au Gaul | Com. | 2 C | 1966 | 212 | 201 | 196 | 185* | 148 | 148 | 140 | 149 |
| Point Lance | Com. | 1 C | 1971 | 133 | 142 | 154 | 164 | 133 | 135* | 141 | 153 |
| Point Leamington | t | 8 E | 1970 | 602 | 717 | 901 | 896 | 940* | 882 | 848 | 850 |
| Point May | Com. | 2G | 1962 | 256 | 292 | 316 | 347* | 334 | 372 | 427 | 456 |
| Point of 8ay | Com. | 8 E | 1967 | 127 | 155 | 217 | 231 | 182* | 243 | 252 | 251 |
| Pool's Cove | Com. | 3A | 1969 | 290 | 234 | 263 | 242 | 237* | 242 | 244 | 259 |
| Port Anson | Com. | 8 C | 1961 | 391 | 386 | 407 | 201* | 123 | 137 | 154 | 183 |
| Port au 8ras | Com. | 2E | 1971 | 251 | 302 | 342 | 363 | 393 | 395* | 366 | 363 |
| Port au Port West-Aquathuna Felix Cove | t | 4D | 1970 | 342 | 348 | 630 | 639 | 646* | 1,012* | 938 | 842 |


|  | Type | Census Code | Year of Incorporation | Census Years |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | 1951 | 1956 | 1961 | 1966 | 1971 | 1976 | 1981 | 1986 |
|  |  |  |  | (Number of Persons) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Port Aux Choix | t | 96 | 1966 | 190 | 271 | 490 | 369 | 861* | 1,141 | 1,311 | 1,291 |
| Port Blandford | t | 7E | 1971 | 567 | 631 | 716 | 711 | 779 | 815* | 702 | 729 |
| Port Elizabeth | Com. | 2C | 1962 | 373 | 381 | 384 | 331* | - | - | - | - |
| Port Hope Simpson | Com. | 10B | 1973 | 252 | 311 | 402 | 158 | 232 | 548* | 581 | 604 |
| Port Kirwin | Com. | 10 | 1965 | 147 | 177 | 134 | 153* | 159 | 140 | 164 | 142 |
| Port Rexton | Com. | 7 J | 1969 | 449 | 454 | 438 | 404 | 384 | 463* | 489 | 468 |
| Port Saunders | t | 9G | 1956 | 410 | 522 | 504* | 542 | 637* | 691 | 769 | 822 |
| Port Union | t | 7 I | 1961 | 644 | 673 | 645* | 633 | 578 | 678 | 671 | 653 |
| Portugal Cove | t | 1 S | 1977 | 934 | 972 | 1,141 | 1,082 | 1,411 | 1,527 | 2,361* | 2,497 |
| Portugal Cove South | Com. | 1 V | 1963 | 214 | 251 | 304 | 350* | 371 | 354 | 371 | 375 |
| Postrille | com. | 10E | 1975 | 80 | 95 | 84 | 100 | 121 | 164* | 223 | 220 |
| Pouch Cove | t | 15 | 1970 | 1,033 | 1,181 | 1,324 | 1,374 | 1,483* | 1,543 | 1,522+ | 1,576 |
| Raleigh | Com. | 9 D | 1973 | 257 | 295 | 307 | 352 | 292 | 333* | 373 | 390 |
| Ramea | t | 3 F | 1951 | 714* | 931 | 970 | 1,160 | 1,208 | 1,226 | 1,386 | 1,380 |
| Red Bay, Labrador | Com. | 10A | 1973 | 183 | 207 | 261 | 293 | 296 | 301* | 316 | 334 |
| Red Harbour, Placentia Bay | Com. | 2 C | 1969 | . . | . . | 18 | 6 | 160* | 206 | 231 | 263 |
| Reidville | Com. | 5 E | 1975 | 40 | 83 | 152 | 240 | 248 | 358* | 413 | 504 |
| Rencontre East | Com. | 3 A | 1972 | 306 | 305 | 293 | 296 | 235 | 214* | 230 | 218 |
| Renews-Cappahayden | com. | 1 U | 1967 | 518 | 557 | 567 | 507 | 497* | 528* | 578 | 587 |
| Rigolet | Com. | 10C | 1977 | 129 | 49 | 108 | 90 | 182 | 238 | 271* | 317 |
| Riverhead, St. Mary's Bay | Com. | 1 N | 1966 | 317 | 387 | 405 | 381 | 445* | 426 | 431 | 407 |
| River of Ponds | Com. | 9G | 1970 | 120 | 166 | 228 | 268 | 258* | 290 | 304 | 326 |
| Roberts Arm | t | 8C | 1954 | 406 | 606* | 750 | 993* | 1,044* | 1,064 | 1,005 | 1,111 |
| Rocky Harbour | Com. | 9A | 1966 | 657 | 814 | 957 | 961* | 982 | 1,267 | 1,273 | 1,268 |
| Roddickton | t | 9 F | 1953 | 892 | 1,062* | 1,185 | 1,227* | 1,239 | 1,234 | 1,142 | 1,223+ |
| Rose Blanche-Harbour Le Cou | t | 3 J | 1971 | 878 | 819 | 787 | 836 | 878 | 984* | 975 | 967 |
| Rushoon | Com. | 2 C | 1966 | 239 | 295 | 336 | 396* | 506* | 504 | 520 | 505 |
| Sally's Cove | Com. | 9A | 1968 | 152 | 191 | 226 | 250 | 298* | 188 | 100 | 58 |
| Salmon Cove | t | 1H | 1974 | 614 | 683 | 655 | 664 | 653 | 733* | 786 | 778 |
| Salvage | t | 7 D | 1972 | 161 | 150 | 270 | 255 | 227 | 242* | 244 | 271 |
| Sandringham | com. | 7 D | 1968 | 156 | 180 | 208 | 225 | 223 | 260 | 271 | 282 |
| Sandy Cove, Bonavista Bay | com. | 7 D | 1956 | 159 | 156 | 156 | 128 | 158 | 168 | 187 | 193 |
| Sandy Cove, St. Barbe North | Com. | 9 C | 1966 | 137 | 176 | 202 | 225 | 255* | 281 | $\ldots 1$ |  |
| Seal Cove, Fortune Bay | com. | 3 C | 1972 | 356 | 370 | 436 | 443 | 457 | $510 *$ | 498 | 517 |
| Seal Cove, White Bay | t | 8 A | 1958 | 285 | 346 | 462* | 561 | 698 | 774 | 751 | 698 |
| Seldom - Little Seldom | t | 8 N | 1972 | 459 | 465 | 589 | 618 | 536 | 522* | 560 | 633 |
| Shoal Harbour | t | 7K | 1972 | 439 | 486 | 544 | 568 | 715 | 1,009* | 1,000 | 1,049 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Blackhead - Adams Cove | t | 1G | 1972 | 719 | 724 | 762 | 685 | 669 | 684* | 539* | 500 |
| South Brook, Hall's Bay | t | 8 A | 1965 | 305 | 492 | 621 | 743 | 802* | 828 | 786 | 780 |
| South Brook, Humber Valley | Com. | 5 F | 1965 | 225 | 295 | 358 | 396* | 428 | 446 | 477 | $\ldots{ }^{21}$ |
| South River | t | 1 M | 1966 | 233 | 239 | 416 | 421 | 554* | 598 | 645 | 720 * |
| Southern Harbour | t | 1 A | 1968 | 95 | 123 | 147 | 192 | 679* | 759 | 772 | 742 |
| Spaniard's Bay | t | $1 J$ | 1965 | 1,209 | 1,411 | 1,289 | 773* | 1,764* | 1,568* | 2,125* | 2,190 |
| Springdale | t | 8 C | 1945 | 1,543* | 2,130 | 2,795 | 2,773* | 3,224 | 3,513 | 3,501 | 3,555 |
| St. Albans | t | 3D | 1953 | 1,079 | 1,334* | 1,547 | 1,715 | 1,941* | 2,040 | 1,968 | 1,780 |
| St. Anthony | t | 9 D | 1945 | 1,380 | 1,761 | 1,820 | 2,269 | 2,593 | 2,987 | 3,107 | 3,182 |
| St. Bernard's | Com. | 2 I | 1967 | 384 | 415 | 461 | 549 | 558* | 611 | 696 | 689 |
| St. Brendan's | Com. | 70 | 1953 | 729 | 829 | 816 | 763 | 666 | 528 | 468 | 435 |
| St. Bride's | Com. | 1C | 1972 | 285 | 358 | 397 | 465 | 598 | 578* | 599 | 601 |
| Steady Brook | Com. | 5 F | 1953 | 237 | 172 | 226 | 216 | 288 | 292 | 377+ | 386 |
| Stephenville | t | 4D | 1952 | 2,600 | 3,762* | 6,043 | 5,910 | 7,770 | 10,284* | 8, 876 | 7,994 |
| Stephenville Crossing | t | 4D | 1958 | 1,462 | 1,552 | 2,209* | 2,433 | 2,129 | 2,207 | 2,172 | 2,252 |
| St. George's | t | 4C | 1965 | 1,276 | 1,615 | 1,874 | - 2,046* | 2,082 | 1,976 | 1,756 | 1,852+ |
| St. Jacques - Coomb's Cove | t | 3 A | 1971 | 1,056 | 1,058 | 1,103 | 1,101 | 1,099 | 1,061* | 1,048 | ${ }^{994}$ |
| St. John's | c | 12 | 1888 | 52,873* | 57,078 | 63,633 | 79,884* | 88,102* | 86,576* | 83,770* | 96,216* |
| St. John's Metro Area | t | 12 | 1963 | 14,876* | 18,934* | 24,420* | 16,849* | 18,980* | 19,047* | 24,485* | 6,254* |
| St. Joseph's, St. Mary's Bay | Com. | 1W | 1967 | 277 | 287 | 301 | 282 | 305* | 294 | 262 | 213 |
| St. Joseph's, Placentia Bay | Com. | 2 C | 1970 | 216 ${ }_{\text {1 }}$ * | $\begin{array}{r}267 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | 278 | 293 | 2.173* | 258 | 2.012 | 1841 |
| St. Lawrence | t | 2 F | 1949 | 1,451* | 1,837 | 2,095 | 2,130 | 2,173 | 2,258 | 2,012 | 1,841 |
| St. Lewis (Fox Harbour) | Com. | 10B | 1981 | 151 | 195 | 232 | 191 | 214 | 268 | 280 | 339* |
| St. Lunaire - Griquet | Com. | 9 D | 1958 | 603 | 601 | 729* | 858 | 825 | 921 | 1,010 | 1,013 |
| St. Mary's | Com. | 1W | 1966 | 506 | 611 | 608 | 562 | 445* | 485 | 701 | 712 |
| St. Paul's | Com. | 9 H | 1968 | 146 | 265 | 305 | 316 | 347* | 456 | 454 | 497 |
| St. Phillips | t | 12 | 1977 | 396 | 364 | 792 | 515 | 573 | 807 | 1,365* | 1,604 |
| St. Shott's | Com. | 1 V | 1963 | 152 | 182 | 189 | 218* | 226 | 221 | 239 | 260 |
| St. Thomas | t | 12 | 1977 | 206 | 249 | 435 | 521 | 155 | 461 | 448* | 648 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Peter's River | t | 1W | 1971 | 516 | 637 | 782 | 797 | 838 | B50* | 796 | 727 |
| Summerford | t | ${ }_{8} 8 \mathrm{H}$ | 1971 | 682 | 788 | 878 | 889 | 996 | 1,099* | 1,198 | 1,169 |
| Summerside | Com. | 5 F | 1970 | 504 | 523 | 482 | 547 | 603* | 830 | 848 | 798 |
| Sunnyside | t | 1 A | 1970 | 408 | 493 | 533 | 582 | 716* | 726 | 703 | 634 |
| Terra Nova | Com. | 7 D | 1960 | 180 | 202 | 194 | 151 | 107 | 88 | 62 | 47 |
| Terrenceville | t | 2 J | 1972 | 424 | 521 | 616 | 662 | 700 | 764* | 796 | 827 |
| Tilt Cove | Com. | 80 | 1969 | 40 | 57 | 394 | 436 | 87* | 69 | 45 | 28 |
| Tilting | Com. | 8 N | 1975 | 373 | 401 | 432 | 444 | 406 | 373* | 427 | 414 |


|  | Type | POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES, TOWNS AND COMMUNITIES <br> NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1951-1986 <br> - Continued - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | CensusCode | Year of Incorporation | Census Years |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | $1951$ | 1956 | 1961 | $\underline{1966}$ | 1971 | 1976 | 1981 | 1986 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | (Number of | Persons) |  |  |  |
| Tilton | t | 1 J | 1972 | 340 | 377 | 395 | 440 | 506 | 581* | 575 | 566 |
| Torbay | t | 15 | 1972 | 1,264 | 1,512 | 1,445 | 1,532 | 2,090 | 2,908* | 3,394* | 3,730 |
| Traytown | Com | 70 | 1971 | 251 | 290 | 355 | 331 | 344 | 367* | 383* | 387 |
| Trepassey ${ }^{14}$ | t | 1 V | 1967 | 532 | 604 | 495 | 670 | 1,443* | 1,427 | 1,473 | 1,460 |
| Trinity, Trinity Bay | Com. | 7 J | 1969 | 344 | 396 | 362 | 352 | 288 | 367* | 375 | 357 |
| Trinity, Bonavista Bay | t | 7 B | 1970 | 481 | 639 | 692 | 669 | 577 | 559* | 522 | 419 |
| Triton | t | 80 | 1980 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1,235 ${ }_{2}$ | 1,253 |
| Triton-Jim's Cove-Card's Harbour | t | 80 | 1961 | 625 | 695 | 772* | 816 | 1,002 | 1,091 | $\ldots{ }^{2}$ |  |
| Trout River | Com. | 9 A | 1966 | 582 | 658 | 696 | 655* | 689 | 784 | 759 | 771 |
| Twillingate | t | 81 | 1962 | 1,328 | 1,380 | 1,281 | 1,374* | 1,437* | 1,404 | 1,506 | 1,506 |
| Upper Island Cove | t | 11 | 1965 | 1,346 | 1,563 | 1,668 | 1,790* | 1,819* | 1,851 | 2,025 | 2,055+ |
| Victoria | t | $1{ }^{18}$ | 1971 | 1,146 | 1,315 | 1,506 | 1,528 | 1,601 | 1,767* | 1,870 | 1,895 |
| Wabana | t | 1R | 1950 | 6,460* | 7,873* | 8,026 | 7,884* | 5,421 | 4,824 | 4,254 | 4,057 |
| Wabush | t | 10 D | 1967 | - | - | 151 | 2,669 | 3,387 | 3,769 | 3,155 | 2,637 |
| Wareham | t | 7 B | 1969 | 223 | 312 | 462 | 520 | 451 | 505 | 45B | 438 |
| Wedgewood Park | t | 12 | 1967 | - | - | - | 3 | 417 | 1,236 | 1,226* | 1,385* |
| Wesleyville | t | 7A | 1945 | 1,304 | 1,313 | 1,2B5 | 1,238* | 1,142 | 1,167 | 1,225 | 1,20B |
| Westport | Com. | BA | 1967 | 205 | 234 | 346 | 379 | 416* | 464 | 467 | 495 |
| West St. Modeste | Com. | 10A | 1975 | 91 | 105 | 141 | 191 | 294 | 277* | 273 | 221 |
| Whit tbourne | t | 1 Y | 1968 | 744 | 963 | 1,0B5 | 8B4 | 1,235* | 1,268 | 1,233 | 1,151 |
| Whiteway | Com. | 1 E | 1975 | 185 | 212 | 230 | 253 | 243 | 260* | 291 | 329 |
| Windsor | t | 6 C | 1942 | 3,674 | 4,520 | 5,505 | 6,692 | 6,644 | 6,349 | 5,747 | 5,545 |
| Winterland | Com. | 2 D | 1970 | 70 | 82 | 75 | 66 | 140* | 184 | 233 | 260 |
| Winterton | t | 1 F | 1964 | 830 | 894 | 808 | 795* | 794 | 796 | 753 | 747 |
| Witless Bay | t | 12 | 1986 | 531 | 643 | 670 | 727 | 771 | 895 | 1,058 | 1,022* |
| Wood's Island | Com. | 5 D | 1953 | 502 | $521 *$ | 291 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 3 |
| Woodstock | Com. | 8A | 1970 | 173 | 201 | 218 | 224 | 288* | 334 | 345 | 333 |
| Woody Island | Com. | 2 L | 1963 | 284 | 334 | 331 | ${ }^{341 *}{ }^{\text {² }}$ | 28 | 18 | 10 | 10 |
| Woody Point | Com. | 9 A | 1956 | 471 | 490* | 509 | 50611 | 500* | $529 *$ | 4B2 | 444 |
| York Harbour | Com. | 5D | 1972 | 83 | 120 | 167 | 205 | 264 | $330{ }^{*}$ | 346 | 371 |

Notes: c-city
t - town
Com - Community
... - Not shown separately

*     - Denotes change in boundaries due to annexation, incorporation or boundary reduction.
+     - Denotes change in boundaries but with no change in population or establishment of legal descriptions for boundaries.
The Census Code refers to the Census Division and the Census Consolidated Subdivision that the community is in. The number refers to the Census Division and the letter to the Census Consolidated Subdivision.

Up to the date of incorporation the populations shown were taken from the populations of the unincorporated communities. The populations of the incorporated areas are not strictly comparable to the populations before incorporation. The same is true for boundary changes.

Under "The Municipalities Act", effective April 1, 1980, all Local Improvement Districts (L.I.D.'s) and Rural Districts (R.D.'s) became towns (t) and all Local Government Communities (L.G.C.'s) became Communities (Com.).

1. Disbanded
2. Triton-Jim's Cove-Card's Harbour became Triton in 1980.
3. Cottle's Island - Luke's Arm became Cottlesville in 1980.
4. Dark Cove - Middle Brook - Gambo became Gambo in 1980.
5. Harbour Main became Harbour Main-Chapel Cove-Lakeview in 1977
6. The boundaries of North West River were reduced in April 1,1980 by the removal of the settlement called Sheshashit.
7. Incluris part of the surrounding area.
8. Col.'s Point was annexed by Bay Roberts in 1964.
9. Dark Cove L.I.D. was created in 1962. Middle Brook South was annexed by Dark Cove in 1965. Dark Cove West and Middle Brook North was annexed in 1970. In 1973 name was changed to Dark Cove-Middle Brook-Gambo, L.I.D.
10. Town of Happy Valley was incorporated in 1960; Goose Bay, L.I.D. was incorporated in 1970, and the town of Happy Valley-Goose Bay, was incorportated in 1975.
 to make 506.
11. Pasadena - Midland previous to 1971 census.
 of Buchans. The population counts for 1966 to 1976 do not include the company town. However, the population for the company town of Buchans is as follows: $\frac{1951}{1,944} \quad \frac{1956}{2,413} \quad \frac{1961}{2,463} \quad \frac{1966}{2,159} \quad \frac{1971}{1,907} \quad \frac{1976}{1,557}$
12. Incorporation included the former unincorporated communities of Trepassey, Trepassey Lower Coasts and Daniel's Point, L.G.C. This explains why no population is shown for Daniel's Point for 1971.
13. Bay Roberts, town annexed Bay Roberts East L.G.C. and part of the surrounding unorganized area in 1965 and the town of Coley's Point in 1964.
14. Listed separately as Bay D'Espoir and Milltown, Bay D'Espoir previous to 1971 census.
 in 1981. These counts have not been removed from the official counts for Forteau. Also, the settlement of L'Anse Amour was mistakenly included in the 1981 population for L'Anse Amour, however there were 29 persons in 1976.
15. Mouse Island was annexed by Channel-Port aux Basques in 1964.
16. The towns of Corner Brook East, Corner Brook West, Curling and part of the surrounding unorganized area amalgamated to form Corner Brook city on January 1, 1956.
17. Lawrence Pond amalgamated with Conception Bay South in 19B5.
18. South Brook, Humber District amalgamated with Pasadena in 1985.

Additional Data: See Table A-3.
Source: Census of Canada.

TABLE A-10
FAMILIES BY FAMILY STRUCTURE
NEWFOUNDLAND \& LABRADOR
1976, 1981 \& 1986

| Year | Total <br> Families | Husband-Wife Families | Lone-Parent Families |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Total | Male Parent | Female Parent |
| 1976 | 124,655 | 113,855 | 10,800 | 2,195 | 8,605 |
| 1981 | 135,145 | 121,670 | 13,480 | 2,815 | 10,665 |
| 1986 | 142,125 | 126,295 | 15,825 | 3,190 | 12,640 |

Notes: See Note 2, Table A-3.
Additional Data: See Table A-3.
Source: Census of Canada.

## FAMILIES BY AGE GROUPS OF CHILDREN AT HOME <br> NEWFOUNDLAND \& LABRADOR <br> 1976, 1981 \& 1986

Families with Children at Home

| Year | Total <br> Families | lies with Children at Home |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Total | With All Children 18 \& Over | Some 18 \& Over \& Some 17 \& Under | With All Children Under 17 | All <br> Under 6 | $\begin{gathered} \text { All } \\ 6 \text { to } 14 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { All } \\ 15 \text { to } 17 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Some Under } \\ 6 \& \text { Some } \\ 6 \text { to } 14 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Some Under <br> $6 \&$ Some <br> $15-17$ | $\begin{gathered} 6-14 \\ \& \\ 15-17 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Some Under } \\ 6 \& 6-14 \\ \& \quad 15-17 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| 1976 | 124,655 | 98,250 | 12,505 | 18,945 | 66,795 | 23,010 | 13,285 | 2,840 | 17,515 | 225 | 7,085 | 2,845 |
| 1981 | 135,145 | 106, 325 | 15,720 | 19,580 | 71,015 | 20,705 | 18,620 | 3,830 | 17,685 | 250 | 8,295 | 1,630 |
| 1986 | 142,120 | 111,435 | 22,470 | 19,595 | 69,375 | 18,425 | 21,005 | 4,170 | 15,325 | 335 | 8,965 | 1,150 |

Notes: See Note 2, Table A-3.
Additional Data: See Table A-3.
Source: Census of Canada

## SECTION B

HEALTH AND WELFARE

## Table B-1

## Physicians

Represents persons active on a full and part time basis (at year end) in occupation group number 3111 of Statistics Canada, Occupational Classification Manual 1971, defined as follows:
"This group includes occupations concerned with diagnosing, preventing and treating diseases and illnesses in humans. Includes occupations of general practitioners in medicine and surgery; and specialists in medicine such as anaesthetistis, neuro-surgeons, urologists, cardiologists, gypaecologists, pathologists, psychiatrists, and radiologists. Interns and resident physicians in hospitals are in this group."

## Dentists

Represents persons active on both a full and part time basis (at year end) in occupation group number 3113 of Statistics Canada, Occupational Classification Manual 1971, defined as follows:
"This group includes occupations concerned with examining, diagnosing, preventing and treating ailments or abnormalities of gums and teeth, including oral surgery. Dental hygienists and assistants are excluded."

## Registered Nurses

Represents nurses employed on both a part-time and full-time basis as at year end. Occupation groups 3130 and 3131 of Statistics Canada, Occupation Classification Manual 1971, defined as follows:
"This group includes occupations concerned with supervising and co-ordinating the activities of personnel engaged in nursing and related tasks and occupations concerned with giving nursing care to the sick, injured and infirm; giving nursing advice; assisting physicians and performing other nursing tasks in establishments; such as, hospitals, clinics, schools, industrial plants, private and nursing homes."

## Table B-2

## Operating Hospitals

Are health care institutions, in operation at the end of the reporting period, Decmeber 31 until 1975 and March 31 from 1976 and following years, where patients are accommodated on the basis of medical need and are provided with continuing medical care and supporting diagnostic and therapeutic services, and which are licensed or approved as hospitals by a provincial government.

Approved Bed Complement:
The number of beds and cribs (bassinets) approved for the hospital, or a unit of the hospital, as at year-end of the reporting year, by the Provincial authority.

## Admission:

The official acceptance into a hospital of a patient (including an infant born alive in the hospital) who requires medical and hospital services including room and board.

## Inpatient:

Is a person who has been admitted to a hospital for medical and hospital services and who has been assigned an inpatient bed.

## Table B-3

## Employable Cases:

Able bodied individuals or heads of families in receipt of basic social assistance. These persons do not expect to have the necessary income in the short run to maintain themselves or their families for one of the following reasons: a) long term unemployment; b) seasonal unemployment: c) insufficient earnings from full-time employment; d) insufficient earnings from part-time employment.

## Other Cases:

a) Persons in receipt of basic social assistance who do not expect to have the necessary income in the short run to maintain themselves or their families for reasons other than unemployment and insufficient earnings; a small number of these persons are also in receipt of long term assistance, and are also counted as long term assistance cases. Therefore some double counting does occur in the "Other Cases" category.
b) Persons in receipt of long term social assistance for social or physical reasons who do not expect to have the necessary income to maintain themselves or their families.
c) Persons in receipt of Blind Persons Allowance and Disabled persons Allowance.

## Persons Dependent Upon

Individuals and heads of families and persons in families dependent upon Social Assistance.

## Basic Social Assistance

Assistance received in one or more of the following forms: food; fuel; rent; clothing and personal care; household maintenance and utility; board and lodging.

Assistance received in one or more of the following forms: Burials; housekeeper allowance; travelling; storage/transportation household effects; repairs to houses.

## Table B-6

## Canada Pension Plan

The Canada Pension Plan, which started in 1966, is a contributory social insurance program designed to help people who work in Canada build a better future for themselves and their families by providing a basic level of protection against the contingencies of retirement, disability and death. The Plan operates in all parts of Canada, except in the Province of Quebec, which has its own similar pension program. However, the plans are closely co-ordinated so that contributors are protected wherever they may work in Canada. The amounts payable for each type of benefit available under the Plan are adjusted annually in accordance with the Consumer Price Index.

## Retirement Pensions

Retirement pensions were first payable in January 1967 with the pensionable age being lowered gradually to age 65 by 1970. Generally speaking, the retirement pension can be calculated at 25 percent of the current value of the contributor's monthly pensionable earnings averaged over the entire period in which he/she could have contributed to the Plan. A person must contribute to the Plan for a minimum of ten calendar years to qualify for a full Retirement Pension.

## Disability Pension

Disability pensions are available to contributors who have severe and prolonged physical or mental impairment that prevents them from pursuing any substantially gainful occupation. A monthly benefit amount is paid for each dependent child of a disabled contributor (Disabled Contributor's Child's Benefit).

## Survivors Benefit

Survivors benefits include a lump sum Death Benefit payable to the estate of the deceased contributor; a monthly pension payable to the surviving spouse; and monthly benefits for the dependent children of the deceased contributor (orphan's benefits).

## Combined Pensions

Combined pensions refers to the amount a person may receive through a retirement of a disability pension together with a surviving spouse's pension.

TABLE B-1
NUMBER OF PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS AND REGISTERED NURSES
PER 1,000 POPULATION, NEWFOUNDLAND - LABRADOR 1968 T0 1984

| Year | Physicians ${ }^{1}$ | Dentists ${ }^{1}$ | Registered Nurses ${ }^{2}$ | PER 1,000 POPULATION |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | Physicians ${ }^{1}$ | Dentists ${ }^{1}$ | Registeręd Nurses ${ }^{2}$ |
| 1968 | 379 | 46 | - | 0.75 | 0.09 | - |
| 1969 | 428 | 53 | - | 0.83 | 0.10 | - |
| 1970 | 466 | 57 | - | 0.90 | 0.11 | - |
| 1971 | 479 | 60 | - | 0.92 | 0.11 | - |
| 1972 | 504 | 61 | - | 0.95 | 0.12 | - |
| 1973 | 605 | 67 | 2,344 | 1.13 | 0.12 | 4.36 |
| 1974 | 660 | 63 | 2,589 | 1.22 | 0.12 | 4.78 |
| 1975 | 732 | 88 | 3,094 | 1.33 | 0.16 | 5.63 |
| 1976 | 779 | 103 | 3,347 | 1.40 | 0.18 | 6.00 |
| 1977 | 803 | 106 | 3,554 | 1.43 | 0.19 | 6.35 |
| 1978 | 809 | 116 | 3,751 | 1.44 | 0.21 | 6.68 |
| 1979 | 822 | 111 | 3,911 | 1.46 | 0.20 | 6.94 |
| 1980 | 866 | 110 | 4,087 | 1.53 | 0.19 | 7.23 |
| 1981 | 892 | 123 | 4,228 | 1.57 | 0.22 | 7.45 |
| 1982 | 943 | 129 | 4,371 | 1.66 | 0.23 | 7.69 |
| 1983 | 976 | 128 | 4,464 | 1.69 | 0.22 | 7.75 |
| 1984 | 981 | 135 | 4,602 | 1.69 | 0.23 | 7.94 |

Notes: 1 - Represents Physicians and Dentists active as at year end.
2 - This series represents registered nurses active as at year end. Prior to 1981 only employed nurses could have an active license.

Source: Canada Health Manpower Inventory, Health \& Welfare Canada;
Association of Registered Nurses, Newfoundland.

TABLE B-2
SELECTED STATISTICS OF OPERATING HOSPITALS, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1953 TO 1985

| Year | Operating Hospitals* | Approved Bed Complement* | Approved Bed Complement Per 1,000 Population* | Annual <br> Admissions** | Annual <br> Admissions Per Bed** |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1953 | 41 | 1,825 | 4.77 | 31,091 | 17.4 |
| 1954 | 42 | 1,849 | 4.68 | 32,144 | 17.2 |
| 1955 | 43 | 1,883 | 4.64 | 36,321 | 19.7 |
| 1956 | 44 | 1,868 | 4.50 | 37,628 | 20.0 |
| 1957 | 47 | 1,792 | 4.23 | 41,136 | 22.7 |
| 1958 | 49 | 1,916 | 4.44 | 47,786 | 24.9 |
| 1959 | 49 | 1,960 | 4.44 | 45,057 | 23.0 |
| 1960 | 47 | 1,935 | 4.32 | 47,194 | 28.4 |
| 1961 | 41 | 1,730 | 3.78 | 49,808 | 28.8 |
| 1962 | 42 | 1,864 | 3.98 | 53,647 | 28.8 |
| 1963 | 43 | 2,232 | 4.69 | 55,396 | 24.8 |
| 1964 | 45 | 2,544 | 5.27 | 56,982 | 22.4 |
| 1965 | 46 | 2,649 | 5.43 | 63,338 | 24.5 |
| 1966 | 47 | 3,089 | 6.27 | 65,115 | 23.0 |
| 1967 | 47 | 3,122 | 6.24 | 69,901 | 22.5 |
| 1968 | 47 | 2,982 | 5.89 | 74,953 | 25.1 |
| 1969 | 47 | 2,995 | 5.83 | 77,620 | 25.9 |
| 1970 | 47 | 2,982 | 5.77 | 78,539 | 2 6. 3 |
| 1971 | 47 | 2,997 | 5.74 | 82,443 | 27.5 |
| 1972 | 47 | 3,000 | 5.66 | 83,946 | 2 B .0 |
| 1973 | 47 | 3,138 | 5.84 | 85,119 | 27.1 |
| 1974 | 47 | 3,143 | 5.80 | 90,976 | 28.9 |
| 1975 | 47 | 3,173 | 5.78 | 92,400 | 29.1 |
| 1976-77 | 47 | 3,183 | 5.70 | 91,508 | 28.7 |
| 1977-78 | 47 | 3,195 | 5.71 | B9,068 | 27.9 |
| 1978-79 | 47 | 3,251 | 5.78 | 92,402 | 28.4 |
| 1979-80 | 47 | 3,304 | 5.86 | 91,947 | 27.8 |
| 1980-81 | 47 | 3,311 | 5.85 | 92,307 | 27.9 |
| 1981-82 | 46 | 3,264 | 5.75 | 88,389 | 27.1 |
| 1982-83 | 44 | 3,167 | 5.57 | 93,010 | 29.4 |
| 1983-84 | 41 | 3,037 | 5.27 | 90,618 | 29.8 |
| 1984-85p | 42 | 3,167 | 5.47 | 89,420 | 28.2 |

Notes: $p_{\star}$ - preliminary data

*     - At December 31, 1953 to 1975 and at March 31, 1976-77 to 1984-85
** - Admissions during calendar year 1953 to 1975 and during fiscal year (April to March) 1976-77 to 1984-85.

Additional Data: Hospital Statistics relating to facilities; available services provided; personnel employed; educational facilities; and finances.

Source: Statistics Canada, 83-217, 83-232 and Health Division, Institutional Statistics Section.

## TABLE B-3 <br>  <br> FOR MONTH OF MARCH, 1973 TO 1986



1-Employable cases includes both short term \& long term employable cases from 1984 to 1986.
Additional Data: Reason for assistance; kind of assistance; by Welfare District; by occupation and sex.
Source: Department of Social Services.

FAMILY ALLOWANCE AND CHILD TAX CREDIT STATISTICS NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FISCAL YEARS 1949-50 TO 1986-87

| Year | FAMILY ALLOWANCE ${ }^{1}$ |  |  |  | CHILD TAX CREDIT ${ }^{2}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Families Receiving <br> Allowance in March | Children for Whom Allowances Paid in March | Average Number of Children Per Family in March | Total Payments During Fiscal Year (\$000) | Famflies Receiving Child Tax Credit | Total Payments During Fiscal Year (\$000) |
| 1949-50 | 50,694 | 139,571 | 2.75 | 9,747 | - | - |
| 1950-51 | 51,663 | 145,230 | 2.81 | 10,224 | - | - |
| 1951-52 | 52,552 | 150,995 | 2.87 | 10,614 | - | - |
| 1952-53 | 53,800 | 157,280 | 2.92 | 11,039 | - | - |
| 1953-54 | 55,102 | 163,292 | 2.96 | 11,498 | - | - |
| 1954-55 | 56,692 | 169,760 | 2.99 | 11,96B | - | - |
| 1955-56 | 58,223 | 175,474 | 3.01 | 12,415 | - | - |
| 1956-57 | 59,572 | 181,237 | 3.04 | 12,881 | - | - |
| 1957-58 | 60,961 | 187,035 | 3.07 | 14,131 | - | - |
| 1958-59 | 62,203 | 192,030 | 3.09 | 15,163 | - | - |
| 1959-60 | 63,245 | 196,447 | 3.11 | 15,566 | - | - |
| 1960-61 | 64,464 | 201,512 | 3.13 | 15,960 | - | - |
| 1961-62 | 65,705 | 204,855 | 3.12 | 16,337 | - | - |
| 1962-63 | 66,657 | 207,120 | 3.11 | 16,562 | - | - |
| 1963-64 | 67,635 | 209,180 | 3.09 | 16,747 | - | - |
| 1964-65 | 68,418 | 210,016 | 3.07 | 16,871 | - | - |
| 1965-66 | 69,346 | 210,512 | 3.04 | 16,945 | - | - |
| 1966-67 | 70,435 | 210,082 | 2.98 | 16,960 | - | - |
| 1967-68 | 72,041 | 210,812 | 2.93 | 16,983 | - | - |
| 1968-69 | 73,786 | 210,938 | 2.86 | 17,047 | - | - |
| 1969-70 | 74,922 | 209,866 | 2.80 | 17,048 | - | - |
| 1970-71 | 76,405 | 208,804 | 2.73 | 16,943 | - | - |
| 1971-72 | 78,708 | 209,340 | 2.66 | 16,946 | - | - |
| 1972-73 | 80,818 | 208,470 | 2.58 | 16,906 | - | - |
| 1973-7.4 | 86,012 | 223,540 | 2.60 | 27,895 | - | - |
| 1974-75 | 88,902 | 226,492 | 2.55 | 55,970 | - | - |
| 1975-76 | 91,514 | 225,904 | 2.47 | 60,222 | - | - |
| 1976-77 | 93,309 | 223,839 | 2.40 | 61,091 | - | - |
| 1977-78 | 94,422 | 220,271 | 2.33 | 65,063 | - | - ${ }^{-}$ |
| 1978-79 | 95,192 | 215,447 | 2.26 | 63,676 | 81,113 | 35,170 |
| 1979-80 | 96,285 | 211,955 | 2.20 | 52,728 | 81,488 | 37,718 |
| 1980-81 | 97,193 | 208,169 | 2.14 | 56,644 | 81,851 | 40,584 |
| 1981-82 | 97,474 | 203,073 | 2.08 | 61,262 | 78,344 | 39,437 |
| 1982-83 | 98,035 | 199,572 | 2.04 | 66,297 | 83,842 | 55,921 |
| 1983-84 | 98,087 | 195,386 | 1.99 | 68,776 | 78,516 | 49,708 |
| 1984-85 | 97,579 | 190,345 | 1.95 | 70,357 | .. | .. |
| 1985-86 | 97,054 | 185,621 | 1.91 | 71,105 | . . | . . |
| 1986-87 | 96,281 | 180,452 | 1.87 | 69,850 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ |

1. Commencing January 1974 Family Allowances were payable on behalf of children under 18 years of age who were wholly or substantially maintained by a parent or other individual resident in Canada. Prior to that time Family Allowance was paid on behalf of children under 16 years who had to be not only dependent but also attending school in accordance with provincial law.

The rate structure for Family Allowance Payments changed over time. To September 1973 monthly rates ranged from $\$ 5$ to $\$ 8$ per child depending on the age of the child. Commencing October 1973 a similar allowance was paid to all children regardless of age increas ing from $\$ 12.00$ per child in October 1973 to $\$ 20.00$ in January 1974; to $\$ 22.08$ in January 1975 ; $\$ 23.89$ in January 1977; $\$ 25.68$ in January 1978; back to $\$ 20.00$ in January 1979; to $\$ 21$. B0 in January 1980; $\$ 23.96$ in January 1981 ; $\$ 26.91$ in January 1982; $\$ 28.52$ in January 19B3; $\$ 29.95$ in January 1984; $\$ 31.27$ in January 1985; $\$ 31.58$ in January 1986 and to $\$ 31.93$ in January 1987.
2. Conmencing in 1978 Child Tax Credit could be claimed by the person who received Family Allowance as of December of the tax year. Payments were $\$ 200$ per eligible chold and this amount was reduced by $5 \%$ if family net income was over $\$ 18$, 000 in 1978; $\$ 218$ in 1979 and reduced by $5 \%$ if family net income was over $\$ 19,620$; $\$ 238$ in 1980 and reduced by $5 \%$ if family net income was over $\$ 21,380$; $\$ 261$ in 1981 and reduced by $5 \%$ if family net income was over $\$ 23,470$; $\$ 343$ in $19 B 2$ and 1983 and reduced by 5\% of family net income was over $\$ 26,330$

Additional Data: Monthly Accounts changing province of residence; Families receiving Allowance by size of Family.

Source: Income Security Programs Branch, Health and Welfare, Canada.
Revenue Canada, Taxation Statistics.

TABLE B-5
OLD AGE SECURITY AND GUARANTEED INCOME SUPPLEMENT STATISTICS NEWFOUNOLAND, FISCAL YEARS 1951-52 TO 19B5-86

|  | OLD AGE SECURITY ${ }^{1}$ |  | guaranteed <br> COME SUPPLEMENT ${ }^{2}$ |  | SPOUSE'S ALLOWANCE ${ }^{4}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | Net |  | Net |
|  |  | Net Pensions |  | Supplements |  | Allowances |
|  | Pensioners | Paid During | Pensioners | Paid During | Pensioners | Paid During |
|  | In March | Fiscal Year | In March | Fiscal Year | In March | Fiscal Year |
|  | (\#) | (\$) | (\#) | $\frac{\text { (\$) }}{}$ | (\#) | $\frac{\text { (\$) }}{}$ |
| 1951-52 | 14,177 | 1,697,080 | - | - | - |  |
| 1952-53 | 14,792 | 6,995,760 | - | - | - |  |
| 1953-54 | 15,343 | 7,242,820 | - | - | - |  |
| 1954-55 | 15,693 | 7,459,680 | - | - | - |  |
| 1955-56 | 15,973 | 7,599,405 | - | - | - | - |
| 1956-57 | 16,248 | 7,738,205 | - | - | - |  |
| 1957-58 | 16,557 | 9,490,737 | - | - | - |  |
| 1958-59 | 16,782 | 11,012,906 | - | - | - |  |
| 1959-60 | 17,008 | 11,131,339 | - | - | - |  |
| 1960-61 | 17,379 | 11,354,705 | - | - | - | - |
| 1961-62 | 17,801 | 11,947,626 | - | - | - | - |
| 1962-63 | 18,184 | 14,013,832 | - | - | - | - |
| 1963-64 | 18,905 | 15,344,910 | - | - | - | - |
| 1964-65 | 18,886 | 16,811,166 | - | - | - | - |
| 1965-66 | 21,184 | 17,586,159 | - | - | - | - |
| 1966-67 | 23,733 | 19,706,767 | 18,037 | 1,520,404 | - | - |
| 1967-68 | 25,865 | 23,971,795 | 21,165 | 4,873,628 | - | - |
| 1968-69 | 28,702 | 24,753,572 | 23,004 | 7,586,391 | - | - |
| 1969-70 | 31,628 | 27,962,47B | 24,835 | 8,412,681 | - | - |
| 1970-71 | 32,129 | 30,633,179 | 25,914 | 9,077,141 | - | - |
| 1971-72 | 32,672 | 31,223,419 | 27,495 | 15,959,610 | - | - |
| 1972-73 | 33,441 | 33,147,000 | 28,279 | 21,327,000 | - | - |
| 1973-74 | 34,261 | 42,077,974 | 28,874 | 22,222,707 | - | - |
| 1974-75 | 35,488 | 48,278,752 | 29,266 | 24,761,996 | - | - |
| 1975-76 | 36,491 | 55,446,205 | 29,713 | 28,037,640 | 2,379 | 1,719,010 |
| 1976-77 | 37,595 | 61,894,914 | 30,820 | 30,710,897 | 2,849 | 5,456,523 |
| 1977-78 | 39,046 | 68,588,006 | 31,840 | 33,368,999 | 2,904 | 6,056,273 |
| 1978-79 | 40,538 | 77,520,131 | 32,809 | 38,487,486 | 3,015 | 6,748,069 |
| 1979-80 | 42,446 | 88,263,096 | 34,101 | 47,604,291 | 3,176 | 7,862,212 |
| 1980-81 | 43,536 | 100,281,903 | 35,435 | 61,197,527 | 3,358 | 9,452,592 |
| 1981-82 | 44,745 | 115,911,337 | 36,252 | 71,947,890 | 3,526 | 11,724,497 |
| 1982-83 | 45,942 | 132,323,407 | 36,843 | 80,528,896 | 3,620 | 12,407,258 |
| 1983-84 | 47,417 | 145,599,538 | 37,771 | 86,422,404 | 3,558 | 12,934,276 |
| 1984-85 | 48,949 | 156,575,286 | 39,286 | 99,015,940 | 3,537 | 13,375,803 |
| 1985-86 | 50,174 | 168,379,643 | 40,136 | 110,208,668 | 5,072 | 17,562,448 |

TABLE B-5
OLD AGE SECURITY AND GUARANTEED INCOME SUPPLEMENT STATISTICS NEWFOUNDLAND, FISCAL YEARS 1951-52 TO 1985-86

- CONTINUED -

|  | NUMBER OF OAS PENSIONERS ${ }^{3}$ |  |  |  | PERCENTAGE OF OAS PENSIONERS ${ }^{3}$ |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Without GIS | $\begin{aligned} & \text { With } \\ & \text { Partial } \\ & \text { GIS } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { With } \\ & \text { Full GIS } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | Total | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Without } \\ & \text { GIS } \end{aligned}$ | With Partial GIS | $\begin{gathered} \text { With } \\ \text { Full GIS } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Total |
| 1951-52 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1952-53 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1953-54 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| 1954-55 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| 1955-56 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1956-57 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1957-58 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| 1958-59 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| 1959-60 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| 1960-61 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1961-62 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| 1962-63 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1963-64 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1964-65 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1965-66 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1966-67 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1967-68 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1968-69 | 5,698 | 4,491 | 18,513 | 28,702 | 19.9 | 15.6 | 64.5 | 100.0 |
| 1969-70 | 6,855 | 5,601 | 19,251 | 31,707 | 21.6 | 17.7 | 60.7 | 100.0 |
| 1970-71 | 6,215 | 5,889 | 20,025 | 32,129 | 19.3 | 18.3 | 62.3 | 100.0 |
| 1971-72 | 5,542 | 7,508 | 19,656 | 32,706 | 16.9 | 23.0 | 60.1 | 100.0 |
| 1972-73 | 5,162 | 8,552 | 19,727 | 33,441 | 15.4 | 25.6 | 59.0 | 100.0 |
| 1973-74 | 5,387 | 9,027 | 19,847 | 34,261 | 15.7 | 26.4 | 57.9 | 100.0 |
| 1974-75 | 6,222 | 9,175 | 20,091 | 35,488 | 17.5 | 25.9 | 56.6 | 100.0 |
| 1975-76 | 6,778 | 9,937 | 19,776 | 36,491 | 18.6 | 27.2 | 54.2 | 100.0 |
| 1976-77 | 6,775 | 11,523 | 19,297 | 37,595 | 18.0 | 30.7 | 51.3 | 100.0 |
| 1977-78 | 7,206 | 12,931 | 18,909 | 39,046 | 18.5 | 33.1 | 48.4 | 100.0 |
| 1978-79 | 7,729 | 14,140 | 18,649 | 40,538 | 19.1 | 34.9 | 46.0 | 100.0 |
| 1979-80 | 8,345 | 15,749 | 18,352 | 42,446 | 19.7 | 37.1 | 43.2 | 100.0 |
| 1980-81 | 8,101 | 17,648 | 17,787 | 43,536 | 18.6 | 40.5 | 40.9 | 100.0 |
| 1981-82 | 8,493 | 18,987 | 17,265 | 44,745 | 19.0 | 42.4 | 38.6 | 100.0 |
| 1982-83 | 9,099 | 20,432 | 16,411 | 45,942 | 19.8 | 44.5 | 35.7 | 100.0 |
| 1983-84 | 9,646 | 22,117 | 15,654 | 47,417 | 20.3 | 46.7 | 33.0 | 100.0 |
| 1984-85 | 9,663 | 23,829 | 15,457 | 48,949 | 19.7 | 48.7 | 31.6 | 100.0 |
| 1985-86 | 10,038 | 25,133 | 15,003 | 50,174 | 20.0 | 50.1 | 29.9 | 100.0 |

Notes: 1-The Old Age Security Act effective January 1952, provided flat rate benefits to everyone who met age and residence requirements. The age of eligibility was at first 70 , but it was lowered to 69 in 1966, and progressively by one year in each succeeding year to 65 in 1970. Residence requirements have varied over time as have monthly benefit rates. From the inception of the program to 1967 monthly rates increased from $\$ 40.00$ to $\$ 75.00$. Since 1967 monthly payments have been inflated through various means increasing to $\$ 285.20$ in January 1986. From October 1973 to December 1982 the old age security pension was escalated quarterly at the full rate of increase in the Consumer Price Index. From January 1983 the Federal Government wage \& price guidelines of $6 \%$ \& $5 \%$ were applied.

2 - The Guaranteed Income Supplement program which became operative in January, 1967, was established to supplement the income of 0ld Age Security recipients so that their monthly income from all sources would not fall below specified levels. Full or partial supplement would be paid to the recipient based on the income of the pensioner and his spouse in the calendar year preceding the benefit year. The maximum supplement has increased over time from $\$ 30.00$ in January 1967 to $\$ 338.95$ in January 1986 for single and one-pensioner families and from $\$ 60.00$ to $\$ 220.75$ each over the same period for twopensioner families. Guaranteed Income Supplement payments have been escalated quarterly since April, 1973 by the full increase in the Consumer Price Index.

3 - Data shown for 1969-70 and 1971-72 are as of May 1970 and 1972 respectively.
4 - In October, 1975 an additional program was introduced to provide monthly allowances to spouses of 01d Age Security Pension recipients, with spouses between 60 and 65 years of age and meeting resident requirements qualifying. Maximum monthly spouses allowances increasing from $\$ 209.81$ at the inception of the program to $\$ 505.95$ in January 1986. Data shown for fiscal year 1975-76 relate to the period "October - March" only.

Source: Income Security Programs Branch, Health and Welfare Canada.

NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES UNDER THE CANADA PENSION PLAN, BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, NEWFOUNDLANO AND LABRADOR, FOR MONTH OF MARCH 1967 TO 1987

|  |  | Disability Benefits |  | Survivors Benefits |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Retirement Pensions | Disability Pensions | $\begin{gathered} \text { Children's } \\ \text { Benefits } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Death Benefits | Surviving <br> Spouse's <br> Pensions | Orphans Benefits | Combined <br> Pensions | All <br> Benefits |
| 1967 | 66 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 66 |
| 1968 | 360 | - | - | 6 | 2 | 3 | - | 371 |
| 1969 | 1,043 | - | - | 22 | 136 | 275 | - | 1,476 |
| 1970 | 1,915 | 6 | 5 | 34 | 370 | 719 | - | 3,049 |
| 1971 | 2,825 | 79 | 116 | 35 | 700 | 1,286 | 1 | 5,042 |
| 1972 | 3,378 | - 335 | 448 | 50 | 1,013 | 1,627 | 4 | 6,855 |
| 1973 | 4,014 | 648 | 895 | 55 | 1,388 | 2,041 | 9 | 9,050 |
| 1974 | 4,888 | 985 | 1,182 | 66 | 1,779 | 2,420 | 15 | 11,335 |
| 1975 | 5,882 | 1,231 | 1,413 | 44 | 2,180 | 2,671 | 24 | 13,445 |
| 1976 | 7,696 | 1,588 | 1,814 | 69 | 2,659 | 3,048 | 55 | 16,929 |
| 1977 | 9,032 | 1,921 | 2,060 | 76 | 3,148 | 3,372 | 84 | 19,693 |
| 1978 | 10,281 | 2,029 | 2,056 | 72 | 3,702 | 3,606 | 12B | 21,874 |
| 1979 | 11,563 | 2,218 | 2,059 | 70 | 4,154 | 3,696 | 182 | 23,942 |
| 1980 | 13,175 | 2,371 | 2,087 | 121 | 4,816 | 3,710 | - | 26,280 |
| 1981 | 14,390 | 2,600 | 2,215 | 60 | 5,467 | 3,773 | - | 28,505 |
| 1982 | 15,555 | 2,951 | 2,427 | 88 | 6,124 | 3,950 | - | 31,095 |
| 1983 | 16,858 | 3,370 | 2,736 | 77 | 6,834 | 4,040 | - | 33,915 |
| 1984 | 18,233 | 3,795 | 2,996 | 96 | 7,580 | 4,147 | - | 36,847 |
| 1985 | 19,723 | 3,905 | 3,025 | 68 | 8,233 | 4,072 | - | 39,026 |
| $19 \mathrm{B6}$ | 21,112 | 4,401 | 3,199 | 99 | 8,930 | 4,079 | - | 41,820 |
| 1987 | 24,538 | 4,515 | 3,072 | 139 | 10,028 | 3,904 | - | 46,196 |

* Shown in appropriate columns from 1980 to 1987.

Notes: First benefits retirement pensions paid, January 1967.
First survivor benefits paid, February 1968.
First disability benefits paid, February 1970
Disabled widower's pensions changed to surviving spouse's pensions in January 1975.
Additional Data: Benefit payments, average benefit amounts, by type of benefit.
Canada Pension Plan Contributors, by sex, age group, earnings level and employment status.
Source: Income Security Programs Branch, Health and Welfare Canada.

## SECTION C

LABOUR FORCE

## Table C-1

Employed
The employed includes all persons who, during the reference week:
a) did any work* at all
b) had a job but were not at work due to:

- own illness or disability
- personal or family responsibilities
- bad weather
- labour dispute
- vacation
- other reason not specified above (excludes persons on lay-off and persons whose job attachment was to a job to start a definite date in the future).
* Work includes any work for pay or profit. That is, paid work in the context of an employer - employee relationship, or self-employment. It also includes unpaid family work where unpaid family work is defined as unpaid work which contributed directly to the operation of a farm, business or professional practice owned or operated by a related member of the household.


## Labour Force

The civilian labour force is composed of that portion of the civilian non-institutional population 15 years of age and over who, during the reference week, were employed or unemployed.

Not In The Labour Force
The not in the labour force is that portion of the civilian non-institutional population 15 years of age and over who, during the reference week, were neither employed nor unemployed.

## Participation Rate

The participation rate represents the labour force as a percentage of the population 15 years of age and over. The participation rate for a particular group (age, sex, marital status, etc.) is the labour force in that group expressed as a percentage of the population for that group.

## Unemployed

The unemployed includes those persons who during the reference week:
a) were without work, but actively looked for work in the past four weeks (ending with reference week), and were available* for work
b) had not actively looked for work in the past four weeks but had been on layoff** and were available* for work
c) had not actively looked for work in the past four weeks but had a new job to start in four weeks or less from reference week, and were available* for work.

* Persons in this group meeting the following criteria are regarded as available:
i) were full-time students seeking part-time work who also met condition (ii) below. (Full-time students looking for full-time work are classified as not available for work in the reference week).
ii) reported that there was no reason why they could not take a job in reference week, or, if they could not take a job it was because of "own illness or disability" or "personal or family responsibilities" or "already had a job".
** Persons are classified as being on layoff only when they expect to return to the job from which they were laid off. Prior to 1984 the criteria used was "... on layoff for 26 weeks or less". During 1983 this restriction was dropped.


## Unemployment Rate

The unemployment rate represents the number of unemployed persons as a per cent of the labour force. The unemployment rate for a particular group (age, sex, marital status, etc.) is the unemployment in that group expressed as a per cent of the labour force for that group.

## Employment/Population Ratio

The Employment/Population Ratio is the number of employed persons as a per cent of the population 15 years and over.

## Table C-2

See Table C-1

## Table C-3

For 1986 data see Table C-1
For 1951, 1961, 1971, 1976 and 1981 data:
Labour Force
Refers to non-inmates 15 years and over who, in the week prior to enumeration, worked for pay or profit, helped in unpaid family work, looked for work, were on temporary lay-off, or had jobs from which they were temporarily absent because of illness, vacation, strike, etc. Persons doing housework in their own home or volunteer work only, are excluded from the labour force. Also excluded are female farm workers who indicated that they helped without pay in a family farm or business for less than 20 hours.

While the labour force concept has changed only marginally since 1951, the questions asked to measure this concept have changed markedly from census to census. Each set of labour force questions has produced different response problems resulting in data which are not entirely comparable. The major response problems since 1951 are: underenumeration of unpaid family workers (1951), underenumeration of unemployed labour force (1961), and overenumeration of female unpaid family workers (1971).

## Age

Age classifications are based on a definition which specifies completed years of age at last birthday prior to the reference date.

Table C-4

## Labour Force

For 1971 and 1981: The Labour Force concept is the same as the one that is used in Table C-3 with the restriction that persons looking for work who last worked prior to January, 1970, or January, 1980 respectively or who never worked are excluded.

For 1986: See Table C-1

## Occupation

Refers to the specific kind of work the person did on the job, as determined by the reporting of the kind of work, the description of the most important duties and the job title. For 1971 and 1981 data relate to the respondent's job in the week prior to enumeration if he or she had a job during that week or the job of longest duration since January, 1970 or January 1980 respectively if not employed in that week. Persons with two or more jobs during the reference week were asked to give the information for the one at which they worked the most hours.

## Table C-5

## Industry

The industry classes are based on the general nature of the business carried out in the establishment where the respondent was employed as indicated by the reporting of the name of the employer (or by the business name if self-employed) and the kind of business, industry or service engaged in by this establishment. Persons with two or more jobs were to report the information for the job at which they worked the most hours.

Like those of 1971, the 1981 Census data on industry were compiled $i$ accordance with the 1970 Standard Industrial Classification and as far as feasible the 1971 census definition of the labour force. However, the resulting labour force universe still reflects certain differences. First, women working less than 20 hours per week without pay on a family farm were included in this universe in 1981 after exclusion in 1971. Second, the "looking for work" reference period was increased from one week in 1971 to four weeks in 1981. In addition to these changes, the data for the "unspecified or undefined" category were redistributed among new classes created at the major group level.

Employed Labour Force
See "Employed" in Table C-1.

Table C-7
See Table C-1

Table C-8
See Table C-1

Full-Time Employment
Full-time employment consists of persons who usually work 30 hours or more per week, plus those who usually work less than 30 hours but consider themselves to be employed full-time. Part-time employment consists of all other persons who usually work less than 30 hours per week.

Part-Time Employment
See Full-Time Employment.

TABLE C-1
POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, LABOUR FORCE, EMPLOYED, UNEMPLOYED, NOT IN THE LABOUR FORCE, PARTICIPATION RATE, UNEMPLOYMENT RATE AND EMPLOYMENT/POPULATION RATIO

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1966 T0 1986

| Year | Population 15 Years of Age \& Over | Labour Force | Employed | Unemployed | Not in the Labour Force | Participation $\qquad$ | $\xrightarrow[\text { Rate }]{\substack{\text { Unemployment }}}$ | Employment/ Population Ratio |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $(, 000)$ | $(, 000)$ | $(, 000)$ | $(, 000)$ | $(, 000)$ | (\%) | (\%) | (\%) |
| 1966 | 292 | 131 | 123 | 8 | 161 | 44.8 | 5.8 | 42.2 |
| 1967 | 298 | 134 | 126 | 8 | 164 | 45.0 | 5.9 | 42.3 |
| 1968 | 306 | 136 | 126 | 10 | 170 | 44.3 | 7.1 | 41.2 |
| 1969 | 314 | 137 | 127 | 10 | 177 | 43.7 | 7.4 | 40.5 |
| 1970 | 320 | 139 | 129 | 10 | 181 | 43.4 | 7.3 | 40.2 |
| 1971 | 327 | 147 | 135 | 12 | 180 | 45.0 | 8.4 | 41.2 |
| 1972 | 335 | 154 | 140 | 14 | 181 | 46.2 | 9.2 | 41.9 |
| 1973 | 341 | 168 | 151 | 17 | 173 | 49.2 | 10.0 | 44.3 |
| 1974 | 348 | 171 | 149 | 22 | 177 | 49.2 | 13.0 | 42.8 |
| 1975 | 357 | 176 | 152 | 25 | 181 | 49.4 | 14.0 | 42.5 |
| 1976 | 366 | 181 | 157 | 24 | 186 | 49.4 | 13.3 | 42.8 |
| 1977 | 372 | 188 | 159 | 29 | 184 | 50.6 | 15.5 | 42.7 |
| 1978 | 377 | 194 | 162 | 31 | 183 | 51.5 | 16.2 | 43.1 |
| 1979 | 383 | 200 | 170 | 30 | 183 | 52.3 | 15.1 | 44.3 |
| 1980 | 389 | 205 | 178 | 27 | 184 | 52.7 | 13.3 | 45.7 |
| 1981 | 395 | 208 | 179 | 29 | 187 | 52.6 | 13.9 | 45.3 |
| 1982 | 401 | 209 | 174 | 35 | 192 | 52.1 | 16.8 | 43.3 |
| 1983 | 411 | 214 | 174 | 40 | 197 | 52.1 | 18.8 | 42.3 |
| 1984 | 418 | 221 | 176 | 45 | 197 | 52.9 | 20.5 | 42.1 |
| 1985 | 422 | 224 | 176 | 48 | 198 | 53.0 | 21.3 | 41.7 |
| 1986 | 427 | 226 | 181 | 45 | 201 | 53.0 | 20.0 | 42.4 |

Additional Data: Monthly: Economic Regions, St. John's CMA; seasonally adjusted data, sex, age, marital status, class of worker, education, hours worked, full-time, part-time, family status, industry, occupation, duration of unemployment, unemployed by looking/not looking for work, reason for leaving last job, unemployed by type of work sought, families with at least one unemployed person by number of employed persons and for persons not in the labour force: by reason for leaving last job, who looked for work in last 6 months by reason for not now looking ("discouraged workers"), \& time lapsed since leaving previous job.

Source: Statistics Canada, 71-529, 71-001.

TABLE C-2
POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, PARTICIPATION RATE, LABOUR FORCE, EMPLOYED,
UNEMPLOYED, UNEMPLOYMENT RATE, NOT IN THE LABOUR FORCE \& EMPLOYMENT/POPULATION RATIO FOR MALES \& FEMALES NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1975 TO 19B6

| Year | Males |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Male Population 15 and Over | Labour <br> Force | Employed | Unemployed | Not in the Labour Force | Participation $\qquad$ | Unemployment $\qquad$ Rate | Employment/ Population Ratio |
|  | $(, 000)$ | $(, 000)$ | $(, 000)$ | $(, 000)$ | $(, 000)$ | (\%) | (\%) | (\%) |
| 1975 | 181 | 121 | 105 | 17 | 59 | 67.1 | 13.6 | 57.9 |
| 1976 | 185 | 123 | 107 | 16 | 62 | 66.6 | 13.2 | 57.8 |
| 1977 | 187 | 125 | 106 | 20 | 62 | 66.8 | 15.7 | 56.3 |
| 1978 | 189 | 127 | 107 | 20 | 62 | 67.3 | 16.1 | 56.5 |
| 1979 | 192 | 131 | 112 | 19 | 60 | 68.5 | 14.7 | 58.4 |
| 1980 | 195 | 132 | 114 | 17 | 63 | 67.7 | 13.2 | 58.8 |
| 1981 | 197 | 132 | 114 | 18 | 65 | 67.0 | 13.8 | 57.8 |
| 1982 | 200 | 130 | 107 | 23 | 70 | 65.0 | 17.3 | 53.8 |
| 1983 | 205 | 134 | 108 | 26 | 71 | 65.4 | 19.4 | 52.7 |
| 1984 | 208 | 135 | 107 | 28 | 73 | 65.0 | 20.9 | 51.4 |
| 1985 | 210 | 135 | 106 | 29 | 75 | 64.2 | 21.4 | 50.5 |
| 1986 | 213 | 135 | 109 | 26 | 78 | 63.5 | 19.5 | 51.1 |


|  | Females |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year | Female Population 15 and Over | Labour <br> Force | Employed | Unemployed | Not in the Labour Force | Participation $\qquad$ | Unemployment $\qquad$ Rate | Employment/ Population Ratio |
|  | $(, 000)$ | $(, 000)$ | $(, 000)$ | $(, 000)$ | $(, 000)$ | (\%) | (\%) | (\%) |
| 1975 | 176 | 55 | 47 | 8 | 121 | 31.2 | 14.7 | 26.6 |
| 1976 | 181 | 58 | 50 | 8 | 124 | 31.8 | 13.5 | 27.5 |
| 1977 | 184 | 63 | 53 | 10 | 121 | 34.1 | 15.2 | 28.9 |
| 1978 | 187 | 67 | 56 | 11 | 121 | 35.5 | 16.6 | 29.6 |
| 1979 | 191 | 68 | 58 | 11 | 122 | 35.9 | 16.0 | 30.1 |
| 1980 | 194 | 73 | 63 | 10 | 121 | 37.6 | 13.5 | 32.5 |
| 1981 | 198 | 76 | 65 | 11 | 122 | 38.2 | 14.0 | 32.9 |
| 1982 | 201 | 79 | 66 | 13 | 122 | 39.2 | 15.9 | 33.0 |
| 1983 | 206 | 80 | 66 | 14 | 126 | 39.0 | 18.0 | 32.0 |
| 1984 | 210 | 86 | 69 | 17 | 124 | 41.0 | 19.9 | 32.9 |
| 1985 | 212 | 89 | 70 | 19 | 123 | 41.8 | 21.1 | 33.0 |
| 1986 | 214 | 91 | 72 | 19 | 123 | 42.6 | 20.7 | 33.8 |

Additional Data: See Table C-1
Source: Statistics Canada, 71-529, 71-001.

TABLE C-3
LABOUR FORCE BY AGE GROUP AND SEX
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1951, 1961, 1971, 1976, 19B1 \& 1986

| Age Groups | June 1, 1951 |  |  | June 1, 1961 |  |  | June 1, $1971{ }^{1}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female |
| All Ages | 107,167 | 89,966 | 17,201 | 113,771 | 89,839 | 23,932 | 151,600 | 109,490 | 42,110 |
| 15-19 | 13,264 | 8,217 | 5,047 | 13,178 | 6,822 | 6,356 | 17,775 | 9,505 | 8,270 |
| 20-24 | 16,753 | 12,169 | 4,584 | 17,679 | 12,082 | 5,597 | 27,910 | 17,480 | 10,430 |
| 25-34 | 26,652 | 23,520 | 3,132 | 26,974 | 22,896 | 4,078 | 36,750 | 28,030 | 8,725 |
| 35-44 | 22,399 | 20,351 | 2,048 | 24,63B | 21,267 | 3,371 | 28,120 | 22,210 | 5,915 |
| 45-54 | 14,306 | 12,923 | 1,383 | 19,046 | 16,305 | 2.741 | 23,665 | 18,705 | 4,960 |
| 55-64 | 9,618 | 8,864 | 754 | 9,627 | 8,285 | 1,342 | 14,825 | 11,815 | 3,010 |
| $65+$ | 4,175 | 3,922 | 253 | 2,629 | 2,182 | 447 | 2,560 | 1,755 | 800 |
|  | June 1, $1976{ }^{1}$ |  |  | $1981{ }^{1}$ |  |  | 1986 (Annual Averages) |  |  |
| Age Groups | Total | Male | Female | Total | Mäle | Female | Total | Male | Female |
| All Ages | 181,505 | 123,325 | 58,175 | 226,335 | 142,355 | 83,980 | 226,000 | 135,000 | 91,000 |
| 15-19 | 21,480 | 12,280 | 9,195 | 22,315 | 12,520 | 9,795 | 16,000 | 9,000 | 8,000 |
| 20-24 | 33,495 | 20,145 | 13,355 | 38,940 | 21,475 | 17,460 | 38,000 | 20,000 | 18,000 |
| 25-34 | 51,320 | 35,550 | 15,775 | 70,445 | 43,460 | 26,980 | 68,000 | 39,000 | 29,000 |
| 35-44 | 32,065 | 22,885 | 9,180 | 44,625 | 28,805 | 15,825 | 56,000 | 34,000 | 22,000 |
| 45-54 | 25,030 | 18,460 | 6,565 | 29,400 | 20,540 | 8,860 | 31,000 | 20,000 | 11,000 |
| 55-64 | 15,735 | 12,370 | 3,360 | 17,995 | 13,890 | 4,100 | 15,000 | 12,000 | 4,000 |
| $65+$ | 2,385 | 1,640 | 750 | 2,625 | 1,665 | 960 | * | * | * |

* Too small to be published.

1- See Note 2, Table A-3.
Note: The data for 1951, 1961, 1971, 1976 \& 1981 are from the Census of Canada; the data for 1986 from the Labour Force Survey. The Labour force Survey coverage is exclusive of inmates of institutions and full-time members of the armed forces. The census data are inclusive of the total population but define inmates as not in the labour force.

Additional Data: See Table A-3 and Table C-1; monthly from 1975.
Source: Census of Canada and Statistics Canada, 71-001.

TABLE C-4
LABOUR FORCE BY OCCUPATION GROUP, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1971, 1981 \& 1986

| 0ccupation | $\begin{aligned} & \text { June 1, } \\ & 1971^{1} \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { June } 3 \text { 3, } \\ & 1981^{1} \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1986 \\ \text { (Annual Averages) } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1. All Occupations | 147,990 | 222,475 | 226,000 |
| 2. Managerial, Administrative and Related Occupations | 5,095 | 11,050 | . . |
| 3. Occupations in Natural Sciences, Engineering and Mathematics | 3,035 | 4,795 |  |
| 4. Occupations in Social Sciences and Related Fields | 740 | 2,345 |  |
| 5. Occupations in Religion | 620 | 850 |  |
| 6. Teaching and Related Occupations | 6,950 | 11,435 | . |
| 7. Occupations in Medicine and Health | 5,755 | 9,695 | . |
| 8. Artistic, Literary, Recreational and Related Occupations | 785 | 1,370 | . |
| Sub-Total ( $2+3+4+5+6+7+8)$ | 22,980 | 41,540 | 51,000 |
| 9. Clerical and Related Occupations | 16,905 | 32,115 | 31,000 |
| 10. Sales Occupations | 13,480 | 19,280 | 16,000 |
| 11. Service Occupations | 16,245 | 24,375 | 34,000 |
| 12. Farming, Horticultural and Animal Husbandary Occupations | 1,555 | 1,915 | . . |
| 13. Fishing, Hunting, Trapping \& Related 0ccupations | 7,260 | 12,030 | . |
| 14. Forestry \& Logging Operations | 2,275 | 3,740 | . |
| 15. Mining and Quarrying including Oil and Gas Field Operations | 2,130 | 2,280 | . |
| (Primary 12+13+14+15) | 13,220 | 19,965 | 22,000 |
| 16. Processing Occupations | 9,400 | 21,165 | $\cdots$ |
| 17. Machining \& Related Occupations | 1,995 | 2,585 | $\cdots$ |
| 18. Product Fabricating, Assembling \& Repairing 0ccupations | 6,395 | 9,475 |  |
| Sub-Total ( $16+17+18$ ) | 17,790 | 33,225 | 29,000 |

TABLE C-4 (Cont'd)
LABOUR FORCE ${ }^{2}$ BY OCCUPATION GROUP, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1971, 1981 \& 1986

| Occupation | June $\AA$ <br> 1971 | June 3 <br> 1981 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |

19. Construction Trades Occupation 15,040 19,770 22,000
20. Transport Equipment Operation Occupations
21. Materials Handling \& Related Occupations

| 15,040 | 19,770 | 22,000 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 9,440 | 10,720 | 10,000 |

(Annual Averages)
22. Other Crafts and Equipment Operating Occupations

Sub-Total (21+22)
4,235 4,445

# TABLE C-5 <br> LABOUR FORC $\overline{E^{1}} 15$ YEARS AND OVER BY INDUSTRY DIVISIONS <br> NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1951, 1961, 1971, 1981 \& 1986 

| Industry ${ }^{2}$ | 1951 | 1961 | $1971{ }^{3}$ | $1981{ }^{3}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1986 \\ \text { (Annual Averages) } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| All Industries | 106,411 | 112,310 | 147,990 | 222,470 | 226,000 |
| 1. Agriculture | 3,507 | 1,578 | 1,175 | 1,360 | .. |
| 2. Forestry | 10,532 | 6,891 | 2,510 | 3,920 | .. |
| 3. Fishing \& Trapping | 18,420 | 8,389 | 6,810 | 9,895 | . . |
| 4. Mining (\& Milling) <br> Quarries \& Oil Wells | 3,652 | 4,276 | 4,945 | 6,610 | . . |
| Primary ( $1+2+3+4$ ) | 36,111 | 21,134 | 15,440 | 21,785 | 23,000 |
| 5. Manufacturing | 13,842 | 12,131 | 17,610 | 36,270 | 29,000 |
| 6. Construction | 5,472 | 9,588 | 15,535 | 16,190 | 19,000 |
| 7. Transportation Communication \& Other Utilities | 12,994 | 15,372 | 16,600 | 18,775 | 18,000 |
| 8. Trade | 14,778 | 18,965 | 23,140 | 35,870 | 38,000 |
| 9. Finance Insurance \& Real Estate | 610 | 1,432 | 2,615 | 6,425 | 6,000 |
| 10. Community, Business \& Personal Service | 12,273 | 17,780 | 32,355 | 58,985 | 66,000 |
| 11. Public Administration | 8,974 | 12,420 | 11,610 | 19,325 | 24,000 |
| 12. Industry Unspecified or Undefined | 1,357 | 3,488 | 13,095 | 8,845 | .. |

Note: The data for 1951, 1961, 1971 and 1981 are from the Census of Canada: the data for 1986 are from the Labour Force Survey.

1 - The 1951 and 1961 figures exclude persons looking for work who had never worked before. The 1971 figures exclude persons looking for work, who last worked prior to January I, 1970 or who never worked. See definitions at beginning of this Section.

2 - Industries for 1951 and 1961 were adjusted on the basis of the 1970 Standard Industrial Classification. 19B1 \& 1971 data were tabulated on the same basis although some adjustment of the 1971 grouping was necessary to obtain comparable data

3 - See Note 2, Table A-3 and Note 2, Table C-4.
Additional Data: See Table A-3 and Table C-1.
Source: Census of Canada and Statistics Canada, 71-001.

| Year | Total | $\begin{gathered} \text { Total } \\ \text { Primary } \end{gathered}$ | Fishing | Manufacturing | Construction | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Transportation, } \\ & \text { Communication } \\ & \text { \& Other Utilities } \\ & (, 000) \end{aligned}$ | Trade | Finance, Insurance \& Real Estate | Community, Business \& Personal Services | Public <br> Administration |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1975 | 152 | 14 | 5 | 16 | 13 | 20 | 32 | 5 | 40 | 12 |
| 1976 | 157 | 14 | 6 | 19 | 13 | 20 | 30 | 4 | 44 | 12 |
| 1977 | 159 | 13 | 4 | 18 | 11 | 23 | 26 | 5 | 47 | 15 |
| 1978 | 162 | 12 | 5 | 21 | 11 | 20 | 31 | 6 | 46 | 15 |
| 1979 | 170 | 18 | 10 | 23 | 13 | 19 | 31 | 5 | 47 | 15 |
| 1980 | 178 | 18 | 11 | 27 | 12 | 18 | 31 | 6 | 50 | 16 |
| 1981 | 179 | 20 | 12 | 25 | 11 | 18 | 33 | 7 | 49 | 17 |
| 1982 | 174 | 17 | 10 | 22 | 10 | 19 | 29 | 6 | 52 | 19 |
| 1983 | 174 | 16 | 10 | 23 | 10 | 17 | 31 | 5 | 53 | 18 |
| 1984 | 176 | 17 | 11 | 20 | 11 | 18 | 30 | 6 | 56 | 19 |
| 1985 | 176 | 20 | 13 | 20 | 10 | 15 | 32 | 5 | 56 | 18 |
| 1986 | 181 | 19 | 13 | 22 | 10 | 16 | 32 | 5 | 56 | 20 |

1- Total Primary includes Agriculture; Forestry; Fishing \& Trapping; and Mining.
Additional Data: Monthly; More detailed industry data.
Source: Statistics Canada, 71-001.


| Year |  | PARTICIPATION RATE |  |  |  | Total Newfoundland and Labrador |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Economic Region |  |  |  |  |
|  | St. Jopn's | Avalon Peninsula | $\qquad$ <br> II Burin Peninsula and South Coast | III <br> West CoastNorthern PeninsulaLabrador | IV <br> Central <br> Newfoundland <br> -Northeast <br> Coast |  |
|  |  |  | (\%) |  |  |  |
| 1975 | 59.1 | 51.3 | 47.4 | 52.6 | 44.1 | 49.4 |
| 1976 | 59.8 | 51.8 | 48.6 | 49.4 | 45.1 | 49.4 |
| 1977 | 58.8 | 52.9 | 46.7 | 52.1 | 47.6 | 50.6 |
| 1978 | 60.4 | 54.9 | 46.4 | 54.4 | 46.4 | 51.5 |
| 1979 | 62.1 | 56.0 | 49.0 | 55.4 | 45.1 | 52.3 |
| 1980 | 63.1 | 56.4 | 49.3 | 54.7 | 46.4 | 52.7 |
| 1981 | 63.1 | 55.9 | 49.9 | 55.2 | 46.0 | 52.6 |
| 1982 | 62.5 | 55.1 | 48.0 | 54.9 | 46.3 | 52.1 |
| 1983 | 62.2 | 55.2 | 46.3 | 54.9 | 46.1 | 52.1 |
| 1984 | 62.8 | 56.6 | 49.9 | 54.4 | 46.0 | 52.9 |
| 1985 | 63.8 | 56.5 | 50.5 | 57.0 | 44.0 | 53.0 |
| 1986 | 63.2 | 56.7 | 51.0 | 55.6 | 44.6 | 53.0 |

Note: 1 - CMA $=$ Census Metropolitan Area.
Source: Statistics Canada, 71-529, 71-001.

TABLE C-8
FULL-TIME AND PART-TIME EMPLOYMENT BY SEX
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
1975 T0 1986

| Year | TOTAL |  |  | FULL-TIME |  |  | PART-TIME |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Both <br> Sexes | Male | Female | Both <br> Sexes | Male | Female | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Both } \\ & \text { Sexes } \end{aligned}$ | Male | Female |
|  |  |  |  |  | $(, 000)$ |  |  |  |  |
| 1975 | 152 | 105 | 47 | 143 | 102 | 41 | 9 | * | 6 |
| 1976 | 157 | 107 | 50 | 147 | 104 | 43 | 10 | * | 7 |
| 1977 | 159 | 106 | 53 | 148 | 102 | 45 | 11 | * | 8 |
| 1978 | 162 | 107 | 56 | 150 | 103 | 47 | 12 | 4 | 9 |
| 1979 | 170 | 112 | 58 | 156 | 109 | 48 | 13 | 4 | 10 |
| 1980 | 178 | 114 | 63 | 164 | 111 | 53 | 14 | 4 | 10 |
| 1981 | 179 | 114 | 65 | 165 | 110 | 55 | 14 | 4 | 10 |
| 1982 | 174 | 107 | 66 | 159 | 104 | 55 | 15 | 4 | 11 |
| 1983 | 174 | 108 | 66 | 156 | 103 | 54 | 17 | 5 | 12 |
| 1984 | 176 | 107 | 69 | 158 | 102 | 56 | 18 | 5 | 13 |
| 1935 | 176 | 106 | 70 | 157 | 101 | 57 | 19 | 5 | 13 |
| 1986 | 181 | 109 | 72 | 162 | 103 | 59 | 19 | 5 | 14 |

Note: * Too small to be published.
Source: Statistics Canada, 71-529, 71-001.

TABLE C-9
DURATION OF UNEMPLOYMENT NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR

1975 TO 1986

| Year | DURATION OF UNEMPLOYMENT |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Total | 4 Weeks or Less | $\begin{aligned} & 5-13 \\ & \text { Weeks } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | 14 Weeks or Over | Average |
|  |  |  |  |  | (Weeks) |
|  |  |  | (,000) |  |  |
| 1975 | 25 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 12.8 |
| 1976 | 24 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 17.3 |
| 1977 | 29 | 7 | 8 | 13 | 17.9 |
| 1978 | 31 | 7 | 8 | 15 | 19.2 |
| 1979 | 30 | 7 | 8 | 14 | 19.1 |
| 1980 | 27 | 7 | 7 | 12 | 18.8 |
| 1981 | 29 | 8 | 8 | 12 | 18.5 |
| 1982 | 35 | 8 | 10 | 17 | 19.8 |
| 1983 | 40 | 8 | 9 | 22 | 23.8 |
| 1984 | 45 | 10 | 11 | 23 | 22.5 |
| 1985 | 48 | 11 | 12 | 24 | 22.2 |
| 1986 | 45 | 10 | 11 | 22 | 21.2 |

Source: Statistics Canada, 71-529, 71-001.

TABLE C-10
UNEMPLOYMENT AND PERSONS NOT IN THE LABOUR FORCE
WHO WANT WORK AND ARE AVAILABLE FOR WORK BY REASON FOR NOT SEEKING WORK
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
MARCH, 1979 T0 1986

| Year ${ }^{1}$ | Unemployed | Persons Not In The Labour Force Who Want \& Are Available For Work |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Total | Personal \& Other $\frac{\text { Reasons }^{2}}{(, 000)}$ | Labour Market Reasons |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | $\underline{\text { Total }}^{3}$ | Waiting For Recall | Believes No Work Available |
| 1979 | 37 | 27 | 7 | 20 | 8 | 11 |
| 1980 | 29 | 29 | 5 | 24 | 9 | 13 |
| 1981 | 30 | 31 | 8 | 23 | 9 | 12 |
| 1982 | 33 | 36 | 6 | 30 | 8 | 20 |
| 1983 | 46 | 37 | 6 | 31 | 9 | 20 |
| 1984 | 50 | 33 | 5 | 28 | 10 | 16 |
| 1985 | 53 | 38 | 6 | 33 | 14 | 17 |
| 1986 | 53 | 35 | 5 | 30 | 13 | 16 |

Notes: 1 - As of March.
2 - Includes: 'Own illness or disability', 'Personal or family responsibilities', 'Going to School', 'Other reasons' and 'No reason given'.

3 - Includes: 'Waiting for recall', 'Waiting for replies' and 'Believes no work available'.

Source: Statistics Canada, 71-001.

## SECTION D

WAGES AND WORKING CONDITIONS

## Table D-1

## Labour Income

Labour income is the compensation paid to employees for services rencered comprising wages and salaries and supplementary labour income. It includes all such payments made to residents of Canada (Canadians employed by the federal government abroad are considered to be residents of Canada) except those made to the Canadian Armed Forces.

## Supplementary Labour Income

Supplementary labour income consists of other expenditures by employers on labour account that can be regarded as payment for employees' services. Included here are employers' contributions to pension funds, employee welfare funds, Unemployment Insurance and Workmen's Compensation. The portion of employers' contributions estimated to be for medical aid and hospitalization is not regarded as a form of employee income but as a payment by business for medical and hospital services.

## Wages and Salaries

Wages and salaries include directors' fees, bonuses, commissions and taxable allowances and benefits. A gross concept has been adopted, and wages and salaries are measured before deductions for employees' contributions to income tax, unemployment insurance, pension funds, etc. Wages and salaries paid to self employed persons are excluded.

## Table D-2

## Industrial Composite

From 1961 to 1982 the term Industrial Composite was used to represent a + tal of all industries except agriculture, fishing and trapping, education and related services, health and welfare services, religious organizations, private households and public administration and defence. The employment in the Industrial Composite varied but generally was around $55 \%$ of total employment.

From 1983 on the term Industrial Aggregate was used. The Industrial Aggregate covered all those covered by Industrial Composite, above, plus education and related services, health and welfare services and public administration.

## Table D-3

## Beneficiaries

Beneficiaries represent the number of persons drawing $\$ 1.00$ or more of unemployment insurance benefit for one week out of each month. The week chosen is the same as that used by the Labour Force Survey (See Table C-1).

## Contributor

Contributors are persons in insurable employment for whom deductions from earnings are made for unemployment insurance in a given year. Insurable employment refers to all paid workers in the labour force and members of the Armed Forces. The main exceptions are persons working fewer than 15 hours per week or earning less than $20 \%$ of the maximum weekly insurable earnings ( $\$ 85$ in 1984).

## Persons Who Received Benefits

This represents the number of persons receiving $\$ 1.00$ or more of unemployment insurance benefit in a given year. It is an unduplicated count of beneficiaries for the calendar year and should not be compared with the average number of beneficiaries per month (above). A beneficiary could be reported several times in the monthly statistics whereas the same person would be shown here only once.

TABLE D-1
WAGES AND SALARIES INCLUDING RETRO-ACTIVE PAYMENTS AND SUPPLEMENTARY LABOUR INCOME, BY INDUSTRY NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1949 - 1986
$(\$, 000,000)$

| Industry | 1949 | 1950 | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 | 1955 | 1956 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Agricul ture | 0.7 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.6 |
| Fishing | 1.1 | 1.4 | 1.5 | 1.7 | 1.9 | 2.1 | 2.3 | 2.5 |
| Forestry | 15.5 | 11.9 | 16.2 | 11.9 | 14.2 | 12.1 | 13.6 | 11.7 |
| Mining | 9.2 | 7.7 | 11.0 | 13.5 | 15.1 | 13.9 | 14.2 | 18.7 |
| Manufacturing | 20.0 | 21.0 | 22.5 | 25.8 | 26.8 | 30.8 | 28.7 | 30.6 |
| Construction | 3.1 | 5.3 | 6.7 | 7.7 | 15.5 | 14.5 | 14.9 | 19.5 |
| Transportation, Communications |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| \& Other Utilities | 18.5 | 18.6 | 21.9 | 25.6 | 27.1 | 27.6 | 30.4 | 34.4 |
| Trade | 15.2 | 16.3 | 17.3 | 19.6 | 22.6 | 24.3 | 27.7 | 29.7 |
| Finance, Insurance \& Real Estate | 1.1 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 1.4 | 1.5 | 1.7 | 1.8 | 2.7 |
| Commercial Service | 3.1 | 3.4 | 3.7 | 4.2 | 4.6 | 5.0 | 5.4 | 6.4 |
| Education | 3.2 | 3.4 | 4.2 | 4.4 | 5.3 | 5.8 | 7.5 | B. 2 |
| Hospitals and Welfare | 2.1 | 2.3 | 2.5 | 3.1 | 3.7 | 4.3 | 5.3 | 5.7 |
| Religion and Domestic | 2.8 | 2.8 | 3.3 | 3.5 | 3.8 | 4.2 | 4.2 | 4.5 |
| Federal Administration | 3.6 | 3.7 | 4.4 | 5.2 | 5.7 | 6.7 | 6.9 | 7.8 |
| Provincial Administration | 3.9 | 4.2 | 4.7 | 5.7 | 5.0 | 6.7 | 7.4 | 7.5 |
| Municipal Administration | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.6 | 0.9 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 1.3 |
| Other Administration | 8.9 | 9.4 | 9.9 | 10.8 | 11.6 | 13.0 | 16.4 | 20.6 |
| Wages \& Salaries | 112.0 | 113.3 | 131.7 | 145.4 | 166.2 | 174.5 | 188.5 | 212.5 |
| Supplementary Labour Income | 3.2 | 3.6 | 4.9 | 6.1 | 6.6 | 7.0 | 7.4 | 8.9 |
| Total Labour Income | 115.2 | 116.9 | 136.6 | 151.5 | 172.8 | 181.5 | 195.9 | 221.4 |
| Industry | 1957 | 1958 | 1959 | 1960 | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 |
| Agriculture | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 0.7 |
| Fishing | 2.7 | 2.9 | 3.1 | 3.3 | 3.3 | 4.0 | 4.6 | 5.2 |
| Forestry | 14.0 | 12.6 | 13.9 | 20.9 | 21.1 | 16.7 | 13.8 | 19.3 |
| Mining | 19.8 | 17.7 | 15.1 | 18.2 | 18.2 | 15.8 | 23.2 | 27.2 |
| Manufacturing | 32.9 | 29.6 | 30.8 | 32.8 | 37.3 | 38.5 | 39.2 | 41.0 |
| Construction | 18.3 | 16.7 | 21.6 | 25.6 | 28.7 | 37.7 | 37.2 | 35.3 |
| Transportation, Communications, \& Other Utilities | 37.3 | 36.3 | 40.2 | 41.7 | 46.1 | 46.8 | 55.5 | 58.1 |
| Trade | 31.8 | 32.6 | 35.0 | 37.3 | 39.5 | 42.6 | 46.8 | 51.8 |
| Finance, Insurance \& Real Estate | 3.1 | 3.3 | 3.4 | 3.6 | 4.7 | 4.8 | 5.9 | 6.7 |
| Commercial Service | 7.2 | 6.9 | 7.4 | 8.1 | 9.6 | 10.2 | 11.2 | 12.7 |
| Education | 8.3 | 11.0 | 12.6 | 13.4 | 15.0 | 16.3 | 19.3 | 21.9 |
| Hospitals and Welfare | 6.9 | 7.6 | 8.6 | 9.6 | 11.6 | 11.9 | 13.3 | 15.8 |
| Religion and Domestic | 4.8 | 5.1 | 5.3 | 5.5 | 6.9 | 7.1 | 7.5 | 7.8 |
| Federal Administration | 9.5 | 11.0 | 12.0 | 12.7 | 14.2 | 14.5 | 15.1 | 15.1 |
| Provincial Administration | 7.7 | 8.7 | 8.5 | 8.8 | 9.9 | 10.9 | 11.5 | 12.5 |
| Municipal Administration | 1.6 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 1.5 | 2.0 | 1.9 | 2.2 | 2.8 |
| Other Administration | 20.8 | 17.1 | 18.5 | 16.0 | 15.8 | 15.1 | 15.2 | 15.5 |
| Wages and Salaries | 227.3 | 221.3 | 238.4 | 260.1 | 284.6 | 295.5 | 322.1 | 349.5 |
| Supplementary Labour Income | 9.3 | 9.3 | 10.1 | 11.4 | 11.6 | 12.4 | 13.7 | 15.0 |
| Total Labour Income | 236.7 | 230.6 | 248.6 | 271.5 | 296.2 | 307.9 | 335.9 | 364.4 |

TABLE D-1
WAGES AND SALARIES INCLUDING RETRO-ACTIVE PAYMENTS AND SUPPLEMENTARY LABOUR INCOME, BY INDUSTRY NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1949 - 1986
( $\$, 000,000$ )

| Industry | 1965 | 1966 | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Agriculture | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 1.2 |
| Fishing | 5.5 | 6.0 | 6.6 | 6.5 | 7.0 | 8.2 | 8.7 | 8.8 |
| Forestry | 18.2 | 17.1 | 16.6 | 14.3 | 14.5 | 19.5 | 15.5 | 17.5 |
| Mining | 35.8 | 39.1 | 40.1 | 44.1 | 40.5 | 48.1 | 48.3 | 51.2 |
| Manufacturing | 43.7 | 52.1 | $55 . \mathrm{B}$ | 59.2 | 67.2 | 74.3 | 74.8 | 80.3 |
| Construction | 41.6 | 57.0 | 57.6 | 61.8 | 69.8 | 75.7 | 98.4 | 78.7 |
| Transportation, Communications, \& Other Utilities | 65.0 | 69.8 | 79.0 | 85.0 | 92.8 | 100.7 | 109.3 | 119.4 |
| Trade | 57.1 | 66.3 | 68.7 | 72.4 | 76.3 | 81.3 | 88.1 | 100.8 |
| Finance, Insurance \& Real Estate | 7.4 | 8.7 | 10.6 | 11.5 | 14.5 | 16.2 | 18.2 | 22.1 |
| Commercial Service | 18.0 | 21.6 | 23.5 | 29.7 | 34.2 | 38.2 | 42.7 | 50.6 |
| Education | 25.9 | 30.2 | 35.2 | 46.0 | 54.4 | 59.3 | 73.0 | 83.6 |
| Hospitals and Welfare | 18.2 | 20.4 | 25.7 | 32.4 | 35.8 | 40.6 | 44.8 | 50.6 |
| Religion and Domestic | 8.2 | 8.7 | 9.2 | 9.8 | 10.5 | 11.0 | 11.8 | 12.5 |
| Federal Administration | 16.4 | 18.3 | 19.2 | 23.2 | 28.3 | 28.5 | 32.4 | 37.1 |
| Provincial Administration | 14.8 | 13.3 | 15.4 | 18.3 | 19.4 | 22.1 | 24.4 | 28.8 |
| Municipal Administration | 2.9 | 2.9 | 3.5 | 3.8 | 4.3 | 4.5 | 5.7 | 8.7 |
| Other Administration | 14.9 | 12.9 | 11.6 | 11.8 | 12.2 | 10.5 | 8.0 | 7.7 |
| Wages and Salaries | 394.4 | 445.1 | 479.1 | 530.7 | 582.6 | 639.6 | 705.1 | 759.5 |
| Supplementary Labour Income | 18.3 | 24.8 | 26.8 | 30.6 | 31.4 | 36.4 | 42.7 | 51.2 |
| Total Labour Income | 412.7 | 469.9 | 505.9 | 561.3 | 614.0 | 676.0 | 747.7 | 810.7 |
| Industry | 1973 | 1974 | 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 |
| Agriculture | 1.3 | 1.6 | 2.2 | 2.5 | 2.6 | 2.6 | 3.4 | 4.9 |
| Fishing | 12.0 | 10.6 | 11.0 | 15.1 | 19.4 | 28.6 | 35.3 | 36.1 |
| Forestry | 23.5 | 29.3 | 32.9 | 27.0 | 31.9 | 29.5 | 35.7 | 39.4 |
| Mining | 67.4 | 86.5 | 103.6 | 115.8 | 128.6 | 104.3 | 148.6 | 145.7 |
| Manufacturing | 104.4 | 129.6 | 127.9 | 163.4 | 183.7 | 213.3 | 262.5 | 268.9 |
| Construction | 83.4 | 96.2 | 113.5 | 116.9 | 115.7 | 111.0 | 120.3 | 122.5 |
| Transportation, Communications, \& Other Utilities | 143.7 | 177.0 | 216.3 | 241.4 | 267.9 | 282.9 | 310.6 | 328.0 |
| Trade | 114.4 | 146.5 | 171.4 | 192.4 | 197.0 | 206.6 | 236.7 | 269.7 |
| Finance, Insurance \& Real Estate | 29.2 | 39.2 | 49.2 | 56.5 | 64.0 | 73.0 | 90.2 | 100.9 |
| Comnercial Service | 61.1 | 75.1 | 92.3 | 97.1 | 116.9 | 125.2 | 132.6 | 154.3 |
| Education | 100.7 | 119.8 | 154.9 | 189.8 | 213.3 | 224.8 | 251.4 | 282.6 |
| Hospitals and Welfare | 59.8 | 76.1 | 97.0 | 115.0 | 137.5 | 153.2 | 170.6 | 190.8 |
| Religion and Domestic | 13.2 | 14.7 | 16.9 | 18.2 | 19.0 | 20.4 | 23.2 | 26.3 |
| Federal Administration | 42.9 | 55.0 | 61.0 | 74.3 | 84.1 | 93.8 | 101.1 | 112.0 |
| Provincıal Administration | 36.8 | 39.9 | 51.6 | 58.6 | 70.8 | 74.3 | 88.0 | 102.8 |
| Municipal Administration | 10.8 | 14.5 | 17.8 | 18.8 | 20.1 | 24.3 | 24.6 | 25.9 |
| Other Administration | 6.7 | 3.7 | 2.1 | 2.1 | 2.3 | 2.5 | 2.6 | 3.0 |
| Wages and Salaries | 911.2 | 1,115.3 | 1,321.7 | 1,505.0 | 1,674.9 | 1,770.3 | 2,037.4 | 2,213.9 |
| Supplementary Labour Income | 57.2 | 75.9 | 93.7 | 110.2 | 126.1 | 139.3 | 152.1 | 156.5 |
| Total Labour Income | 968.4 | 1,191.2 | 1,415.4 | 1,615.1 | 1,801.0 | 1,909.7 | 2,189.5 | 2,370.4 |

WAGES AND SALARIES INCLUDING RETRO-ACTIVE PABLE D-1
$\frac{\text { PAMENTSUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, SUPPLEMENTARY LABOUR INCOME, BY INDUSTRY }}{} \frac{1949-1986}{(\$, 000,000)}$

- CONTINUED -

| Industry | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Agriculture | 7.4 | 7.9 | 8.1 | 9.2 | 10.5 | 11.0 |  |
| Fishing | 29.8 | 33.2 | 31.0 | 30.2 | 30.2 | 33.5 |  |
| Forestry | 47.8 | 51.5 | 39.7 | 43.9 | 40.4 | 34.8 |  |
| Mining | 162.7 | 140.5 | 151.2 | 155.4 | 163.2 | 156.5 |  |
| Manufacturing | 315.1 | 329.9 | 322.8 | 319.5 | 344.8 | 379.9 |  |
| Construction | 134.5 | 131.9 | 132.8 | 124.8 | 104.1 | 137.4 |  |
| Transportation, Communications, \& Other Utilities | 380.1 | 406.4 | 423.6 | 439.4 | 472.6 | 462.7 |  |
| Trade | 293.7 | 315.0 | 320.9 | 342.0 | 359.1 | 402.2 |  |
| Finance, Insurance \& Real Estate | 111.3 | 121.9 | 127.5 | 136.0 | 150.5 | 149.2 |  |
| Commercial Service | 165.9 | 185.6 | 204.3 | 222.6 | 239.2 | 239.3 |  |
| Education | 314.3 | 347.2 | 369.6 | 392.0 | 424.7 | 442.1 |  |
| Hospitals and Welfare | 203.6 | 265.3 | 264.3 | 291.6 | 313.7 | 329.4 |  |
| Religion and Domestic | 31.1 | 33.8 | 36.6 | 39.6 | 43.4 | 46.7 |  |
| Federal Administration | 138.7 | 161.7 | 187.5 | 202.9 | 201.8 | 215.4 |  |
| Provincial Administration | 116.0 | 134.5 | 142.9 | 158.6 | 172.4 | 179.7 |  |
| Municipal Administration | 32.6 | 36.8 | 37.6 | 39.4 | 42.6 | 44.2 |  |
| Other Administration | 3.1 | 3.7 | 4.0 | 4.4 | 4.5 | 4.7 |  |
| Wages and Salaries <br> Supplementary Labour Income | $\begin{array}{r} 2,487.4 \\ 200.4 \end{array}$ | $2,706.7$ 219.2 | $2,804.6$ 243.4 | $2,951.6$ 274.8 | 3.117 .8 294.1 | $\begin{array}{r} 3,268.6 \\ 322.1 \end{array}$ |  |
| Total Labour Income | 2,687.8 | 2,925.9 | 3,048.0 | 3,226.4 | 3,411.9 | 3,590.7 |  |

Note: Due to rounding figures may not add to totals.
Additional Data: Monthly
Source: Statistics Canada 72-005.

TABLE D-2
AVERAGE WEEKLY EARNINGS BY INODSTRY, ANNUAL AVERAGES, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR

1957 TO 1986

| Year | Forestry | Mining (including Milling) | Manufacturing | Construction | Transportation, Communication \& Other Utilities | Trade (Wholesale and Retail) | Finance, Insurance and Real Estate | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Commercial } \\ & \text { Services } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | Industrial Composite |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | (\$/WEEK) |  |  |  |  |
| 1957 | 64.01 | 73.91 | 69.93 | 64.34 | 54.2B | 45.33 | 50.69 | 47.01 | 59.96 |
| 1958 | 66.50 | 75.59 | 65.21 | 65.13 | 54.7B | 47.15 | 55.24 | 61.99 | 59.94 |
| 1959 | 65.74 | 75.96 | 67.38 | 66.56 | 58.82 | 47.97 | 56.49 | 61.99 | 61.55 |
| 1960 | 70.46 | 88.13 | 70.52 | 79.21 | 65.80 | 49.80 | 57.92 | 61.25 | 67.43 |
| 1961 | 80.60 | 89.42 | 72.42 | 79.67 | 71.55 | 51.49 | 61.67 | 60.39 | 71.06 |
| 1962 | 80.27 | 92.65 | 72.74 | 85.99 | 72.27 | 53.19 | 62.70 | 59.32 | 72.49 |
| 1963 | 83.18 | 106.78 | 73.02 | 84.58 | 75.41 | 55.22 | 65.79 | 56.15 | 74.89 |
| 1964 | 90.14 | 109.95 | 73.87 | 84.73 | 77.82 | 57.73 | 70.29 | 59.18 | 77.42 |
| 1965 | 87.35 | 118.29 | 76.18 | 84.89 | 80.32 | 60.93 | $\ldots$ | .. | 80.22 |
| 1966 | 75.37 | 126.27 | 82.53 | 94.09 | 83.20 | 66.26 | 78.31 | 62.42 | 84.68 |
| 1967 | 75.98 | 138.10 | 89.64 | 101.40 | 92.90 | 69.93 | 86.26 | 62.26 | 90.92 |
| 1968 | 91.49 | 148.62 | 93.84 | 113.15 | 102.61 | 77.38 | 90.35 | 73.09 | 99.15 |
| 1969 | 101.13 | 144.43 | 101.31 | 134.47 | 112.54 | 75.38 | 98.12 | 80.32 | 106.00 |
| 1970 | 125.16 | 161.57 | 109.27 | 163.09 | 124.89 | 83.28 | 105.46 | 87.23 | 117.70 |
| 1971 | 128.05 | 182.24 | 117.46 | 160.44 | 130.12 | B7. 98 | 109.64 | 92.76 | 123.79 |
| 1972 | 151.69 | 180.29 | 127.21 | 174.06 | 144.08 | 99.96 | 119.04 | 103.92 | 134.60 |
| 1973 | 175.51 | 218.19 | 143.96 | 200.52 | 156.16 | 107.78 | 130.05 | 104.83 | 149.09 |
| 1974 | 204.88 | 245.74 | 170.83 | 203.89 | 178.49 | 122.45 | 145.19 | 114.38 | 168.50 |
| 1975 | 232.17 | 301.78 | 193.51 | 235.40 | 211.01 | 142.09 | 165.56 | 137.22 | 196.44 |
| 1976 | 281.37 | 332.78 | 216.45 | 281.03 | 237.58 | 158.75 | 185.28 | 151.57 | 221.63 |
| 1977 | 288.98 | 356.91 | 236.74 | 306.60 | 271.02 | 172.27 | 196.30 | 157.59 | 242.43 |
| 1978 | 292.69 | 373.47 | 247.30 | 325.55 | 283.77 | 179.30 | 208.14 | 153.37 | 248.31 |
| 1979 | 320.15 | 423.42 | 266.24 | 356.57 | 311.52 | 192.55 | 229.62 | 163.81 | 271.64 |
| 1980 | 346.75 | 432.59 | 280.30 | 370.47 | 345.98 | 204.90 | 252.95 | 181.19 | 288.90 |
| 1981 | . 8.63 | 488.31 | 321.93 | 427.94 | 392.85 | 227.77 | 299.98 | 203.01 | 328.08 |
| 198: | 446.67 | 546.84 | 354.83 | 485.71 | 440.00 | 246.23 | 336.55 | 223.40 | 361.82 |
| $1983{ }^{2}$ | 440.00r | 604.40 | 340.09 | 403.92 | 452.48 | 258.32 | 355.10 | $362.19^{3}$ | 369.22 |
| 1984 | 485.00 r | 618.84 | 388.21 | 427.31 | 486.91 | 255.55 | 375.78 | 378.46 | 389.24 |
| 1985 | 454.89 | 659.91 | 397.48 | 432.65 | 493.73 | 267.61 | 377.68 | 386.67 | 396.91 |
| 1986 | 500.48 | 693.97 | 413.33 | 462.45 | 492.09 | 254.69 | 389.14 | 407.95 | 408.25 |

Notes: l-Includes recreational, business, personal and miscellaneous services only.
2 - Prior to April, 1983 the data are from Statistics Canada's Employment Survey. The Employment Survey (or ESI) covered larger firms only, ones that employed 20 or more employees in any month of the year. The survey excluded agriculture, fishing \& trapping, education and related services, health $\&$ welfare services, religious organizations, private households \& public administration \& defence. Starting with March, 1983 Statistics Canada replaced the ESI with the new Survey of Employment Payrolls \& Hours (SEPH). SEPH is a broader based survey with all industries covered, with the exception of agriculture, fishing o trapping, private households, religious organizations \& military services. SEPH covers all firms, both large \& small.

3 - Prior to April, 1983 the ES1 survey produced average weekly earnings for "Commercial Services" as defined in footnote 1. After 1983 the SEPH survey produced data for all of the service industry, namely, Community, Business \& Personal Service Industries. See footnote 2.

Additional Data: Monthly; Corner Brook, St. John's; More detailed industry data, average hourly earnings, salaried employees and wage earners, hours reported, overtime earnings \& hours, data for large firms.
Source: Statistics Canada 72-201, 72-002.

| Year | Value of Contributions to Unemployment Insurance | Total Value of Unemplozment Insurance Benefits | Number of Contributors to Unemployment Insurance | Total Number of Persons Who Received Benefits | Average Number of Beneficiaries per Month |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $(\$, 000)$ | $(\$, 000)$ |  |  |  |
| 1949 | .. | 1,5011 ${ }_{1}^{1}$ | $\cdots$ | - | $\cdots$ |
| 1950 | . | 4,9861 | .. | .. | . . |
| 1951 | $\cdots$ | 1,842 | . | . | . |
| 1952 | $\cdots$ | 2,619 | . | . | .. |
| 1953 | $\ldots$ | 4,654 | . | . | . |
| 1954 | $\cdots$ | 6,893 | . | .. |  |
| 1955 | $\ldots$ | 7,232 | . | . | . |
| 1956 | . | 8,485 | , .. | .. |  |
| 1957 | $\cdots$ | 12,144 | . | . | $\ldots$ |
| 1958 | $\cdots$ | 18,188 | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | . |
| 1959 | $\cdots$ | 15,249 | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | . |
| 1960 | . | 18,413 | .. | .. | . |
| 1961 | .. | 19,951 | $\cdots$ | . | . |
| 1962 | . | 19,256 | . | . . |  |
| 1963 | $\cdots$ | 19,493 | - | . |  |
| 1964 | $\cdots$ | 17,911 | . | . | . |
| 1965 | $\cdots$ | 18,019 | . |  |  |
| 1966 |  | 17,568 | . | . | . |
| 1967 | . | 19,664 | . | . | . |
| 1968 | . | 20,526 | . | $\cdots$ |  |
| 1969 | . | 23,870 | $\cdots$ | . $\cdot$ | . |
| $\mathrm{1970}_{3}$ | . | 25,347 | . | $\cdots$ | . |
| 1971 |  | 30,578 |  |  |  |
| 1972 | 4,579 | 70,496 | 163,580 | 66,290 | . |
| 1973 | 6,392 | 90,595 | 172,970 | 75,250 | . |
| 1974 | 11,393 | 114,334 | 181,980 | 85,020 | . |
| 1975 | 13,858 | 159,059 | 187,040 | 94,700 |  |
| 1976 | 18,362 | 183,007 | 188,310 | 95,360 | 39,504 |
| 1977 | 18,392 | 215,875 | 196,350 | 103,050 | 42,330 |
| 1978 | 19,722 | 250,674 | 198,200 | 109,610 | 46,445 |
| 19792 | 20,088 | 234,114 | 199,990 | 105,070 | 44,559 |
| 1980 | 21,969 | 265,484 | 202,630 | 104,810 | 44,158 |
| 1981 | 32,872 | 293,725 | 207,790 | 109,340 | 45,438 |
| 1982 | 32,243 | 384,143 | 209,290 | 122,440 | 54,274 |
| 1983 | 48,161 | 459,921 | 216,670 | 127,680 | 59,061r |
| 1984 | 52,084 | 498,881 | 223,020 | 128,720 | 63,020 |
| 1985p | .. | 554,405 | .. | 131,588 | 65,638 |
| 1986p | . | 614,276 | . | 136,919 | 67,400 |

Notes: 1-Includes Unemployment Assistance.
2- From 1949 to 1978 the data are net payments, that is, gross payments after adjustments. After 1978 the data are gross payments.
3 The new Unemployment Insurance Act came into force on June 27, 1971. Under this program coverage was almost universal as of January 2 , 1972.
Note that the count of beneficiaries cannot be related to the benefit payments made during a month as the latter figure covers all benefits paid during the month whereas the beneficiary count is the actual number qualifying for benefits for a specific week each month regardless of when payment is received.

Additional Data: Monthly; Districts, Census Divisions; age, sex, weeks on claim, type of benefit, occupation.

Source: Statistics Canada, 73-001, 73-201.

TABLE D-4
MINIMUM WAGE RATE FOR EMPLOYEES
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
1953 TO 1985

| Effective Date | Male | Female |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | (\$/hour) |  |
| February 28, 1953 | 0.50 | . |
| May 1, 1953 | 0.50 | . |
| June 15, 1955 | 0.50 | 0.35 |
| November 1, 1963 | 0.70 | 0.50 |
| May 1, 1968 | 1.10 | 0.85 |
| July 1, 1970 | 1.25 | 1.00 |
| June 1, 1972 | 1.40 | 1.10 |
| January 1, 1974 | 1.80 | 1.80 |
| July 1, 1974 | 2.00 | 2.00 |
| January 1, 1975 | 2.20 | 2.20 |
| January 1, 1976 | 2.50 | 2.50 |
| June 1, 1979 | 2.80 | 2.80 |
| July 1, 1980 | 3.15 | 3.15 |
| March 31, 1981 | 3.45 | 3.45 |
| January 1, 1983 | 3.75 | 3.75 |
| January 1, 1985 | 4.00 | 4.00 |
| Notes: Domestic employees in a private household are excluded. |  |  |
| Additional Data: | c help |  |

Source: Department of Labour.

TABLE D-5
NUMBER OF WORKERS INVOLVED AND DURATION IN PERSON-DAYS OF STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR

1950 T0 1986

| Year | Number of Strikes and Lockouts | Number of Workers Involved | Person-Days Duration |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1950 | 6 | 2,636 | 33,258 |
| 1951 | 6 | 3,196 | 24,280 |
| 1952 | 9 | 1,859 | 10,330 |
| 1953 | 2 | 592 | 2,352 |
| 1954 | 5 | 519 | 11,318 |
| 1955 | 5 | 852 | 19,060 |
| 1956 | 8 | 1,272 | 5,590 |
| 1957 | 6 | 571 | 27,454 |
| 1958 | 7 | 3,081 | 23,550 |
| 1959 | 3 | 2,888 | 177,460 |
| 1960 | 7 | 2,082 | 7,490 |
| 1961 | 5 | 238 | 1,810 |
| 1962 | 2 | 199 | 1,860 |
| 1963 | 9 | 741 | 8,490 |
| 1964 | 1 | 30 | 1,070 |
| 1965 | 4 | 774 | 2,110 |
| 1966 | 10 | 2,657 | 22,260 |
| 1967 | 9 | 1,679 | 8,660 |
| 1968 | 9 | 1,850 | 24,490 |
| 1969 | 8 | 3,890 | 168,130 |
| 1970 | 8 | 881 | 2,630 |
| 1971 | 36 | 6,578 | 177,931 |
| 1972 | 50 | 11,601 | 272,422 |
| 1973 | 76 | 24,887 | 234,768 |
| 1974 | 88 | 15,454 | 88,904 |
| 1975 | 68 | 13,456 | 368,504 |
| 1976 | 48 | 17,045 | 185,842 |
| 1977 | 44 | 11,988 | 128,297 |
| 1978 | 36 | 15,138 | 330,609 |
| 1979 | 34 | 7,472 | 51,758 |
| 1980 | 37 | 31,515 | 852,721 |
| 1981 | 30 | 5,360 | 44,931 |
| 1982 | 14 | 5,096 | 62,050 |
| 1983 | 21 | 9,548 | 177,407 |
| 1984 | 16 | 3,639 | 191,984 |
| 1985 | 16 | 2,933 | 91,540 |
| 1986 | 18 | 13,283 | 229,705 |

Additional Data: Monthly; data by legality status.
Source: 1959 to 1970 Labour Canada; 1971 to 1988 Department of Labour.

## table D-6 <br> basic union wage rates for major construction trades and index for wage composite, ST. JOHN'S, 1961 to 1985

| Year | Carpenter | Crane Operator | Cement <br> Finisher | Electrician | Labourer | Plumber | $\qquad$ <br> Reinforcing Stee rector | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Structural } \\ & \text { Steel } \\ & \text { Erector } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | Sheet Metal Worker | Heavy Equipment Operator | Bricklayer | Painter | Composite $\frac{\text { Index }}{1961=100}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | PER HOUR) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1961 | 1.92 | 1.92 | 1.74 | 2.22 | 1.48 | 2.18 | 1.92 | 2.33 | 1.85 | 1.67 | 2.24 | 1.70 | 100.0 |
| 1962 | 1.98 | 1.92 | 1.84 | 2.28 | 1.51 | 2.27 | 1.96 | 2.38 | 1.86 | 1.70 | 2.34 | 1.75 | 103.0 |
| 1963 | 2.04 | 1.92 | 1.93 | 2.40 | 1.55 | 2.30 | 2.00 | 2.38 | 2.00 | 1.70 | 2.44 | 1.78 | 105.8 |
| 1964 | 2.09 | 1.92 | 1.99 | 2.54 | 1.59 | 2.34 | 2.05 | 2.45 | 2.07 | 1.74 | 2.49 | 1.83 | 108.7 |
| 1965 | 2.18 | 1.98 | 2.06 | 2.66 | 1.64 | 2.42 | 2.10 | 2.54 | 2.17 | 1.79 | 2.57 | 1.90 | 112.9 |
| 1966 | 2.25 | 2.00 | 2.13 | 2.79 | 1.69 | 2.45 | 2.20 | 2.64 | 2.27 | 1.80 | 2.63 | 1.97 | 116.4 |
| 1967 | 2.33 | 2.04 | 2.22 | 2.92 | 1.74 | 2.73 | 2.28 | 2.74 | 2.38 | 1.86 | 2.71 | 2.15 | 122.6 |
| 1968 | 2.50 | 2.16 | 2.43 | 3.19 | 1.86 | 3.04 | 2.30 | 2.77 | 2.87 | 1.96 | 2.79 | 2.22 | 131.5 |
| 1969 | 2.70 | 2.36 | 2.61 | 3.33 | 1.99 | 3.31 | 2.50 | 3.01 | 3.05 | 2.16 | 3.11 | 2.36 | 141.5 |
| 1970 | 2.88 | 2.55 | 2.76 | 3.56 | 2.12 | 3.57 | 2.94 | 3.49 | 3.42 | 2.35 | 3.26 | 2.50 | 151.8 |
| 1971 | 3.10 | 2.85 | 2.97 | 3.81 | 2.48 | 4.05 | 3.30 | 3.93 | 3.65 | 2.50 | 3.36 | 2.75 | 166.1 |
| 1972 | 3.54 | 2.98 | 3.40 | 4.66 | 2.85 | 4.52 | 3.86 | 4.51 | 4.02 | 2.90 | 3.90 | 3.07 | 190.3 |
| 1973 | 4.06 | 3.37 | 4.10 | 5.67 | 3.27 | 5.33 | 4.55 | 5.20 | 4.58 | 3.17 | 4.60 | 3.66 | 223.5 |
| 1974 | 4.91 | 4.14 | 4.85 | 6.55 | 3.81 | 6.27 | 5.44 | 6.14 | 5.70 | 3.94 | 5.35 | 4.34 | 262.1 |
| 1975 | 5.90 | 4.74 | 6.18 | 7.83 | 4.95 | 7.28 | 6.58 | 7.45 | 7.02 | 4.52 | 6.53 | 5.32 | 312.6 |
| 1976 | 7.30 | 5.38 | 7.67 | 9.41 | 6.00 | 8.93 | 7.67 | 8.70 | 8.49 | 5.15 | 7.92 | 6.35 | . ${ }^{1}$ |
| 1977 | 7.83 | 5.98 | 8.70 | 10.70 | 6.80 | 10.23 | 8.25 | 9.32 | 9.87 | 5.78 | 8.96 | 6.84 | . |
| 1978 | 8.31 | 6.27 | 8.99 | 11.72 | 7.16 | 11.25 | 8.67 | 9.77 | 10.85 | 6.07 | 9.26 | 7.12 | . |
| 1979 | 8.79 | 6.42 | 9.46 | 12.08 | 7.52 | 11.65 | 9.21 | 10.31 | 11.19 | 6.22 | 9.73 | 7.55 | .. |
| 1980 | 9.26 | 7.67 | 10.09 | 12.56 | 8.11 | 12.16 | 9.74 | 10.84 | 11.77 | 7.47 | 10.34 | 8.49 | .. |
| 1981 | 10.68 | 7.85 | 11.69 | 13.49 | 9.52 | 13.33 | 11.12 | 12.55 | 12.83 | 7.65 | 11.83 | 10.41 | . |
| 1982 | 11.57 | 8.14 | 12.71 | 14.23 | 10.53 | 14.06 | 12.01 | 14.11 | 13.69 | 7.94 | 12.78 | 11.41 | - |
| 1983 | 12.75 | 9.52 | 14.06 | 15.54 | 11.69 | 15.29 | 12.90 | 14.00 | 14.25 | 9.32 | 14.09 | 11.53 | - |
| 1984 | 12.31 | $\cdots$ | 15.25 | 16.63 | 11.28 | 16.40 | 14.07 | 15.17 | 15.63 | . | 15.25 | 12.55 | . |
| 1985 | 10.88 | - | 16.30 | 17.37 | 9.58 | 17.35 | 14.92 | 16.02 | 16.50 | . | 16.30 | 13.49 | . |

Note: 1-Composite Index discontinued in 1976.
Additional Data: Indexes, and wage rates with supplements.
Source: Statistics Canada, 62-006, 62-008.

SECTION E

EDUCATION

## SECTION "E"

## Table E-1

## Public Schools

Schools which are supported by local taxation, supplemented by provincial grants and administered by local school board in accordance with the education act of the province.

## Special Classes

Those for students with special problems in the regular curricular of the public school system. The majority of these students are in remedial programs, primarily remedial Mathematics and Reading. To a lesser extent this category also includes students with various handicaps (sight, hearing) which are, however, not so serious as to cause these children to be referred to special institutions for their education.

Table E-2
Teachers
Teachers employed in Public Schools on a full time basis only.

## Table E-3

Full-time Students
Up to Spring 1982 Students who are registered for the duration of any semester or session in at least four courses. From the Fall Semester 1982 those who are registered in at least 3 courses.

## Partial Students

Up to Spring 1982 students registered in fewer than four courses in any semester were termed Partial Students. From Fall 1982 partial students are those registered in fewer than 3 courses in any semester. Included are part-time off-campus students.

## Graduate Students

Students that are formally admitted by the University to a program of studies leading to a Masters or Doctorate Degree or a Graduate Diploma.

| School $\qquad$ | Kindergarten ${ }^{2}$ | Grade I | Grade II | Grade III | Grade IV | Grade V | Grade $\underline{\underline{V I}}$ | Grade VII | Grade VIII | Grade IX | Grade $\qquad$ X | Grade $\underline{X I}$ | Grade XII | Special <br> Classes | Unclassified | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1924-25 | 10,523 | 8,473 | 7,536 | 7,759 | 7,129 | 4,792 | 3,073 | 2,319 | 891 | 949 | 443 | 180 | 25 | - | 5,301 | 59,393 |
| 1925-26 | 9,833 | 7,760 | 6,777 | 6,856 | 6,633 | 3,860 | 3,455 | 2,345 | 1,011 | 933 | 423 | 229 | 6 | - | 8,967 | 59,088 |
| 1926-27 | 10,086 | 8,126 | 7,016 | 7,116 | 6,507 | 3,883 | 3,631 | 2,608 | 1,125 | 996 | 441 | 300 | 13 | - | 8,400 | 60,288 |
| 1927-28 |  | 20,675 | 8,055 | 8,428 | 7,610 | 4,855 | 4,155 | 2,990 | 1,466 | 1,436 | 581 | 402 | 38 | - | - | 60,691 |
| 1928-29 | . | 20,385 | 7,995 | 8,297 | 7,742 | 4,464 | 4,397 | 3,133 | 1,348 | 1,560 | 725 | 487 | 47 | - | - | 60,580 |
| 1929-30 |  | 20,159 | 7,752 | 8,193 | 7,758 | 4,573 | 4,704 | 3,462 | 1,256 | 1,599 | 707 | 566 | 30 | - | - | 60,759 |
| 1930-31 |  | 19,902 | 7,715 | 7,932 | 7,509 | 4,406 | 5,077 | 3,522 | 1,226 | 1,918 | 765 | 628 | 2 | - | - | 60,601 |
| 1931-32 |  | 18,992 | 7,285 | 7,470 | 7,418 | 4,157 | 5,254 | 3,294 | 1,573 | 1,797 | 1,107 | 839 | 8 | - | - | 59,194 |
| 1932-33 |  | 17,935 | 6,793 | 6,870 | 6,398 | 4,025 | 4,826 | 3,144 | 1,816 | 1,443 | 1,200 | 810 | 7 | - | - | 55,267 |
| 1933-34 |  | 18,196 | 6,849 | 7,149 | 6,039 | 3,886 | 4,646 | 2,944 | 1,858 | 1,380 | 1,153 | 939 | - | 15 | - | 55,054 |
| 1934-35 |  | 20,124 | 7,084 | 7,064 | 6,212 | 3,601 | 4,795 | 3,059 | 1,936 | 1,427 | 1,091 | 977 | - | 39 | - | 57,409 |
| 1935-36 |  | 21,187 | 7,631 | 7,412 | 6,126 | 3,558 | 3,834 | 2,712 | 3,086 | 1,532 | 1,094 | 1,043 | - | 95 | - | 59,310 |
| 1936-37 |  | 22,742 | 8,490 | 7,078 | 6,199 | 4,331 | 3,480 | 2,495 | 3,127 | 2,076 | 1,287 | 1,084 | - | 108 | - | 62,497 |
| 1937-38 |  | 20,692 | 9,140 | 7,804 | 6,483 | 5,473 | 3,884 | 2,840 | 2,867 | 2,016 | 1,458 | 1,462 | - | 153 | - | 64,272 |
| 1938-39 |  | 19,391 | 9,082 | 8,181 | 7,010 | 5,995 | 4,722 | 3,134 | 2,896 | 1,876 | 1,591 | 1,732 | - | 287 | - | 65,897 |
| 1939-40 |  | 18,790 | 8,936 | 7,939 | 7,252 | 6,213 | 5,036 | 3,634 | 2,983 | 1,966 | 1,496 | 1,898 | - | 365 | - | 66,508 |
| 1940-41 |  | 18,538 | 8,413 | 8,288 | 7,190 | 6,504 | 5,170 | 3,866 | 3,425 | 2,047 | 1,512 | 1,826 | - | 405 | - | 67,184 |
| 1941-42 |  | 18,484 | 8,251 | 7,843 | 7,293 | 6,134 | 5,298 | 3,934 | 3,021 | 2,376 | 1,543 | 1,569 | - | 415 | - | 66,161 |
| 1942-43 |  | 18,434 | 8,484 | 7,788 | 7,255 | 6,503 | 5,177 | 4,181 | 3,025 | 2,129 | 1,832 | 1,221 | - | 410 | - | 66,439 |
| 1943-44 | $\cdots$ | 18,792 | 8,490 | 7,855 | 7,082 | 6,468 | 5,509 | 4,271 | 3,233 | 2,425 | 1,711 | 1,314 | - | 491 | - | 67,641 |
| 1944-45 | . | 19,748 | 8,566 | 7,932 | 7,269 | 6,371 | 5,655 | 4,550 | 3,322 | 2,880 | 1,690 | 1,308 | - | 446 | - | 69,737 |
| 1945-46 |  | 19,783 | 8,711 | 7,963 | 7,203 | 6,440 | 5,470 | 4,557 | 3,571 | 3,023 | 1,957 | 1,394 | - | 388 | - | 70,460 |
| 1946-47 | . | 19,901 | 8,964 | 8,126 | 7,302 | 6,559 | 5,746 | 4,469 | 3,479 | 3,124 | 2,408 | 1,433 | - | 409 | - | 71,920 |
| 1947-48 | . | 19,740 | 8,907 | 8,555 | 7,670 | 6,708 | 5,616 | 4,732 | 3,434 | 3,304 | 2,190 | 1,600 | - | 484 | - | 72,940 |
| 1948-49 |  | 19,759 | 9,292 | 8,527 | 8,050 | 7,241 | 5,967 | 4,824 | 3,644 | 3,273 | 2,489 | 1,591 | - | 429 | - | 75,086 |
| 1949-50 | .- | 18,422 | 10,151 | 8,923 | 8,375 | 7,663 | 6,838 | 5,408 | 4,028 | 3,631 | 2,550 | 1,809 | 47 | 426 | - | 78,271 |
| 1950-51 |  | 17,212 | 10,417 | 9,572 | 8,474 | 7,774 | 6,809 | 5,905 | 4,185 | 3,931 | 2,734 | 1,849 | 49 | 417 | - | 79,328 |
| 1951-52 |  | 18,004 | 10,218 | 10,099 | 9,238 | 8,057 | 7,279 | 6,219 | 4,601 | 4,227 | 3,030 | 2,160 | 62 | 504 | - | 83,698 |
| 1952-53 | 297 | 18,774 | 10,449 | 10,047 | 9,772 | 8,904 | 7,631 | 6,568 | 5,098 | 4,432 | 3,176 | 2,180 | 35 | 450 | - | 87,813 |
| 1953-54 | 306 | 19,104 | 11,866 | 10,243 | 9,867 | 9,453 | 8,342 | 6,943 | 5,422 | 4,917 | 3,245 | 2,201 | 47 | 408 | - | 92,364 |
| 1954-55 | 349 | 19,167 | 12,554 | 11,746 | 10,230 | 9,571 | 9,010 | 7,644 | 5,960 | 5,530 | 3,518 | 2,110 | 46 | 365 | - | 97,800 |
| 1955-56 | 3,917 | 16,108 | 12,935 | 12,200 | 11,606 | 9,824 | 9,133 | 8,344 | 6,361 | 6,048 | 3,489 | 2,276 | 32 | 361 | - | 102,633 |
| 1956-57 | 2,375 | 17,966 | 13,364 | 12,750 | 12,094 | 11,243 | 9,444 | 8,530 | 7,315 | 6,394 | 3,858 | 2,425 | 37 | 313 | - | 108,108 |
| 1957-58 | 4,232 | 16,001 | 13,629 | 13,236 | 12,530 | 11,882 | 10,805 | 8,801 | 7,615 | 7,388 | 3,931 | 2,807 | 44 | 342 | - | 113,243 |
| 1958-59 | 4,513 | 16,014 | 13,884 | 13,697 | 13,112 | 12,277 | 11,612 | 10,223 | 8,214 | 7,712 | 4,887 | 2,796 | 73 | 265 | - | 119,279 |
| 1959-60 | 4,665 | 15,784 | 14,401 | 13,784 | 13,786 | 12,772 | 11,858 | 11,277 | 9,232 | 8,371 | 4,960 | 3,506 | 125 | 346 | - | 124,867 |
| 1960-61 | 4,943 | 15,892 | 14,226 | 14,112 | 13,624 | 13,153 | 12,134 | 11,488 | 10,058 | 9,147 | 5,772 | 3,772 | 162 | 434 | - | 128,917 |
| 1961-62 | 5,633 | 15,792 | 14,648 | 14,072 | 14,052 | 13,313 | 12,609 | 11,781 | 10,416 | 10,107 | 6,469 | 4,266 | 73 | 516 | - | 133,747 |
| 1962-63 | 6,008 | 15,815 | 14,763 | 14,498 | 14,206 | 13,783 | 12,693 | 12,311 | 11,084 | 10,349 | 6,821 | 4,770 | 95 | 504 | - | 137,700 |
| 1963-64 | 6,478 | 15,665 | 14,908 | 14,675 | 14,563 | 14,122 | 13,107 | 12,514 | 11,275 | 10,893 | 6,880 | 5,210 | 57 | 388 | - | 140,735 |
| 1964-65 | 7,441 | 15,128 | 15,195 | 14,757 | 14,837 | 14,192 | 13,732 | 13,269 | 11,139 | 11,355 | 7,310 | 5,329 | 68 | 377 | - | 144,129 |
| 1965-66 | 7,623 | 15,469 | 14,516 | 15,103 | 14,890 | 14,586 | 13,936 | 13,411 | 11,909 | 10,905 | 7,999 | 5,750 | 45 | 361 | - | 146,503 |
| 1966-67 | 8,239 | 15,535 | 14,835 | 14,441 | 15,000 | 14,708 | 14,023 | 13,365 | 12,302 | 11,273 | 8,104 | 6,088 | 63 | 376 | - | 148,352 |
| 1967-68 | 9,782 | 15,297 | 14,986 | 14,838 | 14,622 | 15,041 | 14,307 | 13,697 | 12,384 | 11,797 | 8,270 | 6,404 | 57 | 494 | - | 151,976 |
| 1968-69 | 11,227 | 15,164 | 15,169 | 15,014 | 14,975 | 14,486 | 14,553 | 14,053 | 12,406 | 11,570 | 9,682 | 7,274 | 34 | 703 | - | 156,310 |
| 1969-70 | 12,205 | 15,043 | 14,904 | 15,073 | 14,922 | 14,726 | 14,093 | 14,649 | 12,996 | 11,883 | 9,824 | 8,698 | 60 | 1,021 | - | 160,097 |
| 1970-71 | 12,310 | 14,919 | 14,523 | 14,707 | 14,831 | 14,643 | 14,437 | 14,172 | 13,351 | 12,093 | 9,865 | 9,124 | 61 | 1,879 | - | 160,915 |
| 1971-72 | 12,887 | 14,428 | 14,745 | 14,238 | 14,577 | 14,471 | 14,305 | 14,628 | 13,112 | 12,128 | 10,516 | 9,610 | 65 | 3,108 | - | 162,818 |
| 1972-73 | 12,618 | 14,147 | 14,179 | 14,358 | 14,003 | 14,418 | 14,242 | 14,535 | 13,458 | 11,813 | 10,335 | 9,481 | 54 | 4,082 | - | 161,723 |
| 1973-74 | 12,289 | 13,229 | 13,804 | 13,840 | 14,243 | 14,056 | 14,406 | 14,328 | 13,524 | 11,944 | 9,936 | 9,169 | 43 | 5,020 | - | 159,831 |
| 1974-75 | 12,512 | 12,855 | 13,025 | 13,668 | 13,911 | 13,916 | 13,683 | 14,342 | 13,212 | 12,347 | 10,382 | 8,661 | B6 | 5,414 | - | 158,014 |
| 1975-76 | 12,276 | 12,884 | 12,593 | 13,073 | 13,650 | 13,907 | 14,088 | 14,056 | 13,207 | 12,361 | 10,804 | 9,143 | 32 | 5,682 | - | 157,756 |
| 1976-77 | 12,782 | 12,626 | 12,598 | 12,685 | 12,997 | 13,508 | 13,774 | 14,310 | 13,179 | 12,656 | 10,469 | 9,303 | 162 | 6,633 | - | 157,682 |
| 1977-73 | :2,521 | 12,913 | 12,314 | 12,714 | 12,633 | 12,760 | 12,367 | 14,025 | 13,233 | 12,565 | 10,741 | 9,377 | 39 | 6,960 | - | 156,160 |
| 1978-79 | 11,814 | 12,195 | 12,385 | 12,181 | 12,511 | 12,479 | 12,811 | 13,860 | 13,157 | 12,726 | 10,564 | 9,491 | 57 | 6,943 | _ | 153,174 |
| 1979-80 | 11,457 | 11,549 | 11,932 | 12,415 | 12,120 | 12,498 | 12,402 | 13,164 | 13,130 | 12,379 | 11,047 | 9,218 | 43 | 7,028 | - | 150,382 |
| 1980-81 | 11,222 | 11,318 | 11,319 | 11,930 | 12,381 | 12,139 | 12,302 | 12,696 | 12,528 | 12,537 | 10,930 | 9,708 | 37 | 7,292 | 194 | 148,533 |
| 1981-82 | 10,661 | 11,019 | 10,959 | 11,194 | 11,695 | 12,210 | 11,915 | 12,519 | 12,307 | 11,713 | 10,887 | 10,128 | 59 | 7,763 | 156 | 145,185 |
| 1982-83 | 10,556 | 10,534 | 10,763 | 10,893 | 11,091 | 11,565 | 12,133 | 12,272 | 12,132 | 11,654 | 10,300 | 10,083 | 76 | 8,277 | 158 | 142,517 |
| 1983-84 | 9,823 | 10,446 | 10,165 | 10,629 | 10,740 | 11,012 | 11,548 | 12,523 | 11,872 | 11,568 | 10,311 | 9,530 | 8,903 | 8,533 |  | 147,603 |
| 1984-85 | 9,902 | 9,572 | 10,045 | 10,124 | 10,552 | 10,466 | 10,889 | 12,110 | 12,026 | 11,203 | 10,358 | 9,590 | 9,483 ${ }^{3}$ | 8,796 | - | 145,116 |
| 1985-86 | 9,375 | 9,642 | 9,296 | 9,837 | 9,924 | 10,374 | 10,404 | 11,383 | 11,639 | 11,549 | 10,279 | 9,726 | 9,733 ${ }^{3}$ | 9,171 | - | 142,332 |
| 1986-87 | 9,338 | 9,002 | 9,272 | 9,017 | 9,608 | 9,722 | 10,115 | 10,714 | 11,047 | 11,286 | 10,769 | 9,677 | 10,370 | 9,441 | - | 139,378 |

$\begin{aligned} & \text { Notes: } 1 \text { - Data for } 1924-25 \text { to } 1966-67 \text { was collected in June. Commencing in 1967-68 the collection of data was changed to October. } \\ & 2 \text { - Kindergarten has been included with grade one from } 1927-28 \text { to } 1951-52 \text {. } \\ & 3 \text { - Includes students who require } 4 \text { or more years to complete the High School Program. }\end{aligned}$
Additional Data: For Elementary-Secondary Public Schools
Enrolment by age, sex and grade, by school district, and school; Enrolment in selected subject, by grade. Enrolment in French Language Courses by School Districts.

For Private-Elementary and Secondary Schools
Enrolment by age, sex and grade.
For Blind and Deaf Schools
Enrolment by age, sex and grade.


TABLE E-2
TEACHERS BY CERTIFICATE FOR SELECTED YEARS

|  | 1955-56 | 1960-61 | 1970-71 | 1975-76 | 1981-82 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Grade VII | - | - | 76 | 426 | 711 |
| Grade VI | - | - | 430 | 1,239 | 2,166 |
| Grade V | - | - | 724 | 1,963 | 2,751 |
| Grade IV | 217 | 434 | 1,134 | 1,920 | 1,583 |
| Grade III | 131 | 186 | 650 | 1,013 | 528 |
| Grade II | 229 | 425 | 1,085 | 855 | 260 |
| Grade I | 784 | 1,276 | 1,748 | 305 | 56 |
| Licence A | 65 | 206 | 89 | 2 | - |
| Licence B | 524 | 216 | 36 | - | - |
| Licence C | 688 | 1,271 | 325 | - | - |
| Emergency Supply | 468 | 303 | 140 | 50 | - |
| TOTAL | 3,106 | 4,317 | 6,437 | 7,773 | 8,055 |
|  | 1982-83 | 1983-84 | 1984-85 | 1985-86 | 1986-87 |
| Grade VII | 824 | 884 | 982 | 1,031 | 1,148 |
| Grade VI | 2,304 | 2,519 | 2,718 | 2,866 | 3,138 |
| Grade V | 2,739 | 2,874 | 2,913 | 2,914 | 3,028 |
| Grade IV | 1,544 | 1,603 | 1,448 | 1,347 | 1,257 |
| Grade III | 481 | 479 | 391 | 312 | 257 |
| Grade II | 221 | 185 | 144 | 117 | 102 |
| Grade I | 46 | 34 | 29 | 25 | 24 |
| Licence A | - | - | - | - | - |
| Licence B | - | - | - | - | - |
| Licence C | - | - | - | - | - |
| Emergency Supply | - | - | - | - | - |
| TOTAL | 8,159 | 8,578 | 8,625 | 8,612 | 8,954 |

1 - Superintendents and all Board Supervisory staff are included 1975-76 to 1986-87 but excluded 1955-56 to 1970-71.

Additional Data: Data available for all years 1946-47 to 1979-80;
Teachers in Public - Elementary - Secondary Schools by experience, Tenure, school district, school, type of school, specialty.
Data available on Teachers in Private - Elementary Secondary Schools and Schools for Blind and Deaf.

Source: 1955-56 to 1970-71, Statistics Canada (Education Division). 1975-76 to 1986-87 Department of Education (Teachers Payroll Section).

ENROLMENT, MEMORIAL UNIVERSITY OF NEWFOUNDLAND, 1949-50 TO 1985-86

| Year | lst Year Students | 2nd Year Students | 3rd Year Students | 4th Year Students | 5th Year Students | Special <br> Students | Partial <br> Students | Graduate Students | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1949-50 | 175 | 83 | 37 | 3 | - | 9 | - | , - | 307 |
| 1950-51 | 239 | 91 | 34 | 16 | - | 20 | - | - | 400 |
| 1951-52 | 211 | 101 | 36 | 27 | - | 41 | - | - | 416 |
| 1952-53 | 229 | 102 | 51 | 25 | - | 50 | - | - | 457 |
| 1953-54 | 204 | 92 | 51 | 39 | - | 14 | 57 | - | 457 |
| 1954-55 | 295 | 92 | 59 | 33 | - | 3 | 98 | 4 | 584 |
| 1955-56 | 358 | 119 | 57 | 39 | - | 49 | 60 | 3 | 685 |
| 1956-57 | 400 | 180 | 76 | 39 | - | 76 | 82 | 9 | 862 |
| 1957-58 | 587 | 205 | 140 | 55 | - | 6 | 117 | 20 | 1,130 |
| 1958-59 | 572 | 241 | 154 | 92 | - | - | 70 | 21 | 1,150 |
| 1959-60 | 543 | 247 | 157 | 112 | - | 2 | 102 | 21 | 1,184 |
| 1960-61 | 631 | 318 | 171 | 114 | - | 3 | 133 | 30 | 1,400 |
| 1961-62 | 968 | 386 | 245 | 127 | 14 | 4 | 148 | 15 | 1,907 |
| 1962-63 | 1,055 | 476 | 264 | 149 | 22 | 4 | 172 | 32 | 2,174 |
| 1963-64 | 1,103 | 557 | 313 | 179 | 44 | 3 | 332 | 48 | 2,579 |
| 1964-65 | 1,239 | 670 | 424 | 224 | 61 | 6 | 418 | 59 | 3,101 |
| 1965-66 | 1,424 | 834 | 473 | 287 | 88 | 10 | 727 | 100 | 3,943 |
| 1966-67 | 1,649 | 1,040 | 530 | 456 | 159 | - | 840 | 88 | 4,762 |
| 1967-68 | 1,671 | 1,082 | 857 | 516 | 201 | - | 1,076 | 158 | 5,561 |
| 1968-69 | 1,577 | 1,228 | 922 | 631 | 205 | - | 1,263 | 219 | 6,045 |
| 1969-70 | 1,768 | 1,272 | 926 | 632 | 261 | - | 1,990 | 390 | 7,239 |
| 1970-71 | 2,323 | 1,626 | 995 | 766 | 366 | - | 2,747 | 481 | 9,304 |
| 1971-72 | 1,945 | 2,098 | 1,257 | 856 | 573 | - | 3,281 | 640 | 10,650 |
| 1972-73 | 2,107 | 1,747 | 1,425 | 1,085 | 602 | - | 3,240 | 702 | 10,908 |
| 1973-74 | 1,497 | 1,547 | 1,215 | 1,077 | 712 | - | 3,134 | 753 | 9,935 |
| 1974-75 | 1,592 | 1,252 | 1,119 | 976 | 657 | - | 3,233 | 853 | 9,682 |
| 1975-76 | 1,769 | 1,376 | 1,051 | 845 | 771 | - | 2,888 | 830 | 9,530 |
| 1976-77 | 2,214 | 1,468 | 1,019 | 751 | 792 | - | 2,694 | 812 | 9,750 |
| 1977-78 | 2,084 | 1,711 | 1,123 | 671 | 824 | - | 2,594 | 857 | 9,864 |
| 1978-79 | 1,793 | 1,646 | 1,031 | 606 | 790 | - | 2,717 | 792 | 9,375 |
| 1979-80 | 1,953 | 1,721 | 975 | 647 | 811 | - | 3,179 | 750 | 10,036 |
| 1980-81 | 2,166 | 1,852 | 1,059 | 736 | 986 | - | 3,184 | 768 | 10,751 |
| 1981-82 | 2,507 | 1,372 | 1,150 | 890 | 1,539 | - | 3,163 | 807 | 11,428 |
| 1982-83 | 2,970 | 1,931 | 1,290 | 845 | 1,509 | - | 3,656 | 946 | 13,147 |
| 1983-84 | 1,363* | 2,366 | 1,414 | 984 | 1,524 | - | 3,827 | 964 | 12,442 |
| 1984-85 | 3,172 | 1,299 | 1,710 | 1,196 | 1,542 | - | 4,096 | 926 | 13,941 |
| 1985-86 | 3,377 | 2,642 | 1,071 | 1,427 | 1,553 | - | 4,058 | 890 | 15,018 |

Note: * - The decrease in enrollment of lst. year students is mainly due to Grade 12 being introduced in 1983/84.
Additional Data: Enrolment by Faculty or Program of Study.
Source: Office of the Registrar, Memorial University of Newfoundland

| Degree or Diploma | 1950 | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 | $\underline{1955}$ | 1956 | 1957 | 1958 | 1959 | 1960 | 1961 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Bachelor (General) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Arts | 4 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 8 | B | 6 | 15 | 18 | 14 |
| Science | - | 7 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 14 | 12 | 18 | 20 | 19 |
| Commerce | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Nursing | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Social Work | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Arts Education | 1 | - | 21 | 17 | 26 | 26 | 25 | 25 | 28 | 46 | 58 | 53 |
| Education | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Vocational Education | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Physical Education | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Engineering | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Mcdical Science | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bachelor of Music | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bachelor of Music Education | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Special Education | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Education (Primary) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total | 5 | 14 | 29 | 24 | 31 | 33 | 41 | 49 | 47 | 80 | 98 | 89 |
| Bachelor (Honours) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Arts | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 3 | 5 | 5 |
| Science | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 5 | 2 |
| Conmerce | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 7 |
| Diplomas |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Special Education Diploma | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| Engineering | 11 | 12 | 7 | 4 | 9 | 16 | 9 | - | 13 | 14 | 11 | 34 |
| Vocational Education | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pre-Medical | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 11 |
| Industrial Art Diploma | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Mental Health Nursing | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Comm. Health Nursing | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Outport Nursing | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Nursing Midwifery | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| School Resource Services | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Native \& Northern Education | - | - | - | - | - | . - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Business Administration | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total | 11 | 12 | 7 | 4 | 9 | 16 | 12 | 4 | 17 | 20 | 19 | 45 |
| Masters |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Arts | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | 5 | 6 |
| Scienre | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Enai aring | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Education | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Physical Education | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Philosophy | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Social Work | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Business Administration | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 11 |
| Other |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Graduate Diploma in Education | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Doctor of Philosophy | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Honorary Degrees | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Doctor of Medicine | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| GRAND TOTAL | 16 | 26 | 36 | 28 | 41 | 49 | 59 | 55 | 69 | 107 | 134 | 152 |

# TABLE E-4 DIPLOMAS GRANTED BY <br> DEGREES AND DIPLOMAS GRANTED BY <br> MEMORIAL UNIVERSITY OF NEWFOUNDLAND, 1950 T0 1985 

| Degree or Diploma | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Bachelor (General) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Arts | 23 | 37 | 37 | 60 | 84 | 146 | 178 | 213 | 297 | 370 | 369 | 449 |
| Science | 21 | 17 | 21 | 37 | 43 | 64 | 88 | 90 | 150 | 143 | 159 | 191 |
| Commerce | 11 | - | 4 | 7 | 11 | 31 | 42 | 49 | 26 | 39 | 40 | 44 |
| Nursing | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 8 | 23 | 21 | 26 |
| Social Work | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 13 | 8 | 18 |
| Arts Education | 61 | 77 | 84 | 91 | 142 | 159 | 185 | 290 | 327 | 427 | 507 | 619 |
| Education | - | 13 | 5 | 15 | 20 | 31 | 65 | 103 | 99 | 133 | 120 | 243 |
| Vocational Education | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | - | $\overline{-}$ | - | 5 |
| Physical Education | - | - | 7 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 17 | 16 | 20 | 20 | 36 |
| Engineering | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | $\square$ | - |
| Medical Science | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 22 | 42 | 52 |
| Bachelor of Music | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bachelor of Music Education | - |  | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Special Education | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Education (Primary) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total | 116 | 144 | 158 | 213 | 306 | 436 | 566 | 767 | 925 | 1,190 | 1,286 | 1,678 |
| Bachelor (Honours) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Arts | 10 | 10 | 14 | 16 | 12 | 8 | 16 | 13 | 17 | 15 | 11 | 10 |
| Science | 4 | 1 | 6 | 10 | 13 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 10 |
| Commerce | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 8 |
| Total | 15 | 11 | 21 | 28 | 30 | 16 | 32 | 19 | 28 | 32 | 21 | 28 |
| Diplomas |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Special Education Diploma | - | - | - | - | 37 | - | 55 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Engineering | 24 | 16 | 25 | 26 | 37 | 36 | 55 | 85 | 64 | 24 | - | - |
| Vocational Education | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pre-Medical | 9 | 11 | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Industrial Art Diploma | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Mental Health Nursing | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Comm. Health Nursing | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Outport Nursing | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Nursing Midwifery | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| School Resource Services | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Native \& Northern Education | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Business Administration | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total | 33 | 27 | 33 | 26 | 37 | 36 | 55 | 85 | 64 | 24 | - | - |
| Masters |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Arts | 3 | - | 6 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 19 | 8 | 24 | 25 | 33 | 34 |
| Scienc: | 2 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 14 | 17 | 18 | 26 | 32 | 14 | 40 |
| Engiric. .ing | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| Education | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 33 | 39 |
| Physical Education | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Philosophy | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1 |
| Social Work | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 8usiness Administration | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total | 5 | 6 | 11 | 10 | 13 | 16 | 38 | 29 | 55 | 63 | 86 | 116 |
| Other |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Graduate Diploma in Education | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 8 | 18 | 33 | 38 |
| Doctor of Philosophy | - | - | - | 3 | - | $\overline{5}$ | - | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 17 |
| Honorary Degrees | 4 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 16 |
| Doctor of Medicine | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 22 |
| Total | 4 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 19 | 28 | 43 | 93 |
| Grand Total | 173 | 193 | 231 | 280 | 392 | 509 | 696 | 907 | 1,091 | 1,337 | 1,436 | 1,915 |

# TABLE E-4 <br> DEGREES AND DIPLIMAS GRANTED BY <br> $\frac{\text { MEMORIAL UNIVERSITY OF NEWFOUNDLAND, } 1950 \text { TO } 1985}{- \text { CONTINUED - }}$ 

| Degree or Diploma | 1974 | 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | $\begin{gathered} \text { Total } \\ \underline{1950-1985} \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Bachelor (General) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Arts | 442 | 417 | 361 | 358 | 366 | 306 | 307 | 293 | 308 | 363 | 342 | 385 | 6,610 |
| Science | 152 | 197 | 166 | 187 | 162 | 166 | 156 | 172 | 186 | 174 | 192 | 263 | 3,303 |
| Commerce | 66 | 66 | 51 | 57 | 73 | 51 | 66 | 81 | 76 | 91 | 91 | 86 | 1,168 |
| Nursing | 19 | 28 | 48 | 38 | 44 | 45 | 33 | 54 | 50 | 43 | 59 | 57 | 600 |
| Social Work | 16 | 18 | 32 | 30 | 39 | 14 | 13 | 43 | 37 | 46 | 46 | 37 | 413 |
| Arts Education | 467 | 280 | 304 | 308 | 313 | 263 | 279 | 214 | 226 | 237 | 285 | 296 | 6,767 |
| Education | 273 | 276 | 262 | 292 | 276 | 216 | 182 | 184 | 187 | 226 | 241 | 294 | 3,756 |
| Vocational Education | - | 3 | 13 | 19 | 21 | 14 | 13 | 12 | 5 | 15 | 28 | 26 | 169 |
| Physical Education | 43 | 36 | 41 | 49 | 50 | 47 | 27 | 30 | 26 | 25 | 31 | 44 | 587 |
| Engineering | 76 | 75 | 56 | 48 | 57 | 55 | 58 | 65 | 69 | 69 | 79 | 71 | 778 |
| Medical Science | 55 | 57 | 49 | 56 | 59 | 57 | 56 | 57 | 55 | 56 | 53 | 54 | 780 |
| Bachelor of Music | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9 | 18 | 9 | 18 | 11 | 65 |
| Bachelor of Music Education | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | 14 | 8 | 16 | 10 | 55 |
| Special Education | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 36 | 37 | 40 | 41 | 47 | 201 |
| Education (Primary) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | , |
| Total | 1,609 | 1,453 | 1,383 | 1,442 | 1,460 | 1,234 | 1,190 | 1,257 | 1,294 | 1,402 | 1,522 | 1,682 | 25,253 |


| Arts | 11 | 16 | 16 | 20 | 21 | 18 | 16 | 19 | 20 | 17 | 22 | 22 | 385 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Science | 12 | 19 | 22 | 26 | 29 | 23 | 32 | 40 | 34 | 35 | 50 | 66 | 486 |
| Commerce | 4 | 14 | 9 | 18 | 19 | 27 | 20 | 27 | 39 | 35 | 43 | 33 | 330 |
| Total | 27 | 49 | 47 | 64 | 69 | 68 | 68 | 86 | 93 | 87 | 115 | 121 | 1,201 |

## Diplomas

Special Education Diploma
Engineering
Vocational Education
Pre-Medical
Industrial Art Diploma
Mental Health Nursing
Comm. Health Nursing
Outport Nursing
Nursing Midwifery
School Resource Services
Native \& Northern Education
Business Administration

| - | 17 | 20 | 18 | 31 | 23 | 15 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 13 | - | 154 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 532 |  |
| - | 19 | - | - | - | 26 | 24 | 12 | 22 | 17 | 27 | 17 | 25 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 64 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 17 | 17 | 7 | 6 | 16 | 7 | 55 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 30 | 25 | 28 | 15 | 10 | 12 | 72 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 2 | 1 | 3 | - | 116 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 9 | 5 | 20 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 19 | 18 | 9 | 46 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 5 | 6 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 3 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| - | 36 | 60 | 79 | 57 | 52 | 84 | 81 | 69 | 91 | 102 | 66 | 1,373 |

## Masters

Arts
Science
Engineering
Education
Physical Education
Philosophy
Social Work
Business Administration

Total

| 20 | 26 | 20 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 42 | 34 | 37 |
| 3 | 4 | 5 |
| 43 | 50 | 50 |
| 3 | 1 | 2 |
| 1 | 1 | 5 |
| - | - | - |
| - | - | - |
| 112 | 116 | 119 |


| 20 | 9 | 15 | 9 | 13 | 20 | 16 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 31 | 23 | 31 | 23 | 23 | 31 | 28 |
| 8 | 4 | 14 | 10 | 1 | 5 | 6 |
| 60 | 45 | 69 | 65 | 59 | 55 | 71 |
| 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 1 | 5 | - | 2 | 1 | - |
| - | 6 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| - | - | - | 7 | 8 | 12 | 12 |
| 128 | 93 | 136 | 119 | 112 | 130 | 137 |


| 10 | 16 | 371 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 44 | 33 | 583 |
| 16 | 13 | 96 |
| 67 | 77 | 797 |
| 2 | 2 | 31 |
| - | 4 | 28 |
| 2 | 3 | 23 |
| 20 | 16 | 75 |
|  |  |  |
| 161 | 164 | 2,004 |

Uther

| Graduate Diploma in Education | 53 | 9 | 4 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 9 | 1 | - | 215 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Doctor of Philosophy | 12 | 8 | 8 | 11 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 19 | 14 | 18 | 151 |
| Honorary Degrees | 13 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 14 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 9 | 8 | 12 | 212 |
| Doctor of Medicine | 41 | 52 | 53 | 56 | 50 | 60 | 56 | 53 | 58 | 55 | 48 | 57 | 661 |
| Total | 119 | 81 | 75 | 88 | 75 | 82 | 84 | 78 | 80 | 92 | 71 | 87 | 1,239 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 1,867 | 1,735 | 1,684 | 1,801 | 1,754 | 1,572 | 1,545 | 1,614 | 1,666 | 1,809 | 1.971 | 2,120 | 31,070 |

Note: Includes Degrees and Diplomas granted at both Spring and Fall Convocations commencing 1970.
Source: Office of the Registrar, Memorial University of Newfoundland.

## SECTION F

## PRODUCTION AND INCOME

## SECTION "F"

## Table F-1

## Provincial Gross Domestic Product at Market Prices

Is defined as the market value of the unduplicated total of goods and services produced in a given geographical area in a given period of time. It is measured by summing: (1) the incomes of the various factors of production which are earned within the geographical boundaries of the province and (2) the non-factor costs of capital consumption allowances (depreciation) and (3) indirect taxes net of subsidies which contribute to the market price of goods and services.

For an outline of definitions, concepts and methods related to this table see the source publication or Statistics Canada, Catalogue 13-549E.

## Table F-2

## Personal Disposable Income

Is the amount left over from Personal Income after payment to government of Personal Direct Taxes (Personal Income Taxes, Succession Duties and estate taxes, and Employer and Employee Contributions to social insurance and government pension funds) and various other fees, licences and permits. This amount is available to be spent on consumer goods and services, transferred to other sectors, or saved.

## Wages, Salaries and Supplementary Labour Income

Wages and salaries cover all of the earnings from employment of Canadian residents paid for work performed, including payments in kind such as free board and lodging. Also included are such payments as commissions, directors' fees: tips and bonuses, and taxable allowances such as cost-of-living aliowances and allowances in respect of holidays and sick leave. The .stimates do not include earnings from self-employment or partnership, income from independent professional practice, income of farmers from farming operations, or military pay and allowances. Wages and salaries are estimated before tax deductions, and before contributions of employees to unemployment insurance, pensions, and other social insurance schemes.

Supplementary labour income consists of other expenditures by employers on labour account that can be regarded as payment for employees' services. Included here are employers' contributions to pension funds, employee welfare funds, unemployment insurance, and workmen's compensation.

## Net Income of Non-Farm Unincorporated Business (Including Rent).

Net income of non-farm unincorporated business consists of the earnings of working proprietors from their own business in the form of wages and salaries, profits, interest, and rents. Such businesses are "unincorporated" as distinct from the corporate forms of organization. Included in this income category are the earnings of professional practitioners such as doctors, dentists, lawyers and engineers and also earnings of self-employed fishermen.

Also included is the net rental income (gross rents less expenses) of persons and unincorporated business, including imputations for owner-occupied dwellings.

## Interest, Dividends \& Miscellaneous Investment Income of Persons

Includes incomes received by persons \& unincorporated business from corporations, government business enterprises, and non-resident sources in the form of interest and dividends; interest on the public debt paid to persons; and the interest accruing on private pension funds, life insurance funds, and on funds invested by other "associations of individuals".

## Government Transfer Payments to Persons

Is comprised of unilateral payments from governments to persons for which there has been no exchange of goods and services, i.e. family and youth allowances; unemployment insurance benefits; veterans' pensions; old age security fund payments; Canada and Quebec Pension Plan benefits; direct relief; workmens compensation benefits; grants to non-commercial institutions (post-secondary education institutions and benevolent associations); etc. Excluded is interest on the public debt.

Other
Includes Military Pay and Allowances; Net income received by farm operators from farm production; current transfers in the form of capital assistance grants from government to unincorporated business charitable and other contributions to non-commercial institutions from corporations; and transfers to persons from the non-resident sector such as personal and institutional remittances and pensions received from abroad.

## Table F-3

See Table F-2

## Gross Domestic Product at Factor Cost

Is defined as a measure of the unduplicated value of goods and services produced in a geographical area during a given time period. It is measured by summing (1) the incomes of the various factors of production which are earned within the boundaries of the geographical area and (2) the non-factor cost of capital consumption allowances (depreciation).

For an outline of definitions, concepts and methods related to this table see the source publication or Statistics Canada, catalogue 13-549E.

## Table F-5

Census Family
See Table P-7.
Income
Income is comprised of that received from wages and salaries, business or professional practice, farm operations, family and youth allowances, government old age pensions, unemployment insurance, social assistance, other government payments, retirement pensions from previous employment, bond and bank interest and dividends, other investment sources and other sources.

## Table F-6

## Gross Domestic Product at Market Prices by Type of Expenditure

Provincial Gross Domestic Product at market prices by type of expenditure measures output as the sum of all sales of the provinces output to final purchasers i.e. to consumers, governments, businesses (on capital account), and export markets. In compiling the Gross Domestic Product by Expenditure series adjustments are made for the following:

1) Unsold output which is not sold to the final purchasers but contributes to inventory stock and;
2) Imported goods and services which are purchased by the final consumer but not produced within the province.

For an outline of definitions, concepts and methods related to this table see the source publication or Statistics Canada, catalogue 13-549E.

## Table F-7

## Government Sector

In the Accounts the government sector is defined to cover three main groups of activity:

1) Departmental activities of the three levels of government - federal; provincial and local - ordinarily included in the so-called "budgetary" transactions of governments;
2) the transactions of many government administered social insurance and trust funds such as the Unemployment Insurance Fund, the old age Security Fund, Workmen's Compensation Funds, the Canada Pension Plan, and various government employee pension funds ordinarily regarded as "extra - budgetary" transactions of governments;
3) the transactions of various government agencies, commissions, and boards which are financed out of public funds, and therefore operate on essentially non-commercial basis. i.e. such federal agencies as the National Research Council, the National Film Board etc; such provincial agencies as hospital and health services commissions, and various municipal boards and agencies including school boards and municipal waterworks authorities.

Specifically excluded from the government sector are certain government agencies whose activities involve the production of goods and services for sale on the open market at a price to the consumer which is intended to compensate wholly or largely for their costs or to yield a profit. Such agencies are classified in the Accounts as Government Business Enterprises.

## Surplus or Deficit on a National Accounts Basis:

The saving out of current income and outlay (total revenue less total current expenditure), together with capital consumption allowances, provide the source of financing for the government sector's expenditure in physical assets (gross capital formation). The surplus (+) or deficit (-) on these capital financing transactions provides a measure of the overall fiscal posture of the government sector;

For an outline of definitions, concepts and methods related to this table see the source publication or Statistics Canada catalogue 13-549E.

| PROVINCIAL INCOME AND $\frac{\text { TABLE F-1 }}{\text { PROVINCIAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT, }}$ <br> NEWFOUNDLAND - LABRADOR, 1961, 1965, 1970-1985 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1961 | 1965 | $\frac{1970}{\text { (Millions }}$ | $\frac{1971}{\text { Dollars) }}$ | 1972 | 1973 |
| 1. Wages, salaries, and supplementary labour income | 296 | 413 | 676 | 748 | 811 | 969 |
| 2. Military pay and allowances | 6 | 5 | 7 | 6 | , | 10 |
| 3. Corporation profits before taxes | 66 | 96 | 172 | 165 | 112 | 156 |
| 4. Interest and miscellaneous investment income | -2 | -1 | 3 | 11 | 14 | 6 |
| 5. Accrued net income of farm operators from farm products | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 5 |
| 6. Net income of non-farm unincorporated business, including rent | 50 | 62 | 86 | 87 | 93 | 104 |
| 7. Inventory valuation adjustment | -1 | -5 | -3 | -9 | -13 | -41 |
| 8. Net Provincial Income at factor cost | 417 | 572 | 943 | 1,010 | 1,030 | 1,209 |
| 9. Indirect taxes | 40 | 63 | 114 | 133 | 153 | 177 |
| 10. Of which: Oil export charge DEDUCT: | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11. Subsidies | 4 | 6 | 23 | 32 | 37 | 39 |
| 12. Of which: Payments to importers of crude oil and petroleum products | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| 13. Capital consumption allowances and miscellaneous valuation adjustments | 60 | 100 | 170 | 196 | 223 | 263 |
| 14. Provincial Gross Domestic Product at market prices | 513 | 729 | 1,204 | 1,307 | 1,369 | 1,610 |
| Per Capita Provincial Gross Domestic Product at market prices (\$) | 1,120 | 1,494 | 2,329 | 2,503 | 2,583 | 2,997 |
|  | 1974 | 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 |
| 1. Wages, salaries, and supplementary labour income | 1,191 | 1,416 | 1,615 | 1,801 | 1,910 | 2,190 |
| 2. Military pay and allowances | 12 | 13 | 14 | 16 | 17 | 17 |
| 3. Corporation profits before taxes | 218 | 233 | 283 | 336 | 333 | 636 |
| 4. Interest and miscellaneous investment income | 42 | 13 | 6 | 56 | 92 | 111 |
| 5. Accrued net income of farm operators from farm products | 7 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 8 |
| 6. Net income of non-farm unincorporated business, including rent | 106 | 117 | 130 | 150 | 180 | 211 |
| 7. Inventory valuation adjustment | -66 | -51 | -33 | -49 | -66 | -111 |
| 8. Net Provincial Income at factor cost | 1,510 | 1,747 | 2,022 | 2,317 | 2,475 | 3,062 |
| 9. Indirect taxes | 218 | 266 | 307 | 333 | 358 | 411 |
| 10. Of which: 0il export charge DEDUCT: | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11. Subsidies | 106 | 140 | 80 | 78 | 79 | 99 |
| 12. Of which: Payments to importers of crude ofl and petroleum products | 46 | 91 | 11 | 18 | 14 | 36 |
| 13. Capital consumption allowances and miscellaneous valuation adjustments | 321 | 356 | 398 | 425 | 469 | 533 |
| 14. Provincial Gross Domestic Product at market prices | 1,943 | 2,229 | 2,647 | 2,997 | 3,223 | 3,907 |
| Per Capita Provincial Gross Domestic Product at márket prices (\$) | 3,588 | 4,059 | 4,746 | 5,354 | 5,740 | 6,933 |
|  | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 |
| 1. Wages, salaries, and supplementary labour income | 2,370 | 2,688 | 2,921 | 3,061 | 3,227 | 3,352 |
| 2. Military pay and allowances | 19 | 21 | 25 | 28 | 30 | 33 |
| 3. Corporation profits before taxes | 599 | 533 | 385 | 459 | 579 | 565 |
| 4. Interest and miscellaneous investment income | 71 | 144 | 278 | 268 | 351 | 329 |
| 5. Accrued net income of farm operators from farm products | 5 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 11 | 11 |
| 6. Net income of non-farm unincorporated business, including rent | 212 | 232 | 281 | 340 | 387 | 447 |
| 7. Inventory valuation adjustment | -82 | -71 | -23 | -33 | -32 | -24 |
| 8. Net Provincial Income at factor cost | 3,194 | 3,552 | 3,874 | 4,132 | 4,553 | 4,713 |
| 9. Indirect taxes | 478 | 558 | 573 | 643 | 670 | 706 |
| 10. Of which: 0il export charge DEDUCT: | - | 6 | 7 | - | - | - |
| 11. Subsidies | 182 | 144 | 141 | 94 | 126 | 142 |
| 12. Of which: Payments to importers of crude oil and petroleum products | 127 | 88 | 72 | 12 | 9 | 10 |
| 13. Capital consumption allowances and miscellaneous valuation adjustments | 604 | 676 | 729 | 786 | 867 | 959 |
| 14. Provincial Gross Domestic Product at market prices | 4,094 | 4,642 | 5,035 | 5,467 | 5,964 | 6,236 |
| Per Capita Provincial Gross Domestic Product at market prices (\$) | 7,238 | 8,177 | 8,857 | 9,491 | 10,297 | 10,739 |

[^0]TABLE F-2
PERSONAL DISPOSABLE INCOME AND PERSONAL INCOME AND ITS MAIN COMPONENTS, NEWFOUNOLAND AND LABRADOR, IN CURRENT DOLLARS, 1949 TO 1986
(Millions of Dollars)

| Year | Personal Disposable Income | Personal Income | Wages, Salaries \& Supplementary Labour Income | Net Income Of Non-Farm Unincorporated Business (Including Rent) | Interest <br> Dividends and Miscellaneous Inves tment Income of Persons | Governments Transfer Payments to Persons ${ }^{1}$ | Other |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1949 | 166 | 175 | 115 | 31 | 6 | 19 | 4 |
| 1950 | 178 | 186 | 117 | 33 | 7 | 25 | 4 |
| 1951 | 196 | 209 | 137 | 33 | 8 | 26 | 5 |
| 1952 | 210 | 229 | 151 | 34 | 9 | 30 | 5 |
| 1953 | 233 | 256 | 173 | 35 | 8 | 34 | 6 |
| 1954 | 250 | 272 | 181 | 40 | 7 | 37 | 7 |
| 1955 | 269 | 292 | 196 | 42 | 7 | 39 | 8 |
| 1956 | 298 | 325 | 221 | 43 | 10 | 42 | 9 |
| 1957 | 322 | 350 | 237 | 44 | 10 | 50 | 9 |
| 1958 | 338 | 361 | 230 | 43 | 10 | 67 | 11 |
| 1959 | 356 | 383 | 248 | 45 | 12 | 67 | 11 |
| 1960 | 380 | 412 | 271 | 45 | 13 | 72 | 11 |
| 1961 | 426 | 459 | 296 | 50 | 14 | 87 | 12 |
| 1962 | 449 | 485 | 308 | 54 | 17 | 93 | 13 |
| 1963 | 484 | 522 | 336 | 57 | 16 | 99 | 14 |
| 1964 | 521 | 563 | 364 | 61 | 20 | 104 | 14 |
| 1965 | 569 | 618 | 413 | 62 | 20 | 110 | 13 |
| 1966 | 637 | 702 | 470 | 66 | 22 | 130 | 14 |
| 1967 | 700 | 777 | 506 | 69 | 24 | 163 | 15 |
| 1968 | 761 | 857 | 561 | 71 | 28 | 184 | 13 |
| 1969 | 823 | 940 | 614 | 79 | 34 | 195 | 18 |
| 1970 | 903 | 1,040 | 676 | 86 | 36 | 225 | 17 |
| 1971 | 1,002 | 1,157 | 748 | 87 | 38 | 267 | 17 |
| 1972 | 1,143 | 1,326 | 811 | 93 | 44 | 356 | 22 |
| 1973 | 1,345 | 1,560 | 969 | 104 | 60 | 396 | 31 |
| 1974 | 1,626 | 1,920 | 1,191 | 106 | 77 | 510 | 36 |
| 1975 | 1,951 | 2,297 | 1,416 | 117 | 86 | 632 | 46 |
| 1976 | 2,182 | 2,605 | 1,615 | 130 | 103 | 716 | 41 |
| 1977 | 2,473 | 2,945 | 1,801 | 150 | 112 | 840 | 42 |
| 1978 | 2,709 | 3,201 | 1,910 | 180 | 151 | 914 | 46 |
| 1979 | 3,072 | 3,618 | 2,190 | 211 | 196 | 944 | 77 |
| 1980 | 3,346 | 3,930 | 2,370 | 212 | 232 | 1,055 | 61 |
| 1981 | 3,801 | 4,497 | 2,688 | 232 | 335 | 1,174 | 68 |
| 1982 | 4,264 | 5,045 | 2,926 | 281 | 376 | 1,376 | 86 |
| 1983 | 4,617 | 5,465 | 3,048 | 335 | 358 | 1,626 | 98 |
| 1984 | 4,879 | 5,773 | 3,226 | 389 | 392 | 1,682 | 84 |
| 1985 | 5,203 | 6,187 | 3,412 | 441 | 438 | 1,812 | 84 |
| 1986 | 5,524 | 6,600 | 3,591 | 513 | 473 | 1,939 | 84 |

Note: 1-Excludes Interest on the Public Debt and Capital Assistance.
Additional Data: The components of Transfer Income to Persons from Federal \& Provincial Governments; and Sources \& Disposition of Personal Income \& Personal Savings.

Source: Statistics Canada, 13-201 and 13-213.

TABLE F-3
PER CAPITA PERSONAL DISPOSABLE INCOME AND FEERSONAL INCOME AND ITS MAIN COMPONENTS NEWFOUNOLAND AND LABRADOR, IN CURRENT DOLLARS, 1949 TO 1986

| Year | Personai Disposable Income | Personal Income | Wages, Salaries \& Supplementary Labour Income | Net Income Of Non-Farm Unincorporated Business (Including Rent) | Interest Dividends and Miscellaneous Investment <br> Income of Persons | Governments Transfer Payments to Persons ${ }^{1}$ | Other |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | (Dollars) |  |  |  |
| 1949 | 481 | 507 | 333 | 90 | 17 | 55 | 12 |
| 1950 | 507 | 530 | 333 | 94 | 20 | 71 | 11 |
| 1951 | 543 | 579 | 380 | 91 | 22 | 72 | 14 |
| 1952 | 562 | 612 | 404 | 91 | 24 | 80 | 13 |
| 1953 | 608 | 668 | 452 | 91 | 21 | 89 | 16 |
| 1954 | 633 | 689 | 458 | 101 | 18 | 94 | 18 |
| 1955 | 663 | 719 | 483 | 103 | 17 | 96 | 20 |
| 1956 | 718 | 783 | 533 | 104 | 24 | 101 | 22 |
| 1957 | 759 | 825 | 559 | 104 | 24 | 118 | 21 |
| 1958 | 782 | 836 | 532 | 100 | 23 | 155 | 25 |
| 1959 | 807 | 868 | 562 | 102 | 27 | 152 | 25 |
| 1960 | 848 | 920 | 605 | 100 | 29 | 161 | 25 |
| 1961 | 930 | 1,002 | 646 | 109 | 31 | 190 | 26 |
| 1962 | 959 | 1,036 | 658 | 115 | 36 | 199 | 28 |
| 1963 | 1,017 | 1,097 | 706 | 120 | 34 | 208 | 29 |
| 1964 | 1,079 | 1,166 | 754 | 126 | 41 | 215 | 29 |
| 1965 | 1,166 | 1,266 | 846 | 127 | 41 | 225 | 27 |
| 1966 | 1,292 | 1,424 | 953 | 134 | 45 | 264 | 28 |
| 1967 | 1,403 | 1,557 | 1,014 | 138 | 48 | 327 | 30 |
| 1968 | 1,504 | 1,694 | 1,109 | 140 | 55 | 364 | 26 |
| 1969 | 1,601 | 1,829 | 1,195 | 154 | 66 | 379 | 35 |
| 1970 | 1,747 | 2,012 | 1,308 | 166 | 70 | 435 | 33 |
| 1971 | 1,920 | 2,216 | 1,433 | 167 | 73 | 511 | 33 |
| 1972 | 2,157 | 2,502 | 1,530 | 175 | 83 | 672 | 42 |
| 1973 | 2,505 | 2,905 | 1,804 | 194 | 112 | 737 | 58 |
| 1974 | 3,006 | 3,549 | 2,201 | 196 | 142 | 943 | 67 |
| 1975 | 3,554 | 4,184 | 2,579 | 213 | 157 | 1,151 | 84 |
| 1976 | 3,910 | 4,668 | 2,894 | 233 | 185 | 1,283 | 73 |
| 1977 | 4,416 | 5,259 | 3,216 | 268 | 200 | 1,500 | 75 |
| 1978 | 4,820 | 5,696 | 3,399 | 320 | 269 | 1,626 | 82 |
| 1979 | 5,447 | 6,415 | 3,883 | 374 | 348 | 1,674 | 137 |
| 1980 | 5,912 | 6,943 | 4,187 | 375 | 410 | 1,864 | 108 |
| 1981 | 6,692 | 7,917 | 4,732 | 408 | 590 | 2,067 | 120 |
| 1982 | 7,507 | 8,882 | 5,151 | 495 | 662 | 2,423 | 151 |
| 1983 | 8,016 | 9,488 | 5,292 | 582 | 622 | 2,823 | 170 |
| 1984 | 8,427 | 9,971 | 5,572 | 672 | 677 | 2,905 | 145 |
| 1985 | 8,955 | 10,649 | 5,873 | 759 | 754 | 3,119 | 145 |
| 1986 | 9,524 | 11,379 | 6,191 | 884 | 816 | 3,343 | 145 |

Notes: Components of Personal Income may not add to total due to rounding.
1 - Excludes Interest on the Public Debt \& Capital Assistance.
Source: Statistics Canada 13-201, 13-213.

TABLE F-4
GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT FACTOR COST, BY SECTOR
$\frac{\text { NEWFOUNDLAND, 1971-1986 }}{\text { (Millions of Dollars) }}$

| Industry | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 | 1975 | ${ }^{1} 1976$ | 1977 | 1978 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Agriculture | 5.7 | 6.3 | 7.9 | 9.6 | 9.8 | 11.0 | 11.6 | 13.5 |
| Forestry | 14.5 | 18.2 | 22.6 | 31.3 | 30.9 | 27.0 | 39.8 | 37.2 |
| Fishing \& Trapping | 25.1 | 25.8 | 35.4 | 28.6 | 30.5 | 44.5 | 58.8 | 87.2 |
| Mining, Quarrying \& 0il Well Industries | 133.1 | 98.3 | 126.7 | 145.9 | 211.0 | 277.3 | 322.5 | 249.2 |
| Total Primary | 178.4 | 148.6 | 192.6 | 215.4 | 282.2 | 359.8 | 432.7 | 387.1 |
| Fish Products | 33.5 | 33.3 | 47.5 | 37.8 | 38.2 | 60.4 | 86.9 | 105.1 |
| Pulp \& Paper | 27.9 | 28.7 | 47.0 | 91.2 | 61.8 | 65.1 | 110.0 | 124.8 |
| Other Manufacturing | 49.8 | 55.2 | 66.7 | 87.2 | 89.1 | 94.1 | 102.3 | 99.7 |
| Total Manufacturing | 111.2 | 117.2 | 161.2 | 216.2 | 189.1 | 219.6 | 299.2 | 329.6 |
| Construction | 219.6 | 172.5 | 195.9 | 239.3 | 254.9 | 322.4 | 275.7 | 262.6 |
| Electric Power Systems <br> Water Systems \& Other Utilities | $\begin{array}{r} 37.8 \\ 1.5 \end{array}$ | 57.0 1.8 | 80.3 2.0 | 115.5 2.3 | 129.5 3.1 | 154.0 3.5 | 173.1 4.1 | 198.0 4.5 |
| Total Electric Power | 39.3 | 58.8 | 82.3 | 117.8 | 132.6 | 157.5 | 177.2 | 202.5 |
| GUODS PRODUC ING INDUSTRIES | 548.5 | 497.1 | 632.0 | 788.7 | 858.8 | 1,059.3 | 1,184.8 | 1,181.8 |
| Transportation, Communication \& Other Utilities* | 130.0 | 145.0 | 175.0 | 215.0 | 265.0 | 290.0 | 310.0 | 315.0 |
| Trade | 130.0 | 150.0 | 170.0 | 215.0 | 255.0 | 285.0 | 275.0 | 295.0 |
| Finance, Insurance \& Real Estate | 70.0 | 80.0 | 100.0 | 135.0 | 175.0 | 205.0 | 230.0 | 275.0 |
| Community, Business \& Personal Services | 230.0 | 260.0 | 310.0 | 380.0 | 470.0 | 540.0 | 615.0 | 670.0 |
| Public Administration | 110.0 | 115.0 | 135.0 | 160.0 | 205.0 | 240.0 | 270.0 | 300.0 |
| SERVICE PRODUCING INDUSTRIES | 670.0 | 750.0 | 890.0 | 1,105.0 | 1,370.0 | 1,560.0 | 1,700.0 | 1,855.0 |
| Total Goods \& Services | 1,218.5 | 1,247.1 | 1,522.0 | 1,893.7 | 2,228.8 | 2,619.3 | 2,884.8 | 3,036.8 |
| Residual | 12.5 | (5.9) | 50.0 | 62.7 | 125.8 | 199.3 | 142.8 | 92.8 |
| TOTAL GDP AT FACTOR COST | 1,206.0 | 1,253.0 | 1,472.0 | 1,831.0 | 2,103.0 | 2,420.0 | 2,742.0 | 2,944.0 |
| Industry | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985e | 1986e |
| Agriculture | 14.0 | 11.7 | 13.5 | 15.5 | 17.2 | 20.5 | 21.0 | 22.0 |
| Forestry | 37.1 | 44.5 | 53.3 | 57.0 | 38.7 | 54.7 | 50.0 | 50.0 |
| Fishing \& Trapping | 113.2 | 108.5 | 103.7 | 110.9 | 105.5 | 99.9 | 105.0 | 125.0 |
| Mining, Quarrying \& Uil Well Industries | 475.6 | 445.1 | 471.8 | 313.0 | 367.8 | 484.3 | 495.0 | 425.0 |
| Total Primary | 639.9 | $\underline{609.8}$ | 642.3 | 496.4 | 529.2 | 659.4 | 671.0 | 622.0 |
| Fish Products | 128.2 | 122.5 | 142.8 | 171.9 | 158.4 | 204.0 | 185.0 | 285.0 |
| Pulp \& Paper | 140.0 | 145.0 | 165.0 | 145.0 | 110.0 | 120.0 | 120.0 | 120.0 |
| Other Manufacturing | 146.7 | 154.9 | 167.2 | 159.6 | 164.2 | 159.1 | 180.0 | 200.0 |
| Total Manufacturing | 414.9 | 422.4 | 475.0 | 476.5 | 432.6 | 483.1 | 485.0 | 605.0 |
| Construction | 315.1 | 318.8 | 390.2 | 476.6 | 490.9 | 484.2 | 495.0 | 560.0 |
| Electric Prwer Systems | 215.5 | 234.5 | 252.6 | $271 . \mathrm{B}$ | 303.1 | 333.4 | 345.0 | 365.0 |
| Water Sistems \& Other Utilities | 5.0 | 5.1 | 6.0 | 6.8 | 7.3 | 7.6 | 8.0 | 8.5 |
| To 1 Electric Power | 220.5 | 239.6 | 258.6 | 278.6 | 310.4 | 341.0 | 353.0 | 373.5 |
| G000S PRODUCING INDUSTRIES | 1,590.4 | 1,590.6 | 1,766.1 | 1,728.1 | 1,763.1 | 1,967.7 | 2,004.0 | 2,160.5 |
| Transportation, Communication \& Other Utilities* | 345.0 | 365.0 | 415.0 | 445.0 | 465.0 | 480.0 | 520.0 | 510.0 |
| Trade | 345.0 | 395.0 | 430.0 | 445.0 | 480.0 | 520.0 | 570.0 | 610.0 |
| Finance, Insurance \& Real Estate | 325.0 | 360.0 | 390.0 | 470.0 | 510.0 | 555.0 | 600.0 | 595.0 |
| Community, Business \& Personal Services | 740.0 | 840.0 | 935.0 | 1,085.0 | 1,150.0 | 1,250.0 | 1,350.0 | 1,390.0 |
| Public Administration | 335.0 | 385.0 | 460.0 | 530.0 | 590.0 | 640.0 | 665.0 | 700.0 |
| SERVICE PRODUCING INDUSTRIES | 2,090.0 | 2,345.0 | 2,630.0 | 2,975.0 | 3,195.0 | 3,445.0 | 3,705.0 | 3,805.0 |
| Total Goods \& Services | 3,680.4 | 3,935.6 | 4,396.1 | 4,703.1 | 4,958.1 | 5,412.7 | 5,709.0 | 5,965.5 |
| Residual | 85.4 | 137.6 | 168.1 | 95.1 | 58.1 | (8.3) | (16.0) | (79.5) |
| TOTAL GDP AT FACTOR COST | 3,595.0 | 3,798.0 | 4,228.0 | 4,608.0 | 4,900.0 | 5,421.0 | 5,725.0 | 6,045.0 |

*     - Excluding electric power and water utilities.

Additional Data: GDP at factor cost, 1971 to 1984 for sub-groups of manufacturing industry and for the following service industries: Education and Related Services; Hospitals; Accomodation and Food Services. Constant Dollar data for selected goods producing industries 1971 to 1984.
$r$
Source: Data for the goods producing industries (except for the sub-groups of manufacturing) from Statistics Canada 61-202. Data for Fish Products 1971 to 1984 from Industry Product Division, Statistics Canada.
G.D.P. at factor cost (Total), 1971 to 1985 from Statistics Canada, 13-213.

Remaining data estimated by Newfoundland Statistics Agency, Executive Council, (November 1987).

## TABLE F-5 <br> PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF CENSUS FAMILIES BY INCOME GROUP, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, SELECTED YEARST, 1970 TO 1985

| Income Group | $\frac{1970}{\%}$ | $\frac{1971}{\%}$ | $\frac{1973}{\%}$ | $\frac{1975}{6}$ | $\frac{1977}{\%}$ | $\frac{1979}{\%}$ | $\frac{1981}{\%}$ | $\frac{1982}{\%}$ | $\frac{1984}{\%}$ | $\frac{1985}{\%}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Under \$5,000 | 44.1 | 41.3 | 27.3 | 14.3 | 9.4 | 7.6 | 4.1 | 3.7 | 3.0 | 3.2 |
| \$ 5,000-\$ 6,999 | 18.4 | 18.4 | 16.1 | 13.7 | 11.6 | 8.5 | 4.7 | 2.6 |  |  |
| 7,000- 9,999 | 18.9 | 21.0 | 23.7 | 18.3 | . | - | 9.9 | 7.5 | \} 9.8 | 9.3 |
| 10,000-11,999 | 7.4 | 8.0 | 10.2 | 11.3 | $22.0{ }^{5}$ | 22.35 | 6.3 | 6.8 | 6.5 | 5.7 |
| 12,000-14,999 | 5.8 | 6.1 | 10.6 | 13.1 | 11.4 | 10.5 | 8.3 | 9.1 | 10.5 | 11.4 |
| 15,000-19,999 | 3.3 |  | 8.0 | 15.2 | 18.6 | 15.1 | 13.1 | 15.2 | 14.2 | 13.4 |
| 20,000-24,999 | 1.0 | $4.1{ }^{3}$ | 2.6 | 7.4 | 12.9 | 13.4 | 13.4 | 10.9 | 12.8 | 12.3 |
| 25,000-29,999 | $1.0^{2}$ | $1.0^{2}$ | $1.5^{2}$ | $6.7^{2}$ | 7.2 | 10.1 | 11.4 | 11.8 | 11.2 | 9.6 |
| 30,000-34,999 | - | . | -• | - | 3.8 | 5.7 | 9.4 | 9.1 | 6.4 | 6.9 |
| 35,000-39,999 | - | - | . | . | $3.1{ }^{4}$ | 6.94 | 6.6 | 6.8 | 7.9 | 7.8 |
| 40,000-44,999 | . | -• | -• | . | . | $\cdots$ | 4.3 | 5.4 | 5.3 | 5.2 |
| 45,000 \& Over | . | . | $\cdots$ | -• | - | -• | 8.5 | 11.2 | 12.6 | 14.9 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Avg. Income (\$) | 6,680 | 6,855 | 8,725 | 12,359 | 15,356 | 17,608 | 23,878 | 25,554 | 26,187 | 27,746 |
| Median Income (\$) | - | 5,776 | 7,782 | 10,670 | 13,766 | 15,410 | 21,096 | 22,167 | 22,184 | 22,486 |

Notes: 1 - Nfld. is included in the Atlantic Provinces total for 1983 and not available separately.
2- $\$ 25,000 \&$ Over
3-\$15,000-\$24,999
4-\$35,000 \& Over
5-\$7,000-\$11,999
Additional Data: Similar data available for persons not in families and for Economic Families.
Source: Statistics Canada, 1971 Census; and Family Income, Census Families, Catalogue No. 13-208.


[^1]Source: Statistics Canada, Provincial Economic Accounts, 13-213.



# TA8LE F-7 <br> GOVERNMENT REVENUE, EXPENDITURE AND SURPLUS OR DEFICIT, BY, LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT, <br> NEWFOUNDLAND - LABRADOR, 1961 TO 1985 

|  |  | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 | 1975 | $\frac{1976}{(M \bar{i} 17} i$ | $\frac{1977}{\text { of Dol }}$ | $\frac{1978}{r s}$ | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Revenue: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 | Direct taxes, persons | 179 | 211 | 288 | 339 | 417 | 463 | 483 | 534 | 569 | 682 | 763 |
| 2 | Federal | 116 | 138 | 185 | 217 | 262 | 252 | 240 | 286 | 317 | 396 | 440 |
| 3 | Provincial | 44 | 52 | 76 | 90 | 118 | 170 | 199 | 198 | 197 | 224 | 247 |
| 4 | Local | - | - | - | - |  | - | - |  |  | 224 |  |
| 5 | Canada Pension Plan | 19 | 21 | 27 | 32 | 37 | 41 | 44 | 50 | 55 | 62 | 76 |
| 6 | Quebec Pension Plan | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7 | Direct taxes, corporate and government business enterprises | 40 | 53 | 68 | 69 | 62 | 68 | 85 | 104 | 122 | 148 | 100 |
| 8 | Federal | 29 | 38 | 48 | 50 | 43 | 47 | 58 | 71 | 83 | 102 | 100 68 |
| 9 | Provinctal | 11 | 15 | 20 | 19 | 19 | 21 | 27 | 33 | 39 | 46 | 32 |
| 10 | Direct taxes, non-residents, federal | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 11 | Indirect taxes | 153 | 177 | 218 | 266 | 307 | 333 | 358 | 411 | 479 | 558 | 573 |
| 12 | Federal | 23 | 21 | 28 | 36 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 37 | 43 | 78 | 63 |
| 13 | Provincial | 115 | 138 | 170 | 200 | 238 | 258 | 278 | 315 | 363 | 401 | 433 |
| 14 | Local | 15 | 18 | 20 | 30 | 37 | 43 | 48 | 59 | 72 | 79 | 77 |
| 15 | Other current transfers from persons | 4 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 12 | 15 | 14 | 17 |
| 16 | Federal | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 17 | Provincial | 4 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 12 | 15 | 14 | 16 |
| 18 | Local | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | . | - |
| 19 | Hospitals | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 20 | Investment Income | 39 | 30 | 32 | 21 | 64 | 85 | 100 | 108 | 121 | 168 | 206 |
| 21 | Federal | 11 | 1 | -7 | -35 | -7 | -4 | 2 | -3 | -9 | 16 | 33 |
| 22 | Provincial | 22 | 21 | 30 | 44 | 55 | 70 | 75 | 84 | 98 | 111 | 124 |
| 23 | Local | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| 24 | Hospitals | $\overline{-}$ | $\bar{\square}$ | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| 25 | Canada Pension Plan | 6 | 8 | 9 | 12 | 15 | 18 | 21 | 25 | 30 | 37 | 45 |
| 26 | Quebec Pension Plan | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 27 | Current transfers from other levels of government | 318 | 361 | 464 | 543 | 576 | 666 | 772 | 830 | 933 | 1,024 | 1,175 |
|  | Province: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 28 | From Canada | 238 | 263 | 340 | 402 | 410 | 491 | 578 | 623 | 677 | 744 | 844 |
| 29 | From Local governments | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
|  | Local governments: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 30 | From Canada | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 6 |
| 31 | From provinces | 13 | 14 | 18 | 23 | 29 | 37 | 36 | 32 | 49 | 49 | 54 |
|  | Hospitals: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 32 | From provinces | 64 | 83 | 103 | 115 | 134 | 134 | 151 | 169 | 201 | 225 | 271 |
| 33 | From local governments | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 34 | Total revenue less current transfers | 416 | 475 | 615 | 703 | 857 | 959 | 1,036 | 1,170 | 1,308 | 1,572 | 1,661 |
|  | Revenue by level of government (2) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 35 | Federal | 180 | 198 | 257 | 269 | 331 | 328 | 333 | 392 | 436 | 594 | 606 |
| 36 | Provincial | 434 | 493 | 642 | 762 | 846 | 1,018 | 1,167 | 1,265 | 1,390 | 1,540 | 1,696 |
| 37 | Local | 31 | 33 | 41 | 56 | 69 | 84 | 91 | 98 | 127 | 136 | 139 |
| 38 | Hospi. Is | 64 | 83 | 103 | 115 | 135 | 136 | 152 | 170 | 202 | 227 | 274 |
| 39 | Canada Pension Plan | 25 | 29 | 36 | 44 | 52 | 59 | 65 | 75 | 85 | 99 | 121 |
| 40 | Quebec Pension Plan | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
|  | Current Expenditure: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 41 | Current expenditure on goods and services(3) | 267 | 299 | 374 | 472 | 574 | 644 | 753 | 827 | 968 | 1,125 | 1,280 |
| 42 | Federal | 81 | 94 | 112 | 131 | 161 | 198 | 236 | 247 | 271 | 333 | 355 |
| 43 | Provincial | 118 | 123 | 159 | 204 | 242 | 278 | 331 | 369 | 447 | 501 | 580 |
| 44 | Local | 18 | 20 | 23 | 35 | 58 | 41 | 45 | 51 | 63 | 76 | 96 |
| 45 | Hospitals | 50 | 62 | 80 | 102 | 113 | 126 | 140 | 159 | 186 | 214 | 248 |
| 46 | Canada Pension Plan | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 47 | Quebec Pension Plan | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 48 | Transfer payments to persons (4) | 356 | 396 | 510 | 632 | 716 | 840 | 914 | 944 | 1,063 | 1,191 | 1,385 |
| 49 | Federal | 179 | 218 | 285 | 360 | 397 | 473 | 518 | 503 | 549 | 618 | 737 |
| 50 | Provincial | 171 | 171 | 216 | 259 | 298 | 340 | 362 | 401 | 466 | 514 | 577 |
| 51 | Local 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 13 | 13 |
| 52 | Canada Pension Plan | 4 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 15 | 19 | 25 | 30 | 37 | 46 | 58 |
| 53 | Quebec Pension Plan | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - |
| 54 | Subsidies | 37 | 40 | 106 | 141 | 80 | 78 | 79 | 99 | 182 | 143 | 141 |
| 55 | Federal | 15 | 18 | 81 | 119 | 55 | 59 | 50 | 68 | 157 | 119 | 112 |
| 56 | Provincial | 21 | 21 | 24 | 21 | 24 | 17 | 27 | 29 | 23 | 21 | 26 |
| 57 | Local | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| 58 | Capital Assistance | 10 | 10 | 21 | 24 | 16 | 28 | 32 | 60 | 49 | 62 | 221 |
| 59 | Federal | 4 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 12 | 15 | 22 | 25 | 20 | 183 |
| 60 | Provinctal | 6 | 6 | 17 | 17 | 8 | 16 | 17 | 38 | 24 | 42 | 38 |

## table f－7 <br> government revenue，expenditure and surplus or deficit，by Level of government， NEWFOUNOLANO－LABRADOR， 1961 TO 1985

|  |  | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 | 1975 | 1976 | $\frac{1977}{\text { Thions }}$ | $\frac{1978}{\text { Dollars) }}$ | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 61 | Current transfers to non－residents | － | － | － | － | － | － | － | － | － | － | － |
| 62 | Federal | － | － | － | － | － | － | － | － | － | － | － |
| 63 | Canada Pension Plan | － | － | － | － | － | － | － | － | － | － | － |
| 64 | Interest on the public debt | 67 | B3 | 101 | 125 | 166 | 195 | 263 | 277 | 325 | 403 | 440 |
| 65 | Federal | 12 | 15 | 18 | 23 | 30 | 35 | 46 | 55 | 63 | 83 | 116 |
| 66 | Provincial | 51 | 64 | 77 | 93 | 123 | 145 | 200 | 198 | 220 | 288 | 285 |
| 67 | Local | 4 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 13 | 15 | 17 | 24 | 42 | 32 | 39 |
| 68 | Hospitals | － | － | － | － | － | － | － | － | － | － | － |
| 69 | Current transfers to other levels of government | 318 | 361 | 464 | 543 | 576 | 666 | 772 | 830 | 933 | 1，024 | 1，175 |
|  | Canada： |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 70 | To provinces | 238 | 263 | 340 | 402 | 410 | 491 | 578 | 624 | 676 | 746 | 849 |
| 71 | To local governments | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 6 |
|  | Provinces： |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 72 | To local governments | 13 | 14 | 18 | 23 | 29 | 37 | 36 | 32 | 49 | 49 | 54 |
| 73 | To hospitals | 64 | 83 | 103 | 115 | 134 | 134 | 151 | 169 | 201 | 225 | 271 |
|  | Local governments： |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 74 | To provinces | － | － | － | － | － | － | 1 | － | 1 | － | － |
| 75 | To hospitals | － | － | － | － | － | － | － | － | － | － | － |
| 76 | Total current expenditure less transfers | 737 | 828 | 1，112 | 1，394 | 1，552 | 1，785 | 2，041 | 2，207 | 2，587 | 2，924 | 3，467 |
| 77 | Expenditure by level of government（2） Federal | 532 | 613 | 843 | 1，045 | 1，064 | 1，272 | 1，449 | 1，525 | 1，746 | 1，925 |  |
| 78 | Provincial | 444 | 482 | 614 | 1,042 | 8.858 | 1，267 | 1，124 | 1，236 | 1，430 | 1，640 | 1，831 |
| 79 | Local | 25 | 27 | 32 | 48 | 78 | 66 | 74 | 87 | 119 | 124 | 151 |
| 80 | Hospitals | 50 | 62 | 80 | 102 | 113 | 126 | 140 | 159 | 186 | 214 | 248 |
| 81 | Canada Pension Plan | 4 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 15 | 20 | 26 | 31 | 38 | 47 | 59 |
| 82 | Quebec Pension Plan | － | － | － | － | － | － | － | － | － | － | － |
| 83 | Saving（total revenue less total current expenditure） | －321 | －353 | －497 | －691 | －695 | －826 | －1，005 | －1，037 | －1，279 | －1，352 | －1，806 |
| 84 | Federal | －352 | －415 | －586 | －776 | －733 | －944 | －1，116 | －1，133 | －1，310 | －1，331 | －1，752 |
| 85 | Provincial | －10 | 11 | 28 | 30 | －12 | 51 | 43 | 29 | －40 | －100 | －135 |
| 86 | Local | 6 | 6 | 9 | 8 | －9 | 18 | 17 | 11 | 8 | 12 | －12 |
| 87 | Hospitals | 14 | 21 | 23 | 13 | 22 | 10 | 12 | 11 | 16 | 13 | 26 |
| 88 | Canada Pension Plan | 21 | 24 | 29 | 34 | 37 | 39 | 39 | 44 | 47 | 52 | 62 |
| 89 | Quebec Pension Plan | － | － | － | － | － | － | － | － | － | － | － |

Surplus or deficit on a national accounts basis：
Saving as above：

| 眔 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\stackrel{\sim}{9}$ | 윴윽응 | $\underset{\sim}{\text { 이№m }}$ |  が잉 $\underset{17}{7}$ |
| $\underset{\sim}{\square}$ | M Non on |  |  |
| g | Now | NGホNか |  |
| $\infty$ | NへN | $\stackrel{\pi}{N}_{\sim}^{n} \underset{\sim}{n}$ |  |
| $\cdots$ | N～00 | ®్స్లN్సN |  |
| $\widehat{\top}$ | $\cdots$ |  |  |
| \％ | $\stackrel{\sim}{\text { Now }}$ | ${\underset{\sim}{n}}_{N}^{N} N_{n}^{n}$ | ợ |
| 8 | nへm＊ | $\underset{\sim}{\infty}{ }^{\infty}{ }^{\circ}{ }^{1} \mathfrak{N}^{-1}$ |  |
| ल |  | $\underset{\sim}{\sim} \underset{\sim}{\sim} \underset{\sim}{\circ} m m$ |  な～TMN |
| $\sim$ | $\because \sim N \sim$ | N~ON+ | $\underset{\sim}{\sim}{\underset{1}{n}}_{\infty}^{\infty}{ }_{1}^{\infty} \underset{\sim}{n}$ |
|  |  |  | 5 |
| $\stackrel{0}{\pi}$ |  | － | ＋ |
| $\frac{5}{4}$ |  | $\stackrel{+}{0}$ | $\begin{array}{ll} \frac{0}{4} & \frac{5}{2} \frac{\pi}{2} \\ \frac{\pi}{2} & \end{array}$ |
|  |  |  |  |
| ¢ 8 | ごべのす |  | 으응윽으웅 |



TABLE F-7
$\frac{\text { GOVERNMENT REVENUE, EXPENDI TURE AND SURPLUS OR DEFICIT, BY, LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT, }}{\frac{\text { NEWFOUNDLAND }- \text { LABRADOR, } 1961 \text { TO } 1985^{2}}{- \text { CONTINUED }-}}$

$$
\frac{1983}{(\text { Mil }} \frac{1984}{} \frac{1985}{}
$$

1 Current transfers to non-residents

| - | - | - |
| ---: | ---: | ---: |
| - | - | - |
|  | - | - |
| 492 | 567 | 620 |
| 126 | 142 | 163 |
| 327 | 382 | 409 |
| 39 | 43 | 48 |
| - | - | - |

Current transfers to
Federal
Canada Pension Plan
Interest on the public debt620
Federal
Federal
Provincial
Provinc
Local
48
Hospitals
$1,213 \quad 1,352 \quad 1,551$
$\frac{\text { Canada: }}{\text { To province }}$

| 835 | 909 | 1,130 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 13 | 16 | 16 |
|  |  |  |
| 54 | 70 | 65 |
| 311 | 350 | 332 |

$\frac{\text { Provinces: }}{\text { To local governments }}$

| 54 | 70 | 65 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 311 | 350 | 332 |

Local governments:
To provinces
To hospitals

| - | 7 | 8 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: |
| - | - | - |
| 4,064 | 4,243 | 4,722 |
|  |  |  |
| 2,706 | 2,907 | 3,533 |
| 2,100 | 2,175 | 2,188 |
| 152 | 170 | 180 |
| 247 | 259 | 273 |
| 72 | 84 | 99 |
| - | - | - |

Expenditure by level of government (2)
Federal
Provincial
Provinc
Local
Local
Hospitals
Canada Pension Plan
Quebec Pension Plan

| $-2,220$ | $-2,254$ | $-2,603$ |
| ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $-2,052$ | $-2,205$ | $-2,759$ |
| -286 | -178 | 51 |
| -2 | - | -11 |
| 67 | 94 | 62 |
| 52 | 55 | 54 |
| - | - | - |

Saving (total revenue less total current
expenditure)
Federal
Provincial
Local
Hospitals
Canada Pension Plan
Quebec Pension Plan

Surplus or deficit on a national accounts basis: Saving as above:
90
91
92
93
94
Capital consumption allowances

| 158 | 171 | 186 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 46 | 49 | 54 |
| 86 | 94 | 102 |
| 13 | 14 | 15 |
| 13 | 14 | 15 |
|  |  |  |
| 289 | 314 | 319 |
| 94 | 111 | 93 |
| 157 | 162 | 183 |
| 36 | 38 | 40 |
| 2 | 3 | 3 |
|  |  |  |
| $-2,351$ | $-2,397$ | $-2,736$ |
| $-2,100$ | $-2,267$ | $-2,798$ |
| -357 | -246 | -30 |
| -25 | -24 | -36 |
| 78 | 105 | 74 |
| 52 | 55 | 54 |
| - | - | - |

Notes: 1-This series has been revised.
2 - Transfers have not been removed.
3- Includes capital consumption allowances as shown in line 89.
4 - Excludes interest on the public debt and capital assistance to persons and unincorporated business.
Additional Data: By Source: Direct Taxes - Persons; Indirect Taxes; Other Current Transfers to Government from Persons; Government Investment Income; Current Transfers from other Levels of Government;

By Item: Government Transfer Payments to Persons; Current Transfers to other Levels of Government.
Source: Statistics Canada, Provincial Economic Accounts, 13-213.

## SECTION G

PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENT FINANCE

## Table G-1

Current Account
Tax Equalization or Tax Rental (Federal)
Prior to 1962-63 the Government of Newfoundland rented to the Federal Government its right to impose Corporation Income Tax, Personal Income Tax and Estate Tax. In lieu of these rights the Province received from Ottawa sums of money as stated in Tax Rental Agreements.

## Other Subsidies and Fiscal Payments (Federal)

Includes payments on account of various agreements in effect for various periods over time i.e. Entitlement under Terms of Union; Transitional Grant; Atlantic Provinces Adjustment Grant; Statutory Subsidies; Post Secondary Education Grant; the Provinces share of Federal Income Tax on Power Utilities; Revenue Guarantee; Estate Tax; Established Program Financing Grant.

## Grants In Aid and Shared Cost Contributors (Federal)

Includes federal contributions on account of specific current account expenditure programmes: i.e. Manpower Training Programmes; Hospital Insurance Plan; Canada Assistance Plan; Medical Care Plan; Regional Economic Expansion Agreements, etc.

## Other Provincial Sources:

Includes tax on Premium Income of Insurance Companies; Tax on fire Insurance Premiums; Tobacco Tax; Forestry Management Tax; Pari-Mutuel Tax; Succession Duties; Motor Vehicle and Drivers Licences; Mineral Taxes and Royalties; Other Privileges Licences and Permits; Sales of Goods and Services; Fines and Penalties; Interest; Other Enterprize Profits; Employee Contributions to Pension Funds; and other taxes and miscellaneous revenue sources.

## Capital Account

## Federal Grants-In-Aid and Shared Cost Contributions

Includes federal contributions on account of specific capital account expenditure programmes: i.e. Health Resource Fund; Trans Canada Highway, Trunk Roads and Roads to Resources Agreements; Regional Economic Expansion Agreements etc.

## Provincial Sources

Sales of Goods and Services; Repayments of Advances; Returns on Investments etc.

Table G-4
Debenture Debt
Outstanding debentures issued by the Province less sinking funds;
Included are debentures issued in Canadian and Foreign currencies as well as those due to the Government of Canada on account of Canada Pension Plan Borrowings; Federal-Provincial Special Loan Programmes; and borrowings from the Department of Regional Economic Expansion.

Guaranteed Debt and Other Liabilities
Is comprised of outstanding debentures (net of sinking funds) and other obligations of the Newfoundland and Labrador Hydro Electric Corporation; other Crown Corporations and Agencies; Municipalities; Hospitals; School Boards; and Commercial concerns guaranteed as to payment of principal and interest by the Province. Also included is the long-term debt of the City of St. John's and Provincial housing corporatios not guaranteed by the Province but considered as underlying debt, and outstanding debt secured by long term lease arrangements entered into by the Province, its crown corporations and agencies.

| Year | Federal Government Sources |  |  |  |  | Provincial Sources |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Total <br> Current Revenues | Total | Tax <br> Equalization <br> or <br> Tax <br> Rental | Other Subsidies ${ }_{8}$ Fiscal Payments | Grants in <br> Aid \& Shared <br> Cost <br> Contributions <br> Thousand | $\frac{\text { Total }}{\text { ds DolTars) }}$ | Corporation Income Tax | $\begin{gathered} \text { Personal } \\ \text { Income } \\ \text { Tax } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Retail <br> Sales <br> Tax | Gasoline \& Fuel Oil Tax | Liquor Profits | Other Provincial Sources |
| 1949-50 | 20,433 | 14,992 | 4,860 | 8,425 | 1,707 | 5,441 | - | - | - | 1,006 | 1,769 | 2,666 |
| 1950-51 | 28,061 | 20,700 | 7,220 | 8,040 | 5,440 | 7,361 | - | - | 712 | 1,252 | 2,300 | 3,097 |
| 1951-52 | 30,941 | 19,973 | 7,932 | 8,131 | 3,910 | 10,968 | - |  | 3,167 | 1,514 | 2,820 | 3,467 |
| 1952-53 | 35,306 | 21,900 | 12,789 | 7,317 | 1,794 | 13,406 | - |  | 4,534 | 1,795 | 2,428 | 4,649 |
| 1953-54 | 36,065 | 20,199 | 11,825 | 6,530 | 1,844 | 15,866 | - | - | 5,650 | 2,138 | 2,606 | 5,472 |
| 1954-55 | 38,528 | 20,350 | 12,546 | 5,709 | 2,095 | 18,178 | - | - | 6,337 | 2,599 | 2,888 | 6,354 |
| 1955-56 | 39,754 | 20,534 | 12,483 | 4,877 | 3,174 | 19,220 | - | - | 6,719 | 3,362 | 2,997 | 6,142 |
| 1956-57 | 44,097 | 22,079 | 13,805 | 4,033 | 4,241 | 22,018 | - | - | 7,774 | 3,921 | 3,136 | 8,187 |
| 1957-58 | 49,207 | 24,106 | 16,028 | 3,216 | 4,862 | 25,101 | - | - | 7,751 | 4,096 | 4,975 | 8,279 |
| 1958-59 | 75,328 | 55,367 | 16,892 | 23,955 | 9,520 | 24,961 | - | - | 8,033 | 4,695 | 3,404 | 8,829 |
| 1959-60 | 75,184 | 49,187 | 20,016 | 17,069 | 12,102 | 25,997 | - | - | 9,132 | 5,929 | 3,792 | 8,044 |
| 1960-61 | 79,699 | 50,243 | 20,460 | 17,377 | 12,406 | 29,456 | - | - | 10,665 | 5,796 | 3,685 | 9,310 |
| 1961-62 | 86,127 | 51,322 | 20,078 | 17,296 | 13,948 | 34,805 | - |  | 13.417 | 6,734 | 4,680 | 9,974 |
| 1962-63 | 95,450 | 50,566 | 13,601 | 20,654 | 16;311 | 44,884 | 4,782 | 3,056 | 14,308 | 7,507 | 4,267 | 10,964 |
| 1963-64 | 103,532 | 53,752 | 14,985 | 20,628 | 18,139 | 49,780 | 3,858 | 3,356 | 16,113 | 9,043 | 5,048 | 12,362 |
| 1964-65 | 119,362 | 59,271 | 18,373 | 20,875 | 20.023 | 60,091 | 5,647 | 4.123 | 18,298 | 9,796 | 8,139 | 14,088 |
| 1965-66 | 141,460 | 68,840 | 22,163 | 21,605 | 25,072 | 72,620 | 9,295 | 6,153 | 20,033 | 12,022 | 7,495 | 17,622 |
| 1966-67 | 165,370 | 85,029 | 29,007 | 21,657 | 34,365 | 80,341 | 7,573 | 8,183 | 21,973 | 13,606 | 9,782 | 19,224 |
| 1967-68 | 221,339 | 126,599 | 67,866 | 12,985 | 45,748 | 94,740 | 5,500 | 11,763 | 28,805 | 13,925 | 11,262 | 23,485 |
| 1968-69 | 251,726 | 136,899 | 71,779 | 14,509 | 50,611 | 114,827 | 8,901 | 13,195 | 35,125 | 18,068 | 11,414 | 28,124 |
| 1969-70 | 284,516 | 155,950 | 84,955 | 15,577 | 55,418 | 128,566 | 9,463 | 19,347 | 36,985 | 19,673 | 11,318 | 31,780 |
| 1970-71 | 313,506 | 169,079 | 90,369 | 16,952 | 61,758 | 144,427 | 7,916 | 26,673 | 41,917 | 21,272 | 13,819 | 32,830 |
| 1971-72 | 367,253 | 207,052 | 120,551 | 18,042 | 68,459 | 160,201 | 8.951 | 28,041 | 50,315 | 22,554 | 15,551 | 34,789 |
| 1972-73 | 390,767 | 196,704 | 114,447 | 18,831 | 63,426 | 194,063 | 12,053 | 34,784 | 58,088 | 26,722 | 20,575 | 41,841 |
| 1973-74 | 484,754 | 249,291 | 155,979 | 17,073 | 76,239 | 235,463 | 16,447 | 47,266 | 70,461 | 30,376 | 25,800 | 45,113 |
| 1974-75 | 592,284 | 301,177 | 186.631 | 16,202 | 98,344 | 291,107 | 21,831 | 60,809 | 94,659 | 32,815 | 26,800 | 54,193 |
| 1975-76 | 708,955 | 348,333 | 192,717 | 36,485 | 119,131 | 360,622 | 17,859 | 88,029 | 120,886 | 34,161 | 29,000 | 70,687 |
| 1976-77 | 828,258 | 398,203 | 224.814 | 37,461 | 135,928 | 430,055 | 26,662 | 107,815 | 139,964 | 37,665 | 33,000 | 84,949 |
| 1977-78 | 964,235 | 464,758 | 269,345 | 114.121 | 81,292 | 499,477 | 24,501 | 128,777 | 159,497 | 40,368 | 34,250 | 112,084 |
| 1978-79 | 1,084,083 | 538,389 | 311,928 | 147,063 | 79.398 | 545,694 | 23,677 | 155,277 | 171,066 | 41,655 | 37,000 | 117,019 |
| 1979-80 | 1,215,697 | 582.747 | 340,757 | 161,956 | 80,034 | 632,950 | 37.974 | 154,713 | 219,048 | 44,499 | 40,500 | 136,216 |
| 1980-81 | 1,359,209 | 656,845 | 388,371 | 177,501 | 90,973 | 702,364 | 44,148 | 184,173 | 246,611 | 43,934 | 45,500 | 137,998 |
| 1981-82 | 1,511,019 | 756,591 | 467,635 | 182,716 | 106,240 | 754,428 | 44,838 | 213,384 | 256,745 | 51,787 | 52,500 | 135,174 |
| 1982-83 | 1,652,046 | 807,161 | 536,464 | 163,832 | 106,865 | 844,885 | 34,999 | 254,344 | 272,651 | 58,981 | 60,000 | 163,910 |
| 1983-84 | 1,768,464 | 863,762 | 522,084 | 224,625 | 117,054 | 904,701 | 33,595 | 247,286 | 327,812 | 65,343 | 66,000 | 164,665 |
| 1984-85 | 1,867,470 | 919,215 | 552,135 | 242,849 | 124,231 | 948,255 | 41,194 | 251,533 | 334,734 | 67,703 | 65,100 | 187,991 |
| 1985-86 | 2,072,581 | 1,016,039 | 642,660 | 248,300 | 125,079 | 1,056,542 | 59,880 | 265,152 | 359,627 | 73,183 | 80,000 | 218,710 |
| 1986-87 ${ }^{2}$ | 2,233,077 | 1,125,806 | 738,000 | 247,946 | 139,860 | 1,107,271 | 65,398 | 283,259 | 415,500 | 65,200 | 73,000 | 204,914 |
| 1987-88 ${ }^{3}$ | 2,316,349 | 1,136,716 | 735,000 | 246,035 | 155,681 | 1,179,633 | 57,400 | 322,300 | 436,000 | 68,000 | 79,500 | 216,433 |

TABLE G-1
GROSS REVENUE, CURRENT AND CAPITAL ACCOUNTS, GOVERNMENT OF NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
BY TYPE AND MAJOR SOURCE, $1949-50$ TO 1987-88

- CONTINUED -


Notes: 1-Payments on Account of Tax Rental prior to 1962-63.

## 2- Revised

4- Includes Established Programs Financing Grants from
1977-78 as following: (in $\${ }^{\prime} 000$ ) 1977-78-93,191;
1978-79-123,065; 1979-80-143,857; 1980-81
155, 459; 1981-82-164,039; 1982-83-140,437;
1983-84 - 202,388; 1984-85 - 222,264;
1985-86 - 227,104; 1986-87 - 226,600
1987-88 - 224,500.
5 - Includes Revenue on Account of Pre-Union Surplus from 1949-50 to 1955-56 as following: (in $\${ }^{\prime} 000$ ) 1949-50-17,126; 1950-51-1,798; 1951-52-848; 1952-53 - 226; 1953-54-167; 1954-55-383; 1955-56-210

Additional Data: Greater detail on Federal and Provincial Revenues Sources.
Source: Derived from the Public Accounts \& Estimates of the Province.

TABLE G-2
GROSS CURRENT AND CAPPTTAL ACCOUNT EXPENDITURES, GOVERMMENT OF NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR 2
$\frac{\text { BY DEPARTMENT, } 1986-87 \text { AND } 1987}{- \text { THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS - }}$

|  |  | 1986-87 ${ }^{3}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Total | Current | Capital |
| 1 | Consolidated Fund Services | 457,784 | 454,550 | 3,234 |
| II | Legislature | 7,493 | 7,493 |  |
| III | Executive Council | 8,841 | 8,841 |  |
| IV | Finance | 42,748 | 33,461 | 9,287 |
| $v$ | Public Works \& Services | 37,999 | 28,213 | 9,786 |
| VI | Development and Tourism | 24,299 | 15,015 | 9,284 |
| VII | Mines and Energy | 8,207 | 7,707 | 500 |
| VIII | Fisheries | 24,925 | 14,090 | 10,835 |
| IX | Forest Resources and Lands | 30,509 | 27,676 | 2,833 |
| $\chi$ | Rural, Agricultural |  |  |  |
|  | \& Northern Development | 33,450 | 26,855 | 6,595 |
| XI | Transportation | 188,337 | 87,086 | 101,251 |
| XII | Environment | 4,070 | 4,070 |  |
| XIII | Education | 415,500 | 387,450 | 28,050 |
| XIV | Social Services | 186,204 | 185,855 | 349 |
| XV | Health | 611,027 | 582,153 | 28,874 |
| XVI | Labour | 6,426 | 6,426 |  |
| XVII | Municipal Affairs | 97,303 | 77,239 | 20,064 |
| XVIII | Culture, Recreation \& Youth | 33,082 | 27,910 | 5,172 |
| XIX | Justice | 85,644 | 81,387 | 4,257 |
| x $x$ | Nfld. \& Labrador Housing Corp. | 10,272 | 8,900 | 1,372 |
| XXI | Career Develop. \& Advanced Studies | s 172,905 | 151,783 | 21,122 |
| XXIII | Consumer Affairs \& Communications | 2,207 | 2,207 |  |
| XXIII | Energy | 49,164 | 47,614 | 1,550 |
|  | TOTAL 2 | 2,538,396 | 2,273,981 | 264,415 |
|  |  | 1987-88 ${ }^{4}$ |  |  |
|  |  | Total | Current | Capital |
| I | Consolidated Fund Services | 493,316 | 492,866 | 450 |
| II | Legislature | 8,167 | 8,167 |  |
| III | Executive Council | 9,555 | 9,500 | 55 |
| IV | Finance | 49,555 | 38,853 | 10,702 |
| $v$ | Public Works \& Services | 46,656 | 30,244 | 16,412 |
| VI | Development and Tourism | 43,909 | 30,811 | 13,098 |
| VII | Mines and Energy | 14,275 | 8,675 | 5,600 |
| VIII | Fisheries | 30,999 | 16,123 | 14,876 |
| IX | Forest Resources \& Lands | 36,375 | 33,449 | 2,926 |
|  | Rural, Agricultural |  |  |  |
|  | \& Northern Development | 39,014 | 29,561 | 9,453 |
| XI | Transportation | 195,832 | 90,817 | 105,015 |
| XII | Environment | 9,705 | 9,705 |  |
| XIII | Education | 457,596 | 433,096 | 24,500 |
| XIV | Social Services | 191,960 | 190,964 | 996 |
| XV | Health | 651,044 | 623,332 | 27,712 |
| XVI | Labour | 7,637 | 7,637 | - |
| XVII | Municipal Affairs | 109,662 | 83,769 | 25,893 |
| XIII | Culture, Recreation \& Youth | 35,707 | 29,405 | 6,302 |
| XIX | Justice | 88,067 | 84,192 | 3,875 |
| XX | Nfld. \& Labrador Housing Corp. | 13,925 | 11,425 | 2,500 |
| XXI | Career Develop. \& Advanced Studies | S 209,603 | 173,330 | 36,273 |
| XXII | Consumer Affairs \& Communications | 2,598 | 2,598 | - |
| XXIII | Energy <br> TOTAL | $\begin{array}{r}79,903 \\ \mathbf{2 , 8 2 5 , 0 6 0} \\ \hline\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r}50,503 \\ \hline 2,489,022 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 29,400 \\ 336,038 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |

Notes: 1 - This table presents an historical departmental expenditure
series for Departmental Structures existing in 1986-87 and series
$1987-88$.
2 - Budgetary expenditures only. Non-Budgetary expenditures on account of debt retirement (Sinking Funds and Principal Redemption) are excluded.
3-Revised
4 - Estimate
Additional Data: For Departments existing prior to 1986-87.
Source: Estimates of the Province.

TABLE G-3
GROSS CURRENT AND CAPITAL ABLE GUNT EXPENDITURES, BY FUNCTION ${ }^{1}$ GOVERNMENT OF NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1949-50 TO 1987-88

| Function | 1949-50 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Total | Current | Capital |
| General Government | 3,043 | 3,034 | 9 |
| Protection of Persons \& Property | 1,382 | 1,310 | 72 |
| Transportation and Communications | 4,016 | 1,860 | 2,156 |
| Health | 6,639 | 4,145 | 2,494 |
| Social Welfare | 7,766 | 7,758 | 8 |
| Recreation and Culture | 63 | 63 | - |
| Education | 4,252 | 3,804 | 448 |
| Natural Resources | 1,061 | 977 | 84 |
| Agriculture, Trade, Industry \& Tourism | 527 | 491 | 36 |
| Regional Planning and Development | 378 | 110 | 268 |
| Debt Charges \& Other Financial Expenses ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | 253 | 253 | - |
| Principal Redemptions \& Sinking Contributions ${ }^{4}$ | - | - | - |
| Interest | 251 | 251 | - |
| Other | 2 | 2 | - |
| Environment | - | - | - |
| Labour, Employment \& Immigration | 26 | 26 | - |
| Housing | 266 | - | 266 |
| Other | 1 | - | 1 |
| Expenditures on Account of Pre-Union Liabilities | 5,240 | - | - |
| Total Expenditures (Budgetary) | 34,913 | 23,831 | 5,842 |
| Non-Budgetary Expenditure ${ }^{5}$ | 111 | 111 | - |
| Redemptions | - | - | - |
| Sinking Funds | 111 | 111 | - |
| Total (Budgetary and Non-Budgetary) | 35,024 | 23,942 | 5,842 |


| 1964-65 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total | Current | Capital |
| 8,845 | 8,771 | 74 |
| 3,931 | 3,931 |  |
| 55,324 | 11,915 | 43,409 |
| 26,486 | 24,495 | 1,991 |
| 20,646 | 20,565 | 81 |
| 246 | 246 | - |
| 28,511 | 25,774 | 2,737 |
| 3,846 | 3,393 | 453 |
| 2,459 | 2,038 | 421 |
| 2,371 | 2,345 | 26 |
| 10,934 | 7,420 | 3,514 |
| 3,514 | - | 3,514 |
| 6,768 | 6,768 |  |
| 652 | 652 | - |
| 94 | 94 | - |
| 282 | 62 | 220 |
| 623 | 620 | 3 |
| - | - |  |
| 164,598 | 111,669 | 52,929 |
| 8,576 | 3,018 | 5,558 |
| 5,558 |  | 5,558 |
| 3,018 | 3,018 | 5.58 |
| 173,174 | 114,687 | 58,487 |

Function
General Government
Protection of Persons \& Property
Transportation and Communications
Health
Social Welfare
Recreation and Culture
Education
Natural Resources
Agriculture, Trade, Industry \& Tourism
Regional Planning and Development
Debt Charges \& Other Financial Expenses
$\quad$ Principal Redemptions \& Sinking Contributions ${ }^{4}$
$\quad$ Interest
Other
Environment
Labour, Employment \& Immigration
Housing
Other
Expenditures on Account of Pre-Union Liabilities
Total Expenditures (Budgetary)
Non-Budgetary Expenditure ${ }^{5}$
Redemptions
Sinking Funds
Total (Budgetary and Non-8udgetary)

| 1969-70 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total | Current | Capital |
|  | (\$000) |  |
| 13,514 | 12,708 | 806 |
| 8,376 | 8,123 | 253 |
| 52,727 | 15,859 | 36,868 |
| 58,945 | 57,576 | 1,369 |
| 39,454 | 39,393 | 61 |
| 3,936 | 1,879 | 2,057 |
| 81,236 | 75,264 | 5,972 |
| 10,484 | 9,952 | 532 |
| 23,912 | 8,622 | 15,290 |
| 9,442 | 8,887 | 555 |
| 34,029 | 32,069 | 1,960 |
| 1,960 | - | 1,960 |
| 31,956 | 31,956 | - |
| 113 | 113 | - |
| 2,544 | 593 | 1,951 |
| 198 | 198 | - |
| 1,048 | 336 | 712 |
| 1,338 | 1,338 |  |
| 341,885 | 272,797 | 68,383 |
| 7,885 | - | 7,885 |
| 2 | - | 2 |
| 7,883 | - | 7,883 |
| 349,065 | 272,797 | 76,268 |


| 1974-75 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total | Current | Capital |
| 27,264 | 26,968 | 296 |
| 19,298 | 19,020 | 278 |
| 84,076 | 38,093 | 45,983 |
| 145,765 | 113,802 | 31,963 |
| 67,105 | 66,821 | 284 |
| 16,800 | 6,569 | 10,231 |
| 194,892 | 161,693 | 33,199 |
| 48,577 | 21,499 | 27,078 |
| 54,938 | 30,454 | 24,484 |
| 24,220 | 12,413 | 11,807 |
| 79,353 | 77,102 | 2,251 |
| 2,251 | 73, - $^{-}$ | 2,251 |
| 73,644 | 73,644 |  |
| 3,458 | 3,458 | - |
| 11,669 | 10,554 | 1,115 |
| 619 | 619 |  |
| 7,512 | 1,051 | 6,461 |
| - | - |  |
| 782,079 | 586,648 | 195,431 |
| 38,084 | - | 38,089 |
| 23,933 | - | 23,933 |
| 14,156 | - | 14,156 |
| 820,168 | 586,648 | 233,520 |

TABLE G-3
GROSS CURRENT AND CAPITAL ACCOUNT EXPENDITURES, BY FUNCTION ${ }^{1}$ $\frac{\text { GOVERNMENT OF NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADDR FOR SELECTED YEARS, } 1949-50 \text { TO 19B7-88 }}{- \text { CONTINUED }}$


Notes: 1 - This table allocates expenditures of Provincial Government Departments on the basis of Functional Classifications developed by Statistics Canada in the Canadian Systems of Financial Management Statistics.
2 - Revised.
3 - Estimates
4- Represents Sinking Fund Expenditure and Principal Redemption, Crown 8uilding Corporation Debentures (Rental Purchase).
5 - Represents Sinking Fund Expenditure and Principal Redemption, Provincial Government Debentures.
Additional Data: All years 1949-50 to 1973-74.
Source: Derived from the Public Accounts \& Estimates of the Province.

## TABLE G-3 <br> gross current ano capital able g-3 expenoitures, by function ${ }^{1}$ GOVERNENT OF NEWFOUNOLANO ANO LABRADOR FOR SELECTEO YEARS, 1949-50 T0 1987-88

 - Continued -Function
General Government
Protection of Persons \& Property
Transportation and Communications
Health
Social Welfare
Recreation and Culture
Education
Natural Resources
Agriculture, Trade, Industry \& Tourism
Regional Planning and Oevelopment
Debt Charges \& Other Financial Expenses
$\quad$ Principal Redemptions \& Sinking Contributions ${ }^{4}$
$\quad$ Interest
Other
Environment
Labour, Employment and Immigration
Housing
Other
Expenditures on Account of Pre-Union Liabilities

| Total Expenditure (8udgetary) | $1,433,380$ | $1,174,091$ | 259,289 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Non-Budgetary Expenditure ${ }^{5}$ | 56,191 | - | 56,191 |
| Redemptions | 28,582 | - | 28,582 |
| Sinking Funds | 27,609 | - | 27,609 |
| Total (Budgetary and Non-Budgetary) | $1,489,571$ | $1,174,091$ | 315,480 |

Function
General Government
Protection of Persons and P
Transportation and Communicat
Health
Social Welfare
Recreation and Culture
Education
Natural Resources
Agriculture, Trade, Industr
Regional Planning and Oevel
Oebt Charges \& Other Financ
$\quad$ Principal Redemptions
$\quad$ Interest
Other
Environment
Labour, Employment and Immig
Housing
Other
Expenditures on Account of
Total Expenditure (Budgetary)
Non-Budgetary Expendt
Redemptions 5
Sinking Funds

Total (Budgetary and Non-8udgetary)

| 1979-80 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total | Current | Capital |
| 58,997 | 55,690 | 3,307 |
| 47,575 | 44,320 | 3,255 |
| 153,582 | 56,785 | 96,797 |
| 256,620 | 245,971 | 10,649 |
| 123,383 | 123,316 | 67 |
| 19,266 | 13,741 | 5,525 |
| 344,062 | 319,066 | 24,996 |
| 62,901 | 29,952 | 32,949 |
| 103,662 | 48,686 | 54,976 |
| 28,243 | 26,252 | 1,991 |
| 193,899 | 190,780 | 3,119 |
| s ${ }^{4,119}$ | - | 3,119 |
| 189,109 | 189,109 |  |
| 1,671 | 1,671 | - |
| 30,039 | 14,712 | 15,327 |
| 1,555 | 1,555 | - |
| 9,596 | 3,265 | 6,331 |
| - | - |  |
| - | - |  |
| 1,433,380 | 1,174,091 | 259,289 |
| 56,191 | - | 56,191 |
| 28,582 | - | 28,582 |
| 27,609 | - | 27,609 |
| 1,489,571 | 1,174,091 | 315,480 |


| 1980-81 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total | Current | Capital |
|  | (\$000) |  |
| 64,000 | 59,434 | 4,566 |
| 55,114 | 50,923 | 4,191 |
| 115,202 | 61,167 | 54,035 |
| 301,372 | 293,595 | 7,777 |
| 142,531 | 142,385 | 146 |
| 20,835 | 15,460 | 5,375 |
| 379,109 | 339,882 | 39,227 |
| 49,110 | 35,265 | 13,845 |
| 83,039 | 47,206 | 35,833 |
| 44,903 | 41,864 | 3,039 |
| 202,010 | 198,719 | 3,291 |
| 3,291 | 194,723 | 3,291 |
| 194,723 | 194,723 | - |
| 3,996 | 3,996 | - |
| 24,336 | 17,108 | 7,228 |
| 2,950 | 2,950 | - |
| 6,294 | 4,060 | 2,234 |
| - | - | - |
| - | - | - |
| 1,490,805 | 1,310,018 | 180,787 |
| 100,937 | - | 100,937 |
| 74,705 | - | 74,705 |
| 26,232 | - | 26,232 |
| 1,591,742 | 1,310,018 | 281,724 |


|  | $1981-82$ |  |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Total | Current | Capital |  |
| 68,531 |  | 65,776 | 2,755 |
| 67,233 | 63,632 | 3,601 |  |
| 114,590 | 68,767 | 45,823 |  |
| 353,222 | 343,187 | 10,035 |  |
| 159,590 | 158,931 | 659 |  |
| 21,632 | 17,072 | 4,560 |  |
| 432,957 | 381,771 | 51,186 |  |
| 54,683 | 43,864 | 10,819 |  |
| 102,068 | 57,557 | 44,511 |  |
| 49,186 | 46,136 | 3,050 |  |
| 233,642 | 230,135 | 3,507 |  |
| 3,507 | - | 3,507 |  |
| 225,496 | 225,496 | - |  |
| 4,639 | 4,639 | - |  |
| 28,464 | 19,803 | 8,661 |  |
| 2,091 | 2,091 | - |  |
| 11,822 | 6,030 | 5,792 |  |
| - | - | - |  |
| - | - | - |  |
|  |  | - | 102,950 |
| $1,699,711$ | $1,504,752$ | 194,959 |  |
| 102,950 |  | - | 74,338 |
| 74,338 |  |  | 28,612 |
| 28,612 |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| $1,802,661$ | $1,504,752$ | 297,909 |  |


| 1984-85 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total | Current | Capital |
| 91,597 | 78,016 | 13,581 |
| 83,734 | 81,655 | 2,079 |
| 168,745 | 73,532 | 95,213 |
| 467,559 | 449,814 | 17,745 |
| 221,920 | 221,628 | 292 |
| 24,008 | 18,611 | 5,397 |
| 522,354 | 476,268 | 46,086 |
| 61,029 | 48,565 | 12,464 |
| 91,307 | 69,171 | 22,136 |
| 66,211 | 56,541 | 9,670 |
| 351,784 | 347,988 | 3,796 |
| 3,796 | - | 3,796 |
| 341,776 | 341,776 | - |
| 6,212 | 6,212 | - |
| 33,478 | 21,895 | 11,583 |
| 3,357 | 3,357 | - |
| 10,753 | 7,721 | 3,032 |
| - | - |  |
| - | - |  |
| 2,197,836 | 1,954,762 | 243,074 |
| 70,118 | - | 70,118 |
| 27,838 | - | 27,838 |
| 42,280 | - | 42,280 |
| 2,267,954 | 1,954,762 | 313,192 |


| At March 31 | TOTAL |  |  | PER CAPITA |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Total } \\ \text { Provincial } \\ \text { Debt } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Debenture Debt | ```Guaranteed Debt and Other Liabilities``` | $\begin{gathered} \text { Total } \\ \text { Provincial } \\ \text { Debt } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Debenture } \\ \text { Debt } \end{gathered}$ | Guaranteed Debt and Other Liabilities |
|  | (\$ MiTlions) |  |  | - (Dollars) |  |  |
| 1950 | 35.4 | 4.1 | 31.3 | 101 | 12 | 89 |
| 1951 | 37.3 | 4.0 | 33.3 | 103 | 11 | 92 |
| 1952 | 37.3 | 3.8 | 33.5 | 100 | 10 | 90 |
| 1953 | 49.9 | 13.6 | 36.3 | 130 | 36 | 95 |
| 1954 | 54.4 | 13.2 | 41.2 | 138 | 33 | 104 |
| 1955 | 70.7 | 24.7 | 46.0 | 174 | 61 | 113 |
| 1956 | 86.1 | 39.8 | 46.3 | 207 | 96 | 112 |
| 1957 | 89.1 | 38.4 | 50.7 | 210 | 91 | 120 |
| 1958 | 99.6 | 49.0 | 50.6 | 231 | 113 | 117 |
| 1959 | 100.6 | 49.8 | 50.8 | 228 | 113 | 115 |
| 1960 | 103.7 | 51.8 | 51.9 | 231 | 116 | 116 |
| 1961 | 139.4 | 65.4 | 74.0 | 304 | 143 | 162 |
| 1962 | 127.8 | 72.3 | 55.5 | 273 | 154 | 119 |
| 1963 | 159.4 | 79.9 | 79.5 | 335 | 168 | 167 |
| 1964 | 182.6 | 90.6 | 92.0 | 378 | 188 | 190 |
| 1965 | 211.2 | 101.4 | 109.8 | 433 | 208 | 225 |
| 1966 | 296.9 | 117.5 | 179.4 | 602 | 238 | 364 |
| 1967 | 390.4 | 169.8 | 220.6 | 782 | 340 | 442 |
| 1968 | 512.0 | 251.0 | 261.0 | 1,012 | 496 | 516 |
| 1969 | 617.7 | 314.7 | 303.0 | 1,202 | 612 | 590 |
| 1970 | 732.1 | 365.1 | 367.0 | 1,416 | 706 | 710 |
| 1971 | 866.4 | 467.1 | 399.3 | 1,660 | 895 | 765 |
| 1972 | 976.8 | 509.3 | 467.5 | 1,843 | 961 | 882 |
| 1973 | 1,178.6 | 733.5 | 445.1 | 2,195 | 1,366 | 829 |
| 1974 | 1,323.3 | 855.9 | 467.4 | 2,444 | 1,581 | 863 |
| 1975 | 1,636.0 | 966.1 | 669.9 | 2,979 | 1,759 | 1,220 |
| 1976 | 1,969.5 | 1,150.9 | 818.6 | 3,531 | 2,064 | 1,468 |
| 1977 | 2,233.9 | 1,387.6 | 846.3 | 3,991 | 2,479 | 1,512 |
| 1978 | 2,390.6 | 1,455.3 | 935.3 | 4,258 | 2,592 | 1,666 |
| 1979 | 2,567.0 | 1,595.6 | 971.4 | 4,556 | 2,832 | 1,724 |
| 1980 | 2,725.8 | 1,617.3 | 1,108.5 | 4,819 | 2,859 | 1,960 |
| 1981 | 2,897.2 | 1,741.5 | 1,155.7 | 5,103 | 3,068 | 2,036 |
| 1982 | 3,140.0 | 1,890.4 | 1,249.6 | 5,523 | 3,325 | 2,198 |
| 1983 | 3,407.1 | 2,013.0 | 1,394.1 | 5,915 | 3,495 | 2,420 |
| 1984 | 3,658.6 | 2,270.8 | 1,387.8 | 6,319 | 3,922 | 2,397 |
|  |  |  | 1,414.2 | 6,736 | 4,302 | 2,434 |
| $1986{ }^{1}$ | 4,194.8 | 2,773.8 | 1,421.0 | 7,232 | 4,782 | 2,450 |

Notes: Per capita figures may not add to total due to rounding.
This presentation of the Provinces Debt Position is similar to that published in Provincial Bond Market Prospectus. Population at June 1 following the end of the fiscal year was used in deriving per per capita data.

1-Preliminary
Additional Data: For Individual Debenture Issues, Guarantees and other liabilities outstanding: issue and maturity dates; interest and sinking fund rates; outstanding amounts applicable to each issue.

Source: Public Accounts of the Province; Debt Management Division, Department of Finance; and City of St. John's.

| Year | $\begin{gathered} \text { Personal } \\ \text { Income } \\ \text { Tax } \\ \%^{2} \end{gathered}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Retail } \\ & \frac{\text { Sales Tax }}{\downarrow \text { of }} \\ & \text { Retail Price } \end{aligned}$ | $\frac{\text { Gasoline }}{\substack{\text { Cents/ } \\ \text { litre }}}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \begin{array}{l} \text { Diesel } \\ \frac{\text { Fuel }}{} \\ \text { Cents } \\ \text { litre } \end{array} \end{aligned}$ | $\frac{\text { Cigarettes }}{\text { Cents/ }} \text { Cigarette }$ | $\begin{aligned} & \frac{\text { Cigars }}{\text { Cents/ }} \\ & \text { Cigar } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{ll} \text { Tobacco } & \text { An } \\ \frac{\text { Cents/ }}{} & \text { A } \\ 1 / 2 g 2 . & \text { Unit } \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Amusement } \\ & \frac{\text { Tax }}{\text { Cents/ }} \end{aligned}$ | On Premium Income of Insurance Companies \% of Premium Income | On Fire <br> Insurance <br> Premiums <br> \% of <br> Premiums <br> Charged | $\begin{aligned} & \frac{\text { Pari-Mutuel }}{\% \text { of }} \\ & \text { Bets Placed } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1949 | Nil | Nil | Nil | $3.1{ }^{3}$ | $3.1{ }^{3}$ | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | 85 | Nil |
| 1950 | Nil | Nil | $3^{4}$ | 3.1 | 3.1 | Nil | Nil | Ni 1 | Nil | Nil | 8 | Nil |
| 1951 | Nil | Nil | 3 | 3.1 | 3.1 | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | 8 | Nil |
| 1952 | Nil | Ni 1 | 3 | 3.1 | 3.1 | Nil | NH | Nil | $\mathrm{Ni}{ }_{5}$ | Nil | 8 | Ni 1 |
| 1953 | Nil | Nil | 3 | 3.1 | 3.1 | Nil | Nil | Nil | $5^{6}$ | Nil | 8 | Ni 1 |
| 1954 | Nil | Nil | 3 | 3.3 | 3.3 | Nil | Nil | Nil | 5 | Ni 1 | 8 | Ni 1 |
| 1955 | Nil | Ni 1 | 3 | 3.7 | 3.7 | Nil | Nil | Nil | 5 | Ni 1 | 8 | Ni 1 |
| 1956 | Nil | Nil | 3 | 3.7 | 3.7 | Nil | Nil | Nil | 5 | Ni 1 | 8 | Ni 1 |
| 1957 | Nil | Nil | 3 | 3.7 | 3.7 | Nil | Nil | Nil | 5 | 2 | 8 | Nil |
| 1958 | Nil | Ni 1 | 3 | 3.7 | 3.7 | Nil | Nil | Ni 1 | 5 | 2 | 8 | Nil |
| 1959 | Nil | Nil | 3 | 3.7 | 3.7 | Nil | NHI | Nil | 5 | 2 | B | Nil |
| 1960 | Nil | Nil | 5 | 3.7 | 3.7 | Nil | Nil | Nil | 5 | 2 | 8 | Nil |
| 1961 | Nil | Nil | 5 | 4.2 | 4.2 | Nil | Nil | Nil | 5 | 2 | 8 | Nil |
| 1962 | 16 | 9 | 5 | 4.2 | 4.2 | Nil | Nil | Ni 1 | 5 | 2 | 8 | Nil |
| 1963 | 17 | 9 | 5 | 4.2 | 4.2 | $\mathrm{Nil}{ }^{\text {d }}$ | $\mathrm{Nil}_{8}$ | $\mathrm{Ni1} 8$ | 5 | 2 | 8 | Nil 10 |
| 1964 | 18 | 9 | 5 | 4.2 | 4.2 | .258 | 1-58 | 18 | 5 | 2 | 8 | $11^{10}$ |
| 1965 | 21 | 9 | 5 | 4.2 | 4.2 | . 258 | 1-58 | 18 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 11 |
| 1966 | 24 | 9 | 5 | 4.2 | 4.2 | . 258 | $1-58$ | 18 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 11 |
| 1967 | 28 | 117 | 6 | 4.4 | 4.4 | .258 | $1-5^{8}$ | 18 | 5 | 2 | 87 | 11 |
| 1968 | 28 | $12^{7}$ | 7 | 5.5 | 5.5 | . 50 | 2-10 | 2 | $5^{9}$ | 2 | 77 | 11 |
| 1969 | 33 | 13 | 7 | 5.5 | 5.5 | . 50 | 2-10 | 2 | Nil | 2 | 7 | 11 |
| 1970 | 33 | 13 | 7 | 5.5 | 5.5 | . 50 | 2-10 | 2 | Nil | 2 | 7 | 11 |
| 1971 | 33 | 13 | 7 | 5.5 | 5.5 | . 5011 | 2-10 | ${ }^{2} 11$ | Ni 1 | 2 | 7 | 11 |
| 1972 | 36 | 13 | 7 | 5.5 | 5.5 | 1.011 | 4-2011 | 411 | Nil | 2 | 7 | 11 |
| 1973 | 36 | 13 | ${ }_{8} 12$ | 5.5 | 5.5 | $1.0{ }^{11}$ | 4-2011 | 411 | Nil | 2 | 7 | 11 |
| 1974 | $40^{8}$ | 13 | 812 | 5.5 | 5.5 | $1.0{ }^{11}$ | 4-2011 | 411 | Nil | 2 | 7 | 11 |
| 1975 | 4014 | 13 | $10^{13}$ | 5.515 | ${ }_{5}^{5.5} 15$ | 1.011 | 4-2011 | 411 | Nil | 2 | 7 | 11 |
| 1976 | $42^{14}$ | 14 | 10 | 5.915 | 5.915 | 1.011 | 4-2011 | 411 | Ni | 2 | $\stackrel{7}{17}$ | 11 |
| 1977 | $\begin{aligned} & 56.5- \\ & 58.0^{16} \end{aligned}$ | 14 | 10 | 5.9 | 5.9 | 1.217 | 4-24 ${ }^{17}$ | 517 | Ni 1 | 2 | $10^{17}$ | 11 |
| 1978 | 58.0 | 12-14 ${ }^{18}$ | 1119 | 5.9 | 5.9 | $1.35{ }^{19}$ | 5-27 ${ }^{19}$ | 12. $6^{19} 20,21$ | 1 Nj 1 |  | $11^{19}$ | 11 |
| 197922 | 58.0 | 12-1418 | 11 | 6.0 | 6.0 | 1.6 2 | $6-3020$ $7-382$ | 12.6 $16^{20} 3$ | 1 Nil | $3^{20}$ | 11 | 11 |
| 1980 | 58.0 58.0 | $12-15$ <br> $12-15$ <br> 18 | 11 | ${ }^{6.0}{ }^{2} .0 \% 24$ | ${ }^{6.0}{ }^{\text {26.0\% }} 24$ | $2{ }_{2}^{24}$ | $7-3823$ $9-48$ | 1623 2024 | Nil | 3 3 | 11 | 11 |
| 19 Bl | 58.08 | $12-1518$ $12-16$ | 1126 | 22.0\%24 | 26.0\% 24 | 2, $5^{24}$ | $9-4824$ $11-5725$ | 23 $\begin{array}{r}2024 \\ 1 / 25\end{array}$ | Nil | 3 3 | ${ }_{12} 26$ | 11 |
| 1982 | $60.0^{8}$ | 12-16 | $12^{26}$ | 22.0\% ${ }^{24}$ | 26.0\% ${ }^{4}$ | 3.2 4.28 | $11-57$ $13-6926$ | $231 / 2^{25}$ $281 / 2^{26}$ | Nil | 3 | 12 | 11 |
| 1983 | 60.0 | 12-16 ${ }^{18}$ | 12 | 22.0\% 24 | $26.0 \%^{24}$ | 4.51 | $11-57$ $13-6926$ | 30.8 | Nil | 3 | 12 | 11 |
| 1984 | 60.0 | 10-16 ${ }^{18}$ | 12 | 22.0\% 24 | 26.0\% ${ }^{24}$ | 4.7 B | $\begin{aligned} & 11-57^{25} \\ & 13-69^{26} \end{aligned}$ | 33.0 | Nil | 3 | 12 | 11 |
| 1985 | 60.0 | 10-1618 | 12 | 22.0\% 24 | 26.0\%24 | 4.78 | 13-69 | 33.0 | $N \mathrm{Nil}$ | 3 | 12 | 11 |
| 1986 | 60.0 | 10-1618 | 12 | $22.0 \%^{24}$ | 26.0\% | 4.78 | 13-69 | $\begin{aligned} & 33.0 \\ & 39.25^{27} \end{aligned}$ | Nil | 3 | 12 | 11 |

Notes: 1-With the exception of Personal and Corporation Income Tax, rates are in effect April 1 unless otherwise specified.
2 - Since, 1962, Personal \& Corporation Income Taxes have been collected on behalf of the Province by the Federal Government. Prior to this time the Tax Rental Agreement was in effect. The rates shown for Personal Income Tax from 1962 represent the provinces share of Federal "basic" Personal Income Tax. The rates shown for Corporation Income Tax represent the $\%$ of that tax collected by the Federal Government $\&$ abated to the Province. Rates shown for the both Personal and Corporation Tax are effective January 1, unless otherwise specified.
3 - Effective March 29, 1949. 4 - Effective November 15, 1950. 5 - Effective prior to 1949. 6 - Act passed May $20,1953$.
7 - Effective April 1. 8 - Effective July 1. $\quad 9$ - Repealed September 1, 1968. 10 - Effective June 10. 11 - Effective June 1.
12-Effective April 11. 13 - Effective November 25. 14 - Effective July 1. 15 - Effective March 27.
16 - Rate of 56.6\% effective January 1, 1977 reflecting extra tax points allocated to the Province under the Federal-Provincial Arrangements and Established Programs Financing Act. The rate increased to $58.0 \%$ effective July $1,1977$.
17 - Effective May lst. 18 - 12\% on small business to 1983; $10 \%$ commencing 1984.
19 - Effective March 18. Retail Sales Tax reduced to $8 \%$ six months beginning April 10, 197 B.
20 - Effective July 20. 21 - Per 25 gram unit commencing July $20,1979$.
22 - New taxes effective July 20, 1979 were: i) Aviation Fuel Tax of $7 / 10$ of 1 cent per litre applying only to flights both conmencing and terminating in North America; ii) $4 \%$ tax on all forms of media advertising. Advertising costing less than $\$ 20$ or placed in publications of non-profit organizations is not taxable.
23-Effective March 28.
24-Effective April 15, 1981 the basis of calculating gasoline and diesel fuel tax was changed from cent per litre to $\%$ of average retail price per litre. Comparable rates per litre resultant from this change are:
$\frac{\text { Gasoline }}{\text { Cents }} \quad \frac{\text { Diesel Fuel }}{\text { Cents }}$

| April | 15,1981 | 7.1 | 8.2 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Apri1 | 1,1982 | 7.9 | 9.4 |
| April | 1,1983 | 9.6 | 11.2 |
| April | 1,1984 | 9.9 | 11.6 |
| April | 1,1985 | 10.8 | 12.5 |
| April | 1,1986 | 10.9 | 13.7 |

From April 15, 1981 to March 31, 1984 the rate of tobacco tax was adjusted quarterly on the basis of escalations in the Tobacco Products price index.
25 - Effective May 27. 26. Effective November 19. 27. Effective April 26, 1986.
Additional Data: Exemptions, Statutory Authorities.
Source: Statistics Canada, Principal Taxes and Tax Rate 68-201; and Revenue Branch, Dept. of Finance, Government of Newfoundland \& Labrador.

## SECTION H

BANKING AND FINANCE

## SECTION "H"

Table H-1
Total Income
Total Income is the aggregate of income items subject to tax assessment. Total Tax Payable

Total tax payable is the amount of Federal Tax Payable and Provincial Tax Payable.

Table H-4
Taxable Corporation Income
The amount subject to income tax for the taxation year and consists of current year positive taxable income less prior year losses. Taxable Income is allocated to the Province on the basis specified in the Income Tax Regulations.

|  | 1950 |  |  | 1955 |  |  | 1960 |  |  | 1965 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number of Taxpayers | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Total } \\ & \text { Income } \\ & (\$, 000) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Total } \\ & \text { Tax } \\ & (\$, 000) \end{aligned}$ | Number of <br> Taxpayers | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Total } \\ & \text { Income } \\ & (\$, 000) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \begin{array}{c} \text { TotaT } \\ \text { Tax } \\ (\$, 000) \end{array} \end{gathered}$ | Number of Taxpayers | $\begin{gathered} \text { Total } \\ \text { Income } \\ \hline(\$, 000) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Total } \\ \text { Tax } \\ (\$, 000) \end{gathered}$ | Number of Taxpayers | $\begin{gathered} \text { Total } \\ \begin{array}{c} \text { Total } \\ \text { Income } \\ \hline(\$, 000) \end{array} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Total } \\ & \text { Tax } \\ & (\$, 000) \end{aligned}$ |
| Under \$1,000 ${ }^{1}$ | 30 | 15 | 2 | 200 | 101 | 6 | 180 | 60 | 8 | 265 | 127 | 12 |
| 1,000-2,000 ${ }^{2}$ | 4,920 | 7,157 | 296 | 9,540 | 13,840 | 608 | 9,660 | 14,806 | 528 | 11,314 | 17,171 | 611 |
| 2,000-3,000 | 6,770 | 17,176 | 664 | 12,840 | 32,853 | 1,668 | 10,100 | 25,517 | 1,308 | 12,831 | 32,219 | 1,771 |
| 3,000 - 4,000 | 3,970 | 13,545 | 701 | 12,880 | 44,221 | 2,498 | 12,720 | 44,077 | 2,252 | 15,305 | 53,870 | 3,266 |
| 4,000-5,000 | 1,460 | 6,504 | 467 | 5,020 | 22,123 | 1,649 | 8,300 | 36,802 | 2,215 | 13,587 | 60,907 | 3,972 |
| 5,000-6,000 | 490 | 2,681 | 250 | 2,090 | 11,343 | 1,071 | 4,760 | 25,919 | 2,062 | 8,820 | 47,943 | 3,895 |
| 6,000-7,000 | 190 | 1,197 | 123 | 890 | 5,692 | 619 | 2,320 | 14,901 | 1,407 | 4,257 | 27,507 | 2,622 |
| 7,000-8,000 | 240 | 1,807 | 228 | 370 | 2,749 | 309 | 1,320 | 9,757 | 1,007 | 2,659 | 19,852 | 2,028 |
| 8,000-9,000 | 80 | 696 | 92 | 220 | 1,842 | 249 | 660 | 5,586 | 649 | 2,112 | 17,823 | 2,100 |
| 9,000-10,000 | 130 | 1,239 | 176 | 220 | 2,105 | 303 | 360 | 3,437 | 440 | 979 | 9,235 | 1,148 |
| 10,000-15,000 | 140 | 1,826 | 340 | 360 | 4,088 | 625 | 684 | 8,196 | 1,304 | 1,841 | 21,434 | 3,083 |
| 15,000-20,000 | 100 | 1,840 | 443 | 150 | 2,493 | 505 | 289 | 4,836 | 1,055 | 395 | 6,794 | 1,360 |
| 20,000-25,000 | 30 | 624 | 145 | 50 | 1,113 | 273 | 116 | 2,591 | 639 | 166 | 3,685 | 876 |
| $\begin{aligned} & 25,000-30,000 \\ & \text { Over } 30,000 \end{aligned}$ | 40 | 1,455 | 522 | 50 | 1,545 | 503 | 159 | 6,034 | 1,998 | 277 | 10,814 | 3,483 |
| TOTAL | 18,590 | 57,762 | 4,449 | 44,880 | 146,108 | 10,886 | 51,628 | 202,509 | 16,871 | 74,808 | 329,379 | 30,227 |


|  | 1970 |  |  | 1975 |  |  | 1980 |  |  | 1981 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number of Taxpayers | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Total } \\ & \text { Income } \\ & (\$, 000) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Total } \\ \text { Tax } \\ (\$, 000) \end{gathered}$ | Number of Taxpayers | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Total } \\ & \text { Income } \\ & \hline(\$, 000) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Total } \\ & \text { Tax } \\ & (\$, 000) \end{aligned}$ | Number of Taxpayers |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Total } \\ & \text { Tax } \\ & (\$, 000) \end{aligned}$ | Number of Taxpayers | $\begin{gathered} \text { Cyol } \\ \text { Total } \\ \text { Income } \\ \hline(\$, 000) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Total } \\ & \frac{\operatorname{Tax}}{(5,000)} \end{aligned}$ |
| Under \$1,000 ${ }^{1}$ | 245 | 79 | 15 | 338 | 190 | 2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1,000-2,000 ${ }^{2}$ | 12,721 | 19,640 | 767 | 161 | 302 | 1 | 45 | 67 | - | 146 | 228 | 2 |
| 2,000-3,000 | 15,460 | 38,697 | 2,640 | 11,137 | 28,393 | 194 | 45 | 107 | 1 | - | - |  |
| 3,000-4,000 | 16,805 | 58,867 | 4,991 | 14,280 | 50,059 | 1,035 | 7,700 | 27,628 | 116 | 4,072 | 15,142 | 40 |
| 4,000-5,000 | 15,601 | 69,870 | 6,868 | 14,995 | 67,818 | 3,083 | 11,668 | 52,523 | 610 | 10,064 | 45,465 | 355 |
| 5,000-6,000 | 12,042 | 66,067 | 7,568 | 16,421 | 90,535 | 5,882 | 12,246 | 67,758 | 2,057 | 10,870 | 59,637 | 1,226 |
| 6,000-7,000 | 9,634 | 62,367 | 7,770 | 14,811 | 96,487 | 8,049 | 11,884 | 77,276 | 3,718 | 11,993 | 77,606 | 3,013 |
| 7,000 - 8,000 | 8,122 | 60,800 | 8,449 | 14,464 | 108,202 | 10,742 | 12,315 | 92,361 | 5,639 | 12,196 | 91,563 | 5,098 |
| 8,000-9,000 | 5,772 | 48,969 | 7,541 | 12,700 | 107,975 | 12,405 | 11,729 | 99,740 | 7,257 | 11,336 | 96,090 | 6,335 |
| 9,000-10,000 | 4,108 | 38,887 | 6,652 | 11,837 | 112,499 | 14,556 | 11,511 | 109, 302 | 9,695 | 10,876 | 103,592 | 7,988 |
| 10,000-15,000 | 8,598 | 102,612 | 19,967 | 40,223 | 484,088 | 74,812 | 46,183 | 566,010 | 66,740 | 47,643 | 586,516 | 65,486 |
| 15,000-20,000 | 1,500 | 25,151 | 5,879 | 14,403 | 245,910 | 48,638 | 31,957 | 552,558 | 85,493 | 28,388 | 491,809 | 73,798 |
| 20,000-25,000 | 397 | 8,833 | 2,441 | 4,326 | 95,467 | 21,681 | 20,478 | 455,681 | 83,249 | 23,357 | 520,441 | 90,816 |
| 25,000-30,000 | 693 | 27,988 | 10,487 | 3,518 | 138,378 | 44,297 | 10,650 | 290,257 | 59,012 | 14,354 | 391,667 | 76,731 |
| Over 30,000 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 10,234 | 434,431 | 109,590 | 17,614 | 727,652 | 178,868 |
| TOTAL | 111,698 | 628,828 | 92,034 | 173,614 | 1,626,303 | 245,376 | 198,645 | 2,825,698 | 433,179 | 202,909 | 3,207,408 | 509,754 |



Additional Data: for all years after 1949
for all returns (taxable and non-taxable)
by Census Division, Census sub-division and incorporated communities.
Source: Taxation Statistics, Revenue Canada, Taxation.

|  | tAXABLE RETURNS, SOURCES OF INCOME, TABLE H-2 $\quad$ ALLOWABLE DEDUCTIONS, AND TOTAL TAX PAYABLE, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1950 TO 1984 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1950 | 1955 | 1960 | 1965 | 1970 | 1975 | 1980 | 1981 |  |  |  |
| Number of Taxable Returns | 18,590 | 44,880 | 51,628 | 74,808 | 111,698 | 173,614 | 198,645 | 202,909 | 209,313 | 200,055 | 205,387 |
| Sources of Income: | (Thousands of Dollars) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Wages \& Salaries | 49,022 | 131,718 | 180,513 | 298,761 | 555,084 | 1,297,101 | 2,183,362 | 2,454,997 | 2,710,266 | 2,663,308 | 2,790,319 |
| Business Income | 4,487 | 8,032 | 9,797 | 11,865 | 14,696 | 31,750 | 35,825 | 46,157 | 39,752 | 49,816 | 48,535 |
| Professional Income | 1,760 | 1,352 | 4,379 | 6,531 | 12,642 | 26,760 | 39,079 | 50,614 | 51,999 | 56,441 | 64,639 |
| Commission Income | 149 | 1,613 | 1,392 | 3,031 | 5,467 | 12,526 | 27,935 | 43,892 | 26,210 | 32,696 | 34,812 |
| Farm and Fishing Income |  | 13 | 111 | 269 | 7,231 | 8,193 | 52,092 | 46,717 | 57,897 | 56,339 | 50,127 |
| Old Age Pension Income, etc. | - | 190 | 292 | 809 | 10,595 | 17,812 | 68,562 | 87,469 | 104,277 | 114,010 | 139,798 |
| Other Earned Income | - | 286 | - | - | - | 5,060 | 2,588 | 3,480 | 4,438 | 6,865 | 6,630 |
| Total Earned Income Declared | 55,418 | 143,204 | 196,484 | 321,266 | 609,715 | 1,399,202 | 2,409,443 | 2,733,326 | 2,994,839 | 2,979,475 | 3,134,860 |
| Dividends | 1,270 | 1,126 | 2,213 | 2,832 | 3,666 | 5,990 | 28,517 | 32,678 | 35,727 | 33,115 | 24,246 |
| Bond and Bank Interest | 677 | 860 | 1,668 | 3,202 | 11,684 | 24,967 | 85,527 | 136,599 | 138,492 | 102,775 | 105,298 |
| Net Rental Income | 80 | 555 | 696 | 663 | 100 | 1,448 | $(2,542)$ | $(5,573)$ | $(5,992)$ | 2,048 | 2,379 |
| Mortgage Interest | 46 | 147 | 486 | 509 | 815 | 945 | 736 | 641 | 593 | 1,180 | 721 |
| Annunity Income | 61 | 30 | 3 | 47 | - | 747 | 1,352 | 2,267 | 3,974 | 3,346 | 3,227 |
| Estate Income | 155 | 156 | 303 | 415 | 594 | $3{ }^{-}$ | 13,45 | 13.093 | - | - |  |
| Other Investment Income | - | 30 | - | 234 | 564 | 3,033 | 13,458 | 13,093 | 8,766 | 12,324 | 10,108 |
| Miscellaneous Income | 55 | - | 654 | 211 | 1,697 | 8,528 | 24,338 | 46,549 | 46,473 | 43,691 | 53,093 |
| Total Investment Income Declared | 2,344 | 2,904 | 6,023 | 8,113 | 19,120 | 45,658 | 151,386 | 226,254 | 228,033 | 198,479 | 199,072 |
| Unemployment Insurance Benefits | - | - | - | - | - | 133,415 | 218,816 | 206,731 | 334,330 | 381,089 | 408,856 |
| Family Allowance | - | - | - | - | - | 48,029 | 46,052 | 41,098 | 52,593 | 51,582 | 54,945 |
| Total Income Declared | 57,762 | 146,108 | 202,509 | 329,379 | 628,828 | 1,626,303 | 2,825,698 | 3,207,408 | 3,609,794 | 3,610,626 | 3,797,733 |
| Exemptions and Deductions Claimed: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Personal Exemptions | 32,817 | 81,110 | 100,407 | 150,077 | 212,432 | 504,919 | 822,434 | 878,533 | 1,041,939 | 1,052,324 | 1,118,742 |
| Pension \& Retirement Plan Contributions | 546 684 | 1,404 3,006 | 3,165 | 5,794 11,966 | 18,220 21,096 | 51,119 103,166 | 104,698 225,665 | 122,648 272,968 | 131,334 | 141,955 305,320 | 150,374 319,196 |
| Other Deductions | 684 | 3,006 | 7,511 | 11,966 | 21,096 | 103,166 | 225,665 | 272,968 | 270.791 | 305,320 | 319,196 |
| Total Exemptions and Deductions Claimed | 34,047 | 85,520 | 111,083 | 167,836 | 251,744 | 659,204 | 1,152,797 | 1,274,149 | 1,444,064 | 1,499,599 | 1,588,312 |
| Net Taxable Income Declared | 23,715 | 60,588 | 91,426 | 161,648 | 377,241 | 967,857 | 1,672,902 | 1,933,263 | 2,158,327 | 2,102,104 | 2,206,967 |
| Total Tax Payable | 4,449 | 10,886 | 16,871 | 30,227 | 92,034 | 245,376 | 433,179 | 509,754 | 574,410 | 560,107 | 586,027 |

Notes: 1 - Includes net commission income from self-employment.
$\begin{array}{ll}\text { Additional Data: } & \text { For all years after } 1951 \\ & \text { For all Returns (Taxable and Non-Taxable) }\end{array}$
Source: Taxation Statistics, Revenue Canada, Taxation.

|  | 1950 |  |  | 1955 |  |  | Number of 1960 Total |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Occupations | Number of Taxpayers | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Total } \\ & \text { Income } \\ & \hline \$ 000) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Total } \\ & \text { Tax } \\ & \left(\${ }^{\prime} 000\right) \end{aligned}$ | Number of Taxpayers | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Total } \\ & \text { Income } \\ & \hline(\$ 1000) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Tota } \\ \text { Tax } \\ \left(\$^{\prime} 000\right) \end{gathered}$ | Number of Taxpayers |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Total } \\ & \text { Tax } \\ & \left(5 \frac{0}{000)}\right. \end{aligned}$ |
| Fishermen and Farmers | ** | * ** | * | ** | * ${ }^{*}$ | * | 61 | 146 | 6 |
| Business Employees | 12,250 | 37,461 | 2,635 | 29,650 | 94,466 | 6,429 | 32,265 | 123,614 | 9,418 |
| Federal Government Employees | 1,670 | 4,350 | 240 | 2,800 | 9,155 | 603 | 3,743 | 15,828 | 1,120 |
| Provincial Government Employees | 1,510 | 3,501 | 219 | 2,840 | 7,738 | 572 | 7,065 | 21,750 | 1,581 |
| Municipal Government Employees | 60 | 140 | 3 | 320 | 1,103 | 65 | 341 | 1,388 | 96 |
| Accountants | * | * | * | * | * | * | 40 | 467 | 87 |
| Medical Doctors, Surgeons | 100 | 1,216 | 322 | * | * | * | 120 | 2,306 | 601 |
| Dentists | 40 | 317 | 44 | * | * | * | 38 | 464 | 94 |
| Lawyers and Notaries | 30 | 159 | 17 | ${ }^{*}{ }^{*}$ | 10.720******* | 1, *** | 100 | 1,157 | 268 |
| Business Proprietors | 970 | 4,516 | 441 | 2,030 | 10,720 | 1,480 | 1,917 | 10,512 | 1,213 |
| Pensioners | 30 | 57 | 1 |  | * |  | 200 | 743 | 41 |
| All Other Occupations | 1,930 | 6,045 | 527 | 7,240 | 22,926 | 1,737 | 5,738 | 24,134 | 2,346 |
| Total All Occupations | 18,590 | 57,762 | 4,449 | 44,880 | 146,108 | 10,886 | 51,628 | 202,509 | 16,871 |
|  | 1965 |  |  | 1970 |  |  | 1975 |  |  |
|  | Number of | Total | Totat | Number of | Total | Totat | Number of | Total | Total |
| Occupations | Taxpayers | $\frac{\text { Income }}{\left(\$^{\prime} 000\right)}$ | $\frac{\operatorname{Tax}}{\left(\${ }^{\prime} 000\right)}$ | Taxpayers | $\frac{\text { Income }}{(\$ 1000)}$ | $\frac{\mathrm{Tax}}{\left(\$^{\prime} 000\right)}$ | Taxpayers | $\frac{\text { Income }}{\left(\$^{\top} 000\right)}$ | $\frac{\operatorname{Tax}}{(\$ 000)}$ |
| Fishermen and Farmers | 91 | 349 | 21 | 1,549 | 7,876 | 931 | 2,826 | 15,621 | 872 |
| Business Employees | 48,038 | 209,769 | 18,415 | 69,653 | 393,361 | 55,867 | 92,444 | 919,574 | 144,759 |
| Federal Government Employees | 4,448 | 21,985 | 1,805 | 5,067 | 36,961 | 5,887 | 6,444 | 76,768 | 12,649 |
| Provincial Government Employees | 6,883 | 26,487 | 2,166 | 10,205 | 53,157 | 7,015 | 16,074 | 170,691 | 26,212 |
| Municipal Government Employees | 992 | 4,189 | 275 | 2,024 | 9,762 | 1,085 | 4,291 | 38,880 | 5,151 |
| Accountants | 40 | 477 | 94 | 49 | 749 | 190 | 72 | 2,513 | 776 |
| Medical Doctors, Surgeons | 162 | 3,567 | 934 | 191 | 8,372 | 3,382 | 283 | 13,773 | 5,079 |
| Dentists | 42 | 700 | 147 | 40 | 1,053 | 336 | 62 | 2,438 | 799 |
| Lawyers and Notaries | 54 | 1,446 | 435 | 72 | 1,807 | 635 | 100 | 5,321 | 2,069 |
| Business Proprietors | 3,053 | 17,604 | 2,027 | 3,339 | 19,977 | 2,920 | 4,625 | 48,034 | 7,400 |
| Pensioners | 506 | 1,687 | 104 | 2,785 | 8,735 | 884 | 1,747 | 12,577 | 834 |
| All Other Occupations | 10,499 | 41,119 | 3,804 | 16,724 | 87,015 | 12,901 | 44,646 | 320,113 | 38,777 |
| Total All Occupations | 74,808 | 329,379 | 30,227 | 111,698 | 628,828 | 92,034 | 173,614 | 1,626,303 | 245,376 |
|  | 1980 |  |  | 1981 |  |  | 1982 |  |  |
|  | Number of | Total | Totat | Number of | Tota 1 | Total | Number of | Total | Tota 1 |
| Occupations | Taxpayers | $\frac{\text { Income }}{\left(S^{\prime} 000\right)}$ | $\frac{\operatorname{Tax}}{\left(\$^{\prime} 000\right)}$ | Taxpayers | $\frac{\text { Income }}{\left(\${ }^{\prime} 000\right)}$ | $\frac{\operatorname{Tax}}{\left(\${ }^{\prime} 000\right)}$ | Taxpayers | $\frac{\text { Income }}{(\$ 1000)}$ | $\frac{\operatorname{Tax}}{\left(\${ }^{\prime} 000\right)}$ |
| Fishermen and Farmers | 9,253 | 88,654 | 8,383 | 7,508 | 79,577 | 8,014 | 10,116 | 103,942 | 8,314 |
| Business Employees | 99,882 | 1,468,915 | 232,735 | 96,877 | 1,570,870 | 257,082 | 95,978 | 1,742,910 | 285,872 |
| Federal Government Employees | 8,269 | 172,596 | 32,021 | 9,196 | 195,960 | 36,071 | 8,898 | 222,097 | 42,210 |
| Provincial Government Employees | 19,517 | 338,846 | 56,517 | 14,393 | 247,026 | 39,891 | 12,629 | 253,263 | 42,059 |
| Municipal Government Employees | 4,302 | 49,271 | 5,802 | 4,056 | 63,320 | 9,510 | 5,420 | 86,680 | 11,640 |
| Accountants | 92 | 3,401 | 820 | 120 | 4,867 | 1,090 | 100 | 4,163 | 1,062 |
| Medical Doctors, Surgeons | 331 | 20,453 | 7,076 | 470 | 25,993 | 8,778 | 370 | 30,800 | 10,776 |
| Dentists | 82 | 4,465 | 1,337 | 100 | 4,879 | 1,441 | 103 | 6,100 | 1,874 |
| Lawyers and Notaries | 158 | 7,187 | 2,211 | 248 | 9,677 | 2,722 | 160 | 9,198 | 2,818 |
| Business Proprietors | 5,062 | 66,537 | 8,953 | 6,355 | 85,192 | 11,329 | 4,721 | 72,113 | 9,955 |
| Pensioners | 5,411 | 65,536 | 5,481 | 6,192 | 78,541 | 6,769 | 6,927 | 98,796 | 8,570 |
| All Other Occupations | 46,286 | 566,837 | 71,843 | 57,394 | 841,506 | 127,057 | 63,891 | 979,732 | 149,260 |
| Total All Occupations | 198,645 | 2,825,698 | 433,179 | 202,909 | 3,207,408 | 509,754 | 209,313 | 3,609,794 | 574,410 |
|  | 1983 |  |  | 1984 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Number of | Total | Total | Number of | Total | Total |  |  |  |
| Occupations | Taxpayers | $\frac{\text { Income }}{\left(\${ }^{\prime} 000\right)}$ | $\frac{\operatorname{Tax}}{\left(\${ }^{\top} 000\right)}$ | Taxpayers | $\frac{\text { Income }}{\left(\${ }^{\top} 000\right)}$ | $\frac{\text { Tax }}{(\$ 1000)}$ |  |  |  |
| Fishermen and Farmers | 9,254 | 104,243 | 9,168 | 9,040 | 104,744 | 8,768 |  |  |  |
| Business Employees | 76,878 | 1,459,791 | 237,071 | 77,745 | 1,522,775 | 248,633 |  |  |  |
| Federal Government Employees | 8,206 | 214,971 | 40,244 | 7,841 | 225,180 | 43,824 |  |  |  |
| Provincial Government Employees | 11,806 | 255,996 | 42,218 | 17,377 | 407,045 | 70,609 |  |  |  |
| Municipal Government Employees | 5,415 | 89,021 | 11,760 | 4,248 | 73,620 | 10,203 |  |  |  |
| Accountants | 85 | 4,289 | 1,024 | 60 | 3,051 | 730 |  |  |  |
| Medical Doctors, Surgeons | 400 | 35,519 | 11,754 | 418 | 43,079 | 13,771 |  |  |  |
| Dentists | 60 | 4,405 | 1,219 | 60 | 5.071 | 1,641 |  |  |  |
| Lawyers and Notaries | 240 | 13,546 | 3,606 | 190 | 13,182 | 3,062 |  |  |  |
| Business Proprietors | 4,942 | 79,061 | 10,744 | 4,713 | 78,946 | 10,621 |  |  |  |
| Penstoners | 7,404 | 115,052 | 10,701 | 8,961 | 133,393 | 10,983 |  |  |  |
| All Other Occupations | 75,365 | 1,234,732 | 180,598 | 74,734 | 1,187,647 | 163,182 |  |  |  |
| Total All Occupations | 200,055 | 3,610,626 | 560,107 | 205,387 | 3,797,733 | 586,027 |  |  |  |

Note: 1 - See note 4, Table H-1.
Additional Data: For All Years after 1949
Taxable Income by Occupation.
Number of Taxable and All Returns by Total Income and Age.
Source: Taxation Statistics, Revenue Canada - Taxation.

| Industry | 1957 | 1958 | 1959 | 1960 | $\frac{1961}{\text { Militions) }}$ | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Agriculture, forestry and fishing: | 0.1 | - | 0.1 | 0.1 | $\ldots{ }^{1}$ | . ${ }^{1}$ | 1 | 1 |  |
| Agriculture | . | - | .. | .. | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ |  | $\cdots$ | - |
| Forestry <br> Fishing and trapping | $\ldots$ | - | $\ldots$ | . | . | .. | $\ldots$ | $\cdots$ | - |
| Mining | 2.2 | 1.0 | 1.4 | 1.9 | $3.1{ }^{1}$ | $3.5{ }^{1}$ | $1.7^{1}$ | $9.7{ }^{1}$ | 7.3 |
| Manufacturing: | 13.1 | 12.1 | 12.6 | 16.0 | 19.1 | 18.8 | 20.4 | 19.5 | 16.0 |
| Food Beverages | . | . | . | . 6 | . | 18.8 | 20.4 | 19.5 | 16.0 2.9 |
| Beverages | $\ldots$ | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | . | . | . | . | 1.2 |
| Paper and Allied Industries | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | . | . | 0.1 |
| Printing, publishing and allied industries | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | . | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ |  | 8.2 |
| Primary metals | $\cdots$ | - | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | . | 0.2 |
| Metal fabricating | . | . | . | .. | $\ldots$ | $\cdots$ | . | $\cdots$ | 0.2 |
| Machinery | . | . | . | .. | . | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ |  | 0.4 |
| Electrical Products | .. | . | . | . | .. | $\cdots$ | $\because$ | $\ldots$ | 0.4 |
| Non-Metallic Mineral Products | .. | .. | . | . | .. | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | 0.4 |
| Petroleum and Coal Products | . | . . | . | . | .. | . | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | 1.4 |
| Chemicals and Chemical Products | . | . | . | . | .. | . | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | 0.5 |
| Other | . | . . | . | . | $\cdots$ | $\ldots$ | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | 0.1 |
| Construction | 1.5 | 1.8 | 2.7 | 3.5 | 3.2 | 3.0 | 5.9 | 3.8 | 4.4 |
| Transportation, Conmunication and Other Utilities: | 4.1 | 7.7 | 3.8 | 13.0 | 10.7 | 14.3 | 14.7 | 20.4 | 22.0 |
| Transportation |  |  |  | . | . | . 14. | . | 20.4 | 15.3 |
| Communication Public Utilities | 2.4 | 2.2 | 2.1 | 2.5 | $\cdots$ | . | $\cdots$ | . | 1.3 |
| Other (Storage) | 2.4 | $\underline{. .}$ | $\underline{.}$ | 2.5 | $\cdots$ | . | $\ldots$ | $\cdots$ | 5.3 |
| Trade: | 5.4 | 5.7 | 7.0 | 7.8 | 6.9 | 7.6 | 8.7 | 11.7 |  |
| Wholesale Retail | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | .. | .. | . | .. | . | 6.8 |
|  | -• | . | $\cdots$ | - | . | . | . | . | 6.0 |
| Finance | 4.0 | 3.9 | 3.7 | 5.3 | 5.2 | 4.5 | 4.5 | 5.0 | 5.5 |
| Services: | 0.4 | 0.3 | 1.9 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 0.8 | 1.8 |  |
| Services to business management | . | .. | .. | . | .. | . |  |  | 1.2 |
| Government, personel and miscellaneous services | - | : | - | $\cdots$ | .. | . | $\ldots$ | . | 0.9 |
| Total - All Industries | 30.8 | 32.5 | 33.2 | 48.1 | 48.3 | 52.0 | 56.7 | 71.9 | 70.0 |



| Industry | 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | $\frac{1979}{\text { Mition }}$ | 1980 | 1981 | 1982p | 1983p |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Agriculture, forestry and fishing: | * | * | * | 0.8 | 1.6 | 2.0 | 2.5 | 1.5 | 1.3 |
| Agriculture | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.8 | 0.5 | 0.5 |
| Forestry | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.6 |
| Fishing and trapping | * | * | + | 0.4 | 0.9 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 0.3 | 0.3 |
| Mining | 0.9 | 4.6 | 7.3 | 4.8 | 18.7 | 16.7 | 83.2 | 28.7 | 48.1 |
| Manufacturing: | 47.5 | 28.8 | 41.1 | 67.2 | 91.5 | 115.9 | 101.0 | 31.6 | 43.7 |
| Food | 7.5 | 9.7 | 12.2 | 12.1 | 10.8 | 10.5 | 7.6 | 11.3 | 11.5 |
| Beverages | 1.4 | 1.8 | 2.1 | 1.6 | 2.2 | 2.7 | 4.5 | 3.9 | 9.3 |
| Wood Industries | * | * | * | 0.3 | * | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 |
| Paper and Allied Industries | 14.7 | 0.4 | 10.0 | 35.7 | 48.7 | 55.4 | 51.9 | 2.4 | 2.0 |
| Printing, publishing and allied industries | 2.2 | 2.5 | 2.7 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.6 | 3.3 | 3.4 | 3.6 |
| Primary metals. | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.2 | * | 1.1 | 0.6 | * | * |
| Metal fabricating | 1.4 | 1.6 | 1.8 | 1.1 | 1.8 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 0.6 | 0.4 |
| Machinery | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.2 | 0.7 |
| Electrical Products | - 3.6 | 2.2 | 2.2 | 0.9 | 2.1 | 1.4 | 1.6 | 1.7 | 1.4 |
| Non-Metallic Mineral Products | 0.2 | 0.3 | * | * | 0.3 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.4 | 0.8 |
| Petroleum and Coal Products | 10.6 | 5.3 | * | 6.6 | 14.3 | 28.8 | 21.0 | 2.2 | 3.8 |
| Chemicals and Chemical Products | 2.8 | 2.0 | 1.4 | 3.4 | 4.3 | 7.2 | 5.2 | 2.5 | 6.5 |
| Other | 2.3 | 2.4 | 8.1 | 2.3 | 4.1 | 3.4 | 2.5 | 3.1 |  |
| Construction | 11.5 | 14.0 | 9.9 | 9.3 | 8.9 | 11.7 | 12.6 | 13.1 | 16.9 |
| Transportation, Communication and Other Utilities: | ${ }^{*}{ }^{\text {\% }}$ | 3.7 | * | 35.6 | 42.4 | 48.6 | 51.6 | 70.8 | 76.3 |
| Transportation | 2.7 | 3.7 | 4.0 | * | 4.2 | 3.4 | 6.3 | * | * |
| Conmunication |  |  |  | 11.7 | 15.3 | 15.7 | 17.5 | 25.0 | 30.1 |
| Public Utilities | 4.5 | 10.0 | 14.2 | 20.2 | 22.7 | 29.3 | 27.7 | 38.4 | 40.7 |
| Other (Storage) | * | * | * | * | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.2 | * | * |
| Trade: |  | 33.6 | 29.4 | 36.6 | 45.6 | 51.3 | 40.8 |  | 52.8 |
| Wholesale | 21.5 | 14.7 | 13.5 | 17.3 | 22.0 | 24.9 | 17.8 | 22.2 | 24.4 |
| Retail | 18.8 | 18.9 | 15.9 | 19.3 | 23.6 | 26.4 | 23.0 | 22.4 | 28.4 |
| Finance | 39.3 | 36.0 | 34.1 | 25.6 | 27.7 | 20.3 | 19.8 | 19.8 | 25.9 |
| Services: |  |  |  |  | 13.4 | 14.1 | 14.0 | 14.7 | 18.9 |
| Services to business management | 3.4 | 5.3 | 3.5 | 4.7 | 6.3 | 5.9 | 6.1 | 6.4 | 6.5 |
| Government, personel and miscellaneous services | 4.6 | 4.0 | 4.4 | 5.7 | 7.0 | 8.2 | 7.9 | 8.3 | 12.4 |
| Total - All Industries | 156.6 | 144.9 | 155.6 | 190.2 | 249.7 | 280.6 | 325.4 | 224.8 | 283.9 |

Notes: 1 - Agriculture, forestry and fishing are included with mining.

- Nil
. - Not Available
*     - Restricted
p - preliminary
Source: Taxation Statistics, Department of National Revenue, 1957 to 1964;
Statistics Canada, Corporation Taxation Statistics; 61-208. 1965 to 1982.

SECTION I

PRICE INDEXES

## SECTION "I"

## Table I-1

## Consumer Price Index

The Consumer Price Index measures the percentage change through time in the cost of purchasing a constant "basket" of goods and services representing the purchases by a particular population group in a specified time period. The "basket" is an unchanging or equivalent quantity and quality of goods and services, consisting of items for which there are continually measurable market prices over time.

## Table I-2

Family - The family or spending unit is defined as a group of persons dependent on a common or pooled income for the major items of expense and living in the same dwelling or one financially independent individual living alone. Never married sons or daughters living with their parents are considered as part of their parents spending unit. In the great majority of cases members of spending units with two or more persons are related by blood, marriage or adoption, and are thus consistent with the "economic family" definition employed in surveys of consumer finance.

## Table I-3

House 1
This is a basic detached wood-frame bungalow with clapboard, metal or patent siding (rarely brick) five to eight years old with 3 bedrooms, $11 / 2$ bathrooms, fireplace and one car garage in full basement but no recreation room or appliances. The total area of the house using outside dimensions but not including the garage is 1,200 square feet and the house is situated on a fully serviced 5,500 square foot lot. The house is typical of others in the neighbourhood. The neighbourhood itself is average and within average commuting distance of the city centre.

## House 2

This is a detached 2 storey wood-frame house with stone or brick veneer front, patent siding elsewhere, five to eight years old with 4 bedrooms, 2 1/2 bathrooms, main floor family room, 1 fireplace, 2 car attached garage and full basement but no recreation room and no appliances. The total area of the house using outside dimensions but not including the garage is 2,000 square feet and the house is situated on a fully serviced 7,500 square foot lot. The house is typical of others in the community. The location is prime residential and is within average commuting distance of the city centre.
$\frac{\text { TOTAL AND MAIN COMPONENTS OF THE CONSUMER PRICE INDEX }}{\frac{\text { ST. JOHN'S, BY ANNUAL AVERAGE, } 1952 \text { TO } 1986}{\text { (19 }}}$ $(1981=100)$

|  | $\begin{gathered} \text { All } \\ \text { Items } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Food | Housing | Clothing | Iransportation | Health and Personal Care | Reading \& Recreation | Tobacco \& Alcohol |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1952 | 28.3 | 24.6 | 30.2 | 38.6 | 28.6 | 20.5 | 31.9 | 31.9 |
| 1953 | 27.9 | 23.7 | 30.4 | 37.9 | 29.0 | 21.2 | 32.8 | 28.2 |
| 1954 | 28.1 | 23.8 | 30.3 | 38.0 | 29.3 | 21.8 | 34.9 | 28.2 |
| 1955 | 28.5 | 24.2 | 30.2 | 37.6 | 30.5 | 24.0 | 35.5 | 28.2 |
| 1956 | 29.2 | 24.6 | 30.8 | 37.4 | 31.0 | 27.6 | 36.7 | 28.0 |
| 1957 | 29.9 | 25.3 | 31.5 | 37.9 | 31.4 | 28.9 | 36.7 | 28.2 |
| 1958 | 30.6 | 25.9 | 31.8 | 38.4 | 32.5 | 29.9 | 40.6 | 28.9 |
| 1959 | 31.2 | 26.4 | 32.2 | 38.9 | 34.5 | 30.5 | 41.3 | 30.2 |
| 1960 | 31.6 | 26.3 | 32.5 | 40.4 | 34.8 | 31.2 | 42.5 | 31.4 |
| 1961 | 31.9 | 26.2 | 32.6 | 41.2 | 35.0 | 31.3 | 47.0 | 31.9 |
| 1962 | 32.1 | 26.4 | 32.8 | 41.5 | 35.3 | 31.4 | 47.3 | 32.3 |
| 1963 | 32.8 | 27.5 | 33.2 | 42.0 | 35.2 | 31.9 | 47.7 | 32.7 |
| 1964 | 33.1 | 27.7 | 33.4 | 42.7 | 34.6 | 33.3 | 46.4 | 35.5 |
| 1965 | 33.6 | 28.3 | 33.6 | 43.4 | 34.6 | 33.7 | 46.5 | 37.5 |
| 1966 | 34.4 | 29.6 | 33.9 | 44.5 | 34.9 | 34.1 | 46.8 | 37.8 |
| 1967 | 35.3 | 29.8 | 35.0 | 46.9 | 35.7 | 36.6 | 47.8 | 39.0 |
| 1968 | 37.0 | 30.7 | 36.0 | 50.0 | 37.6 | 39.3 | 49.9 | 44.1 |
| 1969 | 38.1 | 31.6 | 36.9 | 51.6 | 38.9 | 40.3 | 51.7 | 45.7 |
| 1970 | 38.8 | 31.9 | 37.6 | 53.2 | 40.5 | 41.8 | 53.4 | 45.8 |
| 1971 | 39.3 | 31.4 | 38.8 | 55.0 | 42.2 | 42.9 | 54.2 | 46.2 |
| 1972 | 41.6 | 33.7 | 41.4 | 56.2 | 44.2 | 46.0 | 54.5 | 48.9 |
| 1973 | 45.6 | 39.4 | 45.2 | 58.1 | 45.6 | 48.0 | 57.1 | 51.6 |
| 1974 | 51.5 | 47.2 | 50.1 | 63.9 | 51.1 | 53.8 | 61.1 | 53.9 |
| 1975 | 57.4 | 53.1 | 55.7 | 68.9 | 57.7 | 60.4 | 67.4 | 60.5 |
| 1976 | 61.9 | 56.4 | 62.6 | 69.5 | 62.3 | 66.2 | 72.2 | 64.7 |
| 1977 | 66.6 | 61.0 | 68.2 | 74.3 | 66.8 | 69.8 | 74.2 | 67.6 |
| 1978 | 71.9 | 69.2 | 73.2 | 78.6 | 69.4 | 74.6 | 76.6 | 71.4 |
| 1979 | 79.0 | 80.4 | 78.8 | 84.0 | 74.9 | 82.3 | 84.0 | 76.4 |
| 1980 | 88.2 | 90.6 | 86.7 | 93.1 | 85.1 | 91.7 | 91.1 | 87.0 |
| 1981 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 1982 | 110.0 | 105.4 | 112.7 | 105.4 | 111.7 | 107.5 | 107.9 | 116.7 |
| 1983 | 117.5 | 106.5 | 119.9 | 118.0 | 119.0 | 117.4 | 114.5 | 139.6 |
| 1984 | 122.7 | 110.4 | 125.9 | 120.6 | 123.9 | 122.0 | 119.3 | 150.3 |
| 1985 | 127.8 | 112.5 | 132.2 | 123.7 | 130.6 | 126.3 | 123.8 | 160.5 |
| 1986 | 131.6 | [17.9 | 132.7 | 126.1 | 135.2 | 131.2 | 128.7 | 174.7 |

Additional Data: Monthly, Sub-groups and selected ftems.
Source: Statistics Canada, 62-010.

| Number of Families in Sample | 311 | 205 | 355 | 286 | 265 | 281 | 242 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Average |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Family Size | 3.46 | 3.71 | 3.49 | 3.65 | 3.35 | 3.37 | 3.16 |
| No. of Children under 5 | . 44 | . 44 | . 38 | . 32 | . 34 | . 26 | . 24 |
| No. of Children 5-15 | . 87 | . 96 | . 78 | . 84 | . 76 | . 73 | . 60 |
| No. of Adults 16-17 | . 11 | . 18 | . 13 | . 15 | . 12 | . 13 | . 09 |
| No. of Adults 18-64 | 1.92 | 1.96 | 2.05 | 2.08 | 1.96 | 2.00 | 1.97 |
| No. of Adults 65 and Over | . 18 | . 23 | . 21 | . 34 | . 23 | . 24 | . 25 |
| No. of Full-time Earners | . 90 | . 95 | 1.03 | . 92 | . 78 | . 92 | . 81 |
| Age of Head | 42.7 | 45.4 | 43.7 | 48.6 | 45.1 | 43.8 | 45.0 |
| Net Income before taxes | 6,843.4 | 9,367.8 | 14,810.5 | 17,869.7 | 18,257.5 | 29,972.8 | 31,933.0 |
| Other money receipts | 156.6 | 117.5 | 224.9 | 487.2 | 577.2 | 423.5 | 700.0 |
| Net change in assets \& liabilities | 292.0 | 95.6 | 571.3 | 1,158.1 | 974.8 | 1,706.2 | 1,129.0 |
| Percentage |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Home Owners | 45.6 | 62.3 | 66.3 | 75.8 | 70.2 | 71.6 | 67.9 |
| Car or truck owners | 56.1 | 63.9 | 78.2 | 79.6 | 73.6 | 80.6 | 79.0 |
| With Head Canadian-born | 95.4 | 98.2 | 96.8 | .. | 95.5 | .. |  |
| With Wife employed full-time | 11.7 | 11.5 | 18.1 | . | 16.2 | 19.9 | 16.4 |
| Average Dollar Expenditure |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Food | 1,459.8 | 1,854.6 | 2,454.7 | 2,933.3 | 3,348. 4 | 4,895.8 | 4,935.0 |
| Shelter | 984.3 | 1,480.7 | 2,229.3 | 2,554.0 | 2,799.0 | 4,545.9 | 5,173.0 |
| Rented living quarters | 354.6 | 408.0 | 495.0 | 446.7 | 519.2 | 881.3 | 1,139.0 |
| Owned living quarters | 302.1 | 594.2 | 1,092.9 | 1,238.3 | 1,291.2 | 2,092.1 | 2,118.0 |
| Other housing | 37.9 | 60.4 | 97.8 | 92.7 | 93.3 | 199.1 | 295.0 |
| Water, Fuel and Electricity | 289.7 | 418.0 | 543.5 | 776.2 | 895.3 | 1,373.5 | 1,621.0 |
| Household Operation | 285.0 | 334.7 | 500.7 | 665.6 | 797.7 | 1,407.7 | 1,496.0 |
| Furnishings and Equipment | 249.2 | 341.9 | 606.2 | 691.0 | 741.1 | 972.5 | 1,050.0 |
| Furniture | - | . |  | 180.4 | 266.8 | 502.61 | 536.0 |
| Household appliances | 65.9 | 63.1 | 160.4 | 177.5 | 169.2 | $427.7{ }^{1}$ | 465.0 |
| Other | 183.3 | 278.9 | 445.8 | 333.1 | 305.1 | $42.3{ }^{2}$ | 48.0 |
| Clothing | 673.4 | 819.1 | 1,018.3 | 1,221.9 | 1,236.3 | 1,944.9 | 2,180.0 |
| Personal Care | 152.1 | 170.1 | 213.4 | 249.7 | 285.6 | 580.3 | 683.0 |
| Medical and Health Care | 123.6 | 136.5 | 175.1 | 218.8 | 229.2 | 452.4 | 574.0 |
| Smoking and Alcoholic Beverages | 335.7 | 427.6 | 639.7 | 682.3 | 731.8 | 1,308.6 | 1,225.0 |
| Travel and Transportation | 780.1 | 1,357.5 | 2,095.3 | 2,213.2 | 2,217.5 | 3,749.43 | 4,191.0 |
| Automobile (and truck) | 623.6 | 1,136.9 | 1,777.6 | 1,800.2 | 1,988.7 | 3,395.7 ${ }^{3}$ | 3,792.0 |
| Purchase | 259.7 | 639.0 | 943.0 | 784.9 | 894.7 | .. | .. |
| Operation | 363.9 | 498.0 | 834.6 | 1,015.3 | 1,094.0 |  |  |
| Other | 156.4 | 220.6 | 317.7 | 413.1 | 228.9 | $353.7{ }^{4}$ | 398.0 |
| Recreation | 197.3 | 323.8 | 449.0 | 515.0 | 759.8 | 1,078.7 | 1,193.0 |
| Reading | 40.6 | 47.6 | 95.1 | 93.2 | 98.3 | 170.4 | 192.0 |
| Education | 100.8 | 85.3 | 139.0 | 125.3 | 126.8 | 270.6 | 319.0 |
| Miscellaneous Expenses | 89.6 | 163.4 | 301.6 | 332.6 | 369.2 | 822.1 | 768.0 |
| Total Current Consumption | 5,471.5 | 7,976.9 | 10,918.2 | 12,555.9 | 13,740.7 | 22,199.5 | 23,978.0 |
| Personal taxes | 829.7 | 1,592.6 | 2,572.1 | 3,096.0 | 2,823.6 | 4,898.4 | 5,530.0 |
| Security | 285.7 | 616.9 | 649.0 | 899.7 | 727.7 | 1,387.2 | 1,589.0 |
| Gifts and Contributions | 207.8 | 253.6 | 319.5 | 412.4 | 545.5 | 771.5 | 969.0 |
| Total Expenditure | 6,794.7 | 10,440.0 | 14,458.8 | 16,964.0 | 17,837.4 | 29,256.6 | 32,067.0 |


| $\begin{aligned} & \text { TABLE } 1-2 \\ & -1969,1972,1974,1976,1978,19828 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ <br> - CONTINUED - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | All Families and Unattached Individuals |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1969 | 1972 | 1974 | 1976 | 1978 | 1982 | 1984 |
| Percentage Distribution |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Food | 21.5 | 19.8 | 17.0 | 17.6 | 18.8 | 16.7 | 15.4 |
| Shelter | 14.5 | 15.8 | 15.4 | 15.1 | 15.7 | 15.5 | 16.1 |
| Rented living quarters | 5.2 | 4.4 | 3.4 | 2.6 | 2.9 | 3.0 | 3.6 |
| Owned living quarters | 4.4 | 6.3 | 7.6 | 7.3 | 7.2 | 7.2 | 6.6 |
| Other Housing | . 6 | . 6 | . 7 | . 5 | . 5 | . 7 | . 9 |
| Water, Fuel and Electricity | 4.3 | 4.5 | 3.8 | 4.6 | 5.0 | 4.7 | 5.1 |
| Household Operation | 4.2 | 3.6 | 3.5 | 3.9 | 4.5 | 4.8 | 4.7 |
| Furnishings and Equipment | 3.7 | 3.7 | 4.2 | 4.1 | 4.2 | 3.3 | 3.3 |
| Furniture |  |  |  | 1.1 | 1.5 | 1.71 | 1.7 |
| Household appliances | 1.0 | . 7 | 1.1 | 1.0 | . 9 | 1.51 | 1.5 |
| uther | 2.7 | 3.0 | 3.1 | 2.0 | 1.7 | . ${ }^{2}$ | . 2 |
| Clothing | 9.9 | 8.7 | 7.0 | 7.2 | 6.9 | 6.6 | 6.8 |
| Personal Care | 2.2 | 1.8 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 2.0 | 2.1 |
| Medical and Health Care | 1.8 | 1.5 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.5 | 1.8 |
| Smoking and Alcoholic Beverages | 4.9 | 4.6 | 4.4 | 4.0 | 4.1 | 4.5 | 3.8 |
| Travel and Transportation | 11.5 | 14.5 | 14.5 | 13.0 | 12.4 | 12.83 | 13.1 |
| Automobile (and truck) | 9.2 | 12.1 | 12.3 | 10.6 | 11.1 | $11.6^{3}$ | 11.8 |
| Purchase | 3.8 | 6.8 | 6.5 | 4.6 | 5.0 | .. | . |
| Operation | 5.4 | 5.3 | 5.8 | 6.0 | 6.1 |  |  |
| 0ther | 2.3 | 2.4 | 2.2 | 2.4 | 1.3 | $1.2^{4}$ | 1.2 |
| Recreation | 2.9 | 3.5 | 3.1 | 3.0 | 4.3 | 3.7 | 3.7 |
| Reading | . 6 | . 5 | . 7 | . 5 | 6 | . 6 | . 6 |
| Education | 1.5 | . 9 | 1.0 | . 7 | . 7 | . 9 | 1.0 |
| Miscellaneous Expenses | 1.3 | 1.7 | 2.1 | 2.0 | 2.1 | 2.8 | 2.4 |
| Total Current Consumption | 80.5 | 80.5 | 75.5 | 74.0 | 77.0 | 75.9 | 74.8 |
| Personal taxes | 12.2 | 12.6 | 17.8 | 18.3 | 15.8 | 16.7 | 17.2 |
| Security | 4.2 | 4.6 | 4.5 | 5.3 | 4.1 | 4.7 | 5.0 |
| Gifts and Contributions | 3.1 | 2.2 | 2.2 | 2.4 | 3.1 | 2.6 | 3.0 |
| Total Expenditure | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Notes: 1-Household Equipment <br> 2 - Services <br> 3 - Private Transportation <br> 4 - Public Transportation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Additional Data: Summary and detailed Average Family Expenditures, All Families and unattached individuals, family type, family income. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Source: Statistics Canada, 62-541 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

F HOUSE ${ }^{\text {P }}$ PRICES,
SI. JOHN'S, APRIL 1974 TO APRIL 1987
HOUSE $1^{2}$

|  | St. John's |  | East End | Mest End | Mount Pearl |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| April 1974 | 45,000 | October 1981 | 72,500 | 70,000 | 68,000 |
| August 1974 | 44,000 | February 1982 | 69,500 | 69,000 | 66,800 |
| December 1974 | 44,000 | April 1982 | 72,500 | 64,500 | 62,000 |
| April 1975 | 45,000 | July 1982 | 69,500 | 63,500 | 60,000 |
| August 1975 | 46,000 | October 1982 | 69,500 | 63,500 | 60,000 |
| December 1975 | 45,500 | January 1983 | 70,500 | 65,500 | 65,500 |
| April 1976 | 45,000 | April 1983 | 72,500 | 66,000 | 65,500 |
| August 1976 | 44,500 | Juiy 1983 | 73,500 | 68,500 | 67,500 |
| December 1976 | 43,800 | October 1983 | 75,000 | 70,000 | 67,500 |
| June 1977 | 44,500 | January 1984 | 76,500 | 70,000 | 67,500 |
| October 1977 | 45,800 | July 1984 | 79,500 | 75,500 | 76,500 |
| February 1978 | 46,200 | October 1984 | 79,500 | 76,500 | 76,500 |
| June 1978 | 47,600 | February 1985 | 80,500 | 77,800 | 77,300 |
| October 1978 | 49,400 | April 1985 | 83,500 | 80,500 | 79,500 |
| February 1979 | 49,500 | July 1985 | 87,500 | 86,500 | 85,500 |
| June 1979 | 52,750 | October 1985 | 92;000 | 86,500 | 87,000 |
| October 1979 | 55,300 | January 1986 | 92,000 | 86,500 | 87,000 |
| February 1980 | 59,800 | April 1986 | 92,900 | 89,200 | 87,300 |
| June 1980 | 63,500 | July 1986 | 91,000 | 87,500 | 86,800 |
| October 1980 | 65,500 | October 1986 | 91,800 | 88,300 | 87,000 |
| February 1981 | 68,250 | January 1987 | 90,900 | 88,200 | 86,400 |
| June 1981 | 73,000 | April 1987 | 89,500 | 87,800 | 86,100 |

Notes: 1-See Definition Section.
2 - Prices for HOUSE 2 are also available from August 1974 to April 1987.
Source: Royal Trust Survey of House Prices.

SECTION J

AGRICULTURE

## SECTION "J"

## Table J-1

Census Farm
Census Farm - Prior to 1976 is defined as an agricultural holding of one acre or more with sales of agriclutural products during the twelve month period prior to the Census of $\$ 50$ or more. In 1976 this value was changed to sales of $\$ 1,200$ or more. In 1981 this value was changed to sales of $\$ 250$ or more.

Table J-5
Type of Farm
Type of farm indicates that 51 percent or more of sales were in that area of farming.

TABLE J-1
SELECTED STATISTICS OF CENSUS FARMS ${ }^{1}$
1951, $\frac{\text { NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR }}{1961,1966,1971,1976 \%} 1981$

| Item | Unit | 1951 | 1961 | 1966 | 1971 | 1976 | 1981 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Population |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total Population | Number | 361,416 | 457,853 | 493,396 | 522,104 | 557,725 | 567,681 |
| Farms |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total Number of Farms Non-Resident Farms | Number Number | $\begin{array}{r} 407 \\ 22 \end{array}$ | 464 27 | 437 37 | 402 70 | 275 31 | 384 62 |
| Areas |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total Land Area | Acres | 91,833,600 | 91,833,600 | 91,833,600 | 91,833,600 | $91,833,600$ | 91,833,600 |
| Area in Farms <br> Percent of Total Land Area | Acres Percent | $\begin{array}{r} 24,192 \\ 0.026 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 27,973 \\ 0.030 \end{array}$ | 30,752 0.033 | 52,274 0.057 | 23,880 0.026 | 72,094 0.079 |
| Use of Farm Land |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Improved Land | Acres | 8,814 | 11,492 | 12,144 | 15,104 | 11,802 | 21,845 |
| Under Crops (2) | Acres | 5,518 | 6,982 | 7,103 | 6,683 | 7,322 | 10,057 |
| Pasture | Acres | 2,344 | 2,248 | 3,652 | 6,645 | 2,984 | 8,683 |
| Summer Fallow | Acres | - | 81 | 196 | 410 | 289 | 807 |
| Other Improved Land | Acres | 952 | 2,181 | 1,193 | 1,366 | 488 | 930 |
| Unimproved Land | Acres | 15,378 | 16,481 | 18,608 | 37,170 | 12,078 | 50,250 |
| Wood Land | Acres | 10,492 | 9,757 | 8,534 | 8,191 | 6,621 | 12,962 |
| Other Unimproved Land | Acres | 4,886 | 6,724 | 10,074 | 28,979 | 2,208 | 15,090 |
| Capital |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total Capital Value |  | . | 12,822,500 | 17,615,400 | 24,049,900 | 46,154,696 | 94,429,040 |
| Value of Land and Buildings | Dollars | . | 9,618,500 | 13,276,400 | 17,746,500 | 37,810,150 | 76,967,755 |
| Value of Machinery and Equipment | Dollars | . | 1,978,600 | 2,287,300 | 3,179,100 | 4,613,927 | 10,066,607 |
| Value of Livestock and Poultry | Dollars | . | 1,225,400 | 2,051,700 | 3,122,730 | 3,730,619 | 8,394,678 |

Notes: 1 - For the years 1951 to 1971 the data are for census farms with sales of $\$ 1,200$ or more. For the years 1976 and 1981 the data are for census farms with sales of $\$ 2,500$ or more.

2 - Included Field, Vegetable, Fruit and Nursery Crop Land.
Additional Data: Available by Census Division and Sub-Division.
Source: Census of Agriculture.

TABLE J-2
CENSUS FARMS* SALES BY TOTAL CAPITAL VALUE
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
$1961,1966,1971,1976 \& 1981$

| Total Capital Value | 1961 | 1966 | 1971 | 1976 | 1981 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| (Dollars) |  |  |  |  |  |
| Under 2,950 | 14 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 61 |
| 2,950-4,949 | 23 | 13 | 3 | 1 |  |
| 4,950-7,449 | 35 | 22 | 28 | 5 |  |
| 7,450-9,949 | 49 | 33 | 17 | 7 |  |
| 9,950-14,949 | 86 | 59 | 47 | 18 |  |
| 14,950-24,949 | 107 | 92 | 75 | 30 | 84 |
| 24,950-49,949 | 83 | 109 | 109 | 70 | 102 |
| 49,950-99,949 | 52 | 73 | 62 | 114 | 145 |
| 99,950 \& Over | 15 | 33 | 57 | 151 | 287 |
| Total Farms |  |  |  |  |  |
| Reporting | 464 | 437 | 402 | 398 | 679 |

* For the years 1961 to 1976 the data are for census farms with sales of $\$ 1,200$ or more. for 1981 the data are for farms with sales of $\$ 250$ or more.

Additional Data: See Table J-1.
Source: Census of Agriculture:
$\frac{\text { TABLE } \mathrm{J}-3}{}$
$\frac{\text { CENSUS }}{\text { FARMS }{ }^{1} \text { BY ACREAGE }}$
$\frac{\text { NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR }}{1951,} 1961,1966,1971,1976 \& 1981$

| $\frac{\text { Size of Farm }}{(\text { Acres })}$ | 1951 | 1961 | 1966 | 1971 | 1976 | 1981 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Under 3 | 8 | 37 | 37 | 32 | 11 | 34 |
| 3-9 | 56 | 64 | 70 | 63 | 29 | 50 |
| 10-69 | 244 | 249 | 214 | 174 | 133 | 147 |
| 70-129 | 51 | 57 | 55 | 63 | 49 | 74 |
| 130-179 | 19 | 24 | 26 | 20 | 16 | 24 |
| 180-239 | 17 | 16 | 17 | 15 | 8 | 14 |
| 240-399 | 9 | 11 | 8 | 18 | 23 | 18 |
| 400-559 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 6 |
| 560-759 | - | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 6 |
| 760-1,119 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | 3 |
| 1,120-1,559 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| 1,600 \& Over | - | 1 | 2 | 5 | - | 7 |
| Total Farms Reporting | 407 | 464 | 437 | 402 | 275 | 384 |

1 - For the years 1951 to 1971 the data are for census farms with sales of $\$ 1,200$ or more. For the years 1976 and 1981 the data are for farms with sales of $\$ 2,500$ or more.

Additional Data: See Table J-1.
Source: Census of Agriculture.

TABLE J-4
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY ON CENSUS FARMS ${ }^{1}$, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
1951, 1961, 1966, 1971, 1976 \& 1981
$1951 \quad 1961 \quad 1966 \xrightarrow{1971} \xrightarrow{1976}$
Livestock

| Cattle | 3,376 | 4,207 | 5,356 | 5,126 | 4,593 | 5,831 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Hogs | 1,081 | 1,361 | 6,777 | 14,014 | 15,204 | 18,980 |
| Sheep | 2,757 | 4,054 | 3,491 | 3,025 | 2,551 | 4,152 |

Poultry

| Hens \& Chickens | 35,993 | 204,413 | 407,111 | 804,747 | 908,358 | $932,482^{2}$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Turkeys | 1,502 | 2,452 | 3,100 | - | 2,250 | 1,723 |
| Ducks | 267 | 236 | 259 | 267 | 590 | 900 |
| Geese | 73 | 344 | 893 | 1,917 | 142 | 435 |

1 - For the years 1951 to 1971 data are for census farms with sales of $\$ 1,200$ or more. For the years 1976 and 1981 the data are for census farms with sales of $\$ 2,500$ or more.

2 - Data is for all census farms. (See note for Table J-1 at beginning of Section).

Additional Data: See Table J-1.
Source: Census of Agriculture.

| Type of Farm | 1961 |  | 1966 |  | 1971 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | \# | \% | \# | $\%$ | \# | $\%$ |
| Dairy | 73 | 25.9 | 75 | 24.9 | 70 | 24.8 |
| Cattle, Hogs, Sheep (Excluding Dairy Farms) | 19 | 6.8 | 41 | 13.6 | 40 | 14.2 |
| Poultry | 57 | 20.3 | 72 | 23.9 | 54 | 19.1 |
| Field Crops, Other than Small Grain | 65 | 23.1 | 70 | 23.2 | 30 | 10.6 |
| Fruits and Vegetables | 12 | 4.3 | 6 | 2.0 | 58 | 20.6 |
| Forestry | 3 | 1.1 | 2 | . 7 | 5 | 1.8 |
| Miscellaneous Specialty | 21 | 7.5 | 21 | 7.0 | 5 | 1.8 |
| Mixed | 31 | 11.0 | 14 | 4.7 | 20 | 7.1 |
| TOTAL | 281 | 100.0 | 301 | 100.0 | $282^{2}$ | 100.0 |


| Type of Farm | 1976 |  | 1981 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | \# | \% | \# | \% |
| Dairy | 60 | 22.0 | 58 | 15.1 |
| Cattle, Hogs, Sheep (Excluding Dairy Farms) | 29 | 10.6 | 60 | 15.7 |
| Poultry | 46 | 16.8 | 53 | 13.8 |
| Field Crops, Other than Small Grain | 47 | 17.2 | 20 | 5.2 |
| Fruits and Vegetables | 42 | 15.4 | 87 | 22.5 |
| Forestry | . ${ }^{1}$ | . | - | - |
| Miscellaneous Specialty | 15 | 5.5 | 51 | 13.3 |
| Mixed | 34 | 12.5 | 55 | 14.4 |
| TOTAL | $273{ }^{2}$ | 100.0 | 384 | 100.0 |

1 - Forestry included in Miscellaneous Specialty.
2 - Excludes Institutional Farms

## .. Not Available

Additional Data: See Table J-1.
Source: Census of Agriculture.

| Economic Class | 1961 |  | 1966 |  | 1971 |  | 1976 |  | 1981 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & \begin{array}{l} \text { Number } \\ \text { of Farms } \end{array} \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | Percent | Number of Farms | Percent | Number of Farms | Percent | Number of Farms | Percent | Number of Farms | Percent |
| Total Number of Farms | 464 | 100.0 | 437 | 100.0 | 402 | 100.0 | 303 | 100.0 | 384 | 100.0 |
| Value of Agricultural Products Sold |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| \$100,000 and over |  |  |  |  |  |  | 42 | 15.3 | 78 | 20.3 |
| 75,000-99,999 |  |  |  |  | 24 | 6.0 | 13 | 4.7 |  |  |
| 50,000-74,999 | 37 | 8.0 | 33 | 7.6 |  |  | 23 | 8.4 | 35 | 9.1 |
| 35,000-49,999 |  |  |  |  | 11 | 2.7 | 15 | 1.4 |  |  |
| 25,000-34,999 |  |  | 19 | 4.3 | 33 | 8.2 | 14 | 1.3 | 35 | 9.1 |
| 15,000-24,999 | 27 | 5.8 | 38 | 8.7 | 38 | 9.5 | 28 | 10.1 |  |  |
| 10,000-14,999 | 29 | 6.3 | 31 | 7.1 | 38 | 9.5 | 30 | 10.9 | 68 | 17.7 |
| 5,000-9,999 | 76 | 16.4 | 77 | 17.6 | 57 | 14.2 | 55 | 20.0 | 64 | 16.7 |
| 2,500-4,999 | 112 | 24.1 | 103 | 23.6 | 81 | 20.1 | 53 | 19.3 | 104 | 27.1 |
| 1,200-2,499 | 175 | 37.7 | 131 | 30.0 | 95 | 23.6 | - | - | - | - |
| Institutional Farms, Etc. | 8 | 1.7 | 5 | 1.1 | 25 | 6.2 | 30 | 0.7 | -2 | -2 |

Notes: 1-For 1961 to 1971 data are for farms with sales of $\$ 1,200$ or more, for 1976 and 1981 data are for farms with sales of $\$ 2,400$ or more.
2 - In 1981 all institutional farms are included in their specific sales class.
Additional Data: See Table J-1.
Source: Census of Agriculture

|  | 1974 | 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | (\$000's) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Crops | 4,008 | 5,337 | 4,725 | 5,800 | 4,939 | 6,283 | 5,348 | 6,068 | 6,102 | 5,207 | 5,476 | 5,593 |
| Potatoes | 471 | 665 | 850 | 677 | 749 | 897 | 994 | 1,076 | 832 | 698 | 942 | 830 |
| Fruit | 150 | 870 | 327 | 1,208 | 592 | 874 | 314 | 430 | 1,297 | 753 | 373 | 611 |
| Vegetables ${ }^{1}$ | 1,369 | 1,930 | 1,901 | 2,196 | 1,800 | 2,721 | 2,058 | 2,554 | 2,274 | 2,002 | 2,090 | 1,931 |
| Floriculture \& Nursery | 1,668 | 1,562 | 1,295 | 1,275 | 1,300 | 1,666 | 1,844 | 1,884 | 1,579 | 1,643 | 1,893 | 2,039 |
| Other Crops ${ }^{2}$ | 350 | 310 | 352 | 444 | 498 | 125 | 138 | 124 | 120 | 111 | 178 | 182 |
| Livestock \& Products | 13,847 | 13,626 | 15,831 | 16,360 | 18,455 | 20,243 | 22,271 | 25,618 | 28,861 | 30,423 | 35,603 | 36,864 |
| Cattle | 676 | 483 | 616 | 558 | 1,212 | 1,668 | 1,474 | 1,447 | 1,610 | 1,772 | 1,525 | 1,381 |
| Calves | 73 | 81 | 91 | 126 | 36 | 51 | 100 | 94 | 61 | 62 | 72 | 62 |
| Hogs | 2,496 | 3,037 | 3,120 | 2,927 | 3,441 | 3,588 | 3,828 | 3,750 | 5,145 | 4,549 | 4,813 | 4,178 |
| Sheep \& Lambs | 138 | 153 | 172 | 185 | 190 | 248 | 192 | 175 | 189 | 147 | 123 | 64 |
| Dairy Products | 2,296 | 2,422 | 2,721 | 2,860 | 3,219 | 3,330 | 4,011 | 4,999 | .5,990 | 7,327 | 8,534 | 9,449 |
| Poultry | 1,768 | 2,017 | 3,500 | 3.761 | 4,558 | 4,990 | 5,624 | 6,899 | 8,025 | 7,777 | 10,540 | 11,842 |
| Eggs | 6,387 | 5,421 | 5,600 | 5,931 | 5,787 | 6,309 | 6,922 | 7,726 | 7,312 | 8,240 | 9,275 | 9,050 |
| Other Livestock | 13 | 12 | 11 | 12 | 12 | 59 | 120 | 528 | 529 | 549 | 721 | 838 |
| Cash Income from Farming Operation | 17,855 | 18,963 | 20,556 | 22,160 | 23,394 | 26,526 | 27,619 | 31,686 | 36,063 | 35,630 | 41,079 | 42,457 |

[^2]Source: Statistics Canada, 21-202 and 21-603.

## SECTION K

FISHERIES

## SECTION "K"

## Table K-7

## Fishermen

Engaged in the Fishery is defined to cover the time spent preparing for, actually fishing, and storing boats and gear away after the season. Time spent on repairing boats or gear in the off-season is not included but such time spent in the fishing season is included.

Before 1969 "Engaged in the Fishery" included not only time spent in catching fish, but also time spent on shore preparing boats and fishing equipment, processing fish, repairing shore installations, and performing other unpaid activities connected with the fishery, and also time spent receiving unemployment insurance payments if such payments were earned as a result of fishing activities.

Casual - those who are engaged in the fishery for less than five months.
Full-Time - those who are engaged in the fishery for over 10 months of the year.

Part-Time - those who are engaged in the fishery for a period of over five and up to 10 months.

Beginning with 1980 there is not a set number of months for the province that a person has to fish to be considered full-time and part-time. If a person fishes consistently for the fishing season set out in his area then he is considered full-time, the length of the fishing season varies from Area to Area.

## Table K-1

## Groundfish

Fish that generally feed and dwell near the bottom of the sea, eg. cod, haddock, redfish, flounder, halibut, etc.

## Molluscs and Crustaceans

Fish that usually live in water close to the bottom, have hard shells, joined appenddages and generally travel limited distances, eg. crab, shrimp, squid, etc.

## Pelagic

Species that feed in mid-water or near the surface eg. herring, capelin, mackerel, etc.

## Roundweight

The weight of the fish when taken out of the water, ie. live weight.

TABLE K-1
quantity ${ }^{1}$ of fish LANOINGS, BY SPECIES,
FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1952 T0 1984

| Species | 1952 | 1955 | 1960 | 1965 | $\frac{1970}{\text { (Metric }}$ | $\frac{1971}{\text { Tons) }}$ | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 | 1975 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total Landings*2 | 262,000 | 301,305 | 299,742 | 312,798 | 477,192 | 422,766 | 317,236 | 325,681 | 250,491 | 256,058 |
| Seafish, Total | 250,368 | 289,937 | 287,168 | 304,467 | 474,854 | 420,543 | 315,553 | 324,684 | 249,692 | 255,576 |
| Groundfish, Total | 201,367 | 250,923 | 265,034 | 275,472 | 306,597 | 270,455 | 238,168 | 250,538 | 188,885 | 193,977 |
| Catfish | 127 | 146 | 261 | 959 | 1,092 | 2,891 | 2,123 | 2,229 | 2,307 | 1,527 |
| Cod | 173,896 | 205,018 | 221,174 | 187,901 | 152,930 | 139,731 | 116,043 | 96,931 | 83,300 | 77,523 |
| Haddock | 4,114 | 28,085 | 13,946 | 3,346 | 2,071 | 1,609 | 820 | 644 | 406 | 288 |
| Halibut | 135 | 229 | 243 | 405 | 431 | 316 | 233 | 427 | 371 | 373 |
| Plaice \& Greysole | 8,592 | 8,694 | 19,693 | 44,684 | 94,869 | 86,245 | 80,728 | 91,419 | 70,362 | 64,288 |
| Redfish | 13,863 | 7,939 | 8,625 | 30,279 | 41,602 | 27,179 | 27,903 | 50,036 | 24,753 | 40,932 |
| Turbot | 439 | 722 | 626 | 7,463 | 12,930 | 11,203 | 9,236 | 7,044 | 6,016 | 8,100 |
| Other | 201 | 90 | 466 | 435 | 672 | 1,281 | 1,082 | 1,808 | 1,370 | 946 |
| Pelagic \& Esturial, Total | 43,788 | 29,313 | 14,927 | 19,278 | 164,934 | 144,299 | 72,242 | 67,102 | 55,162 | 53,309 |
| Capelin | 15,336 | 13,904 | 7,012 | 4,781 | 3,348 | 2,522 | 4,367 | 6,597 | 15,385 | 4,589 |
| Herring | 24,391 | 13,081 | 6,831 | 12,926 | 158,778 | 137,890 | 64,447 | 55,220 | 34,761 | 42,474 |
| Mackere] | 2,317 | 1,477 | 1 | 191 | -924 | 1,662 | 1,756 | 2,912 | 1,939 | 3,867 |
| Salmon | 1,549 | 795 | 947 | 1,162 | 1,588 | 1,567 | 1,395 | 2,017 | 2,011 | 2,044 |
| Trout | 166 |  | 73 | 132 | 186 | 155 | 16 | 17 | 26 | 29 |
| Other | 29 | 56 | 63 | 86 | 110 | 503 | 261 | 339 | 1,040 | 306 |
| Molluscs \& Crustaceans, Total | 5,213 | 9,701 | 7,207 | 9,717 | 3,323 | 5,789 | 5,143 | 7,044 | 5,645 | 8,290 |
| Lobster | 1,689 | 2,498 | 2,044 | 1,696 | 1,455 | 1,368 | 1,238 | 1,263 | 1,326 | 1,696 |
| Scallops | 67 | 184 | 93 | 219 | 512 | 418 | 2,211 | 2,002 | 277 | 8 |
| Squid | 3,457 | 7,019 | 5,067 | 7,802 | 76 | 1,608 | 18 | 620 | 59 | 3,202 |
| Crabs |  | - | - | - | 890 | 1,379 | 1,484 | 2,652 | 3,425 | 2,011 |
| Other | - | - | 3 | - | 390 | 1,016 | 192 | 507 | 558 | 1,373 |
| Viscera, Total | 11,632 | 11,368 | 12,574 | 8,331 | 2,338 | 2,223 | 1,683 | 997 | 799 | 482 |
| Whales (Number) ${ }^{3}$ | 3,174 | 6,628 | 1,970 | 1,558 | 662 | 379 | 364 | - | - | - |
| Seals (Number) | 105,245 | 55,561 | 37,559 | 79,954 | 93,286 | 73,406 | 41,743 | 44,957 | 48,784 | 73,490 |
| Species | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | $\text { (Metric Tons) } \frac{1980}{}$ | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 |  |
| Total Landings*2 | 340,161 | 394,148 | 465,625 | 570,650 | 500,191 | 500,030 | 505,743 | 457,306 | 450,581 |  |
| Seafish, Total | 339,209 | 392,784 | 463,959 | 569,108 | 499,199 | 498,721 | 504,458 | 455,839 | 449,315 |  |
| Groundfish, Total | 256,223 | 278,262 | 324,984 | 374,225 | 380,575 | 392,846 | 425,606 | 388,675 | 371,546 |  |
| Catfish | 2,724 | 2,187 | 1,843 | 2,107 | 2,184 | 2,815 | 3,308 | 3,579 | 1,728 |  |
| Cod | 119,567 | 142,001 | 172.710 | 216,409 | 250,056 | 245,374 | 301,592 | 295,046 | 275,747 |  |
| Haddock | 247 | 671 | 2,133 | 1,235 | 2,375 | 6,092 | 1,802 | 715 | 1,255 |  |
| Halibut | 331 | 475 | 343 | 422 | 371 | 296 | 554 | 237 | 279 |  |
| Plaice \& Greysole | 82,607 | 81,368 | 81,364 | 81,005 | 71,985 | 78,690 | 70,293 | 51,662 | 51,233 |  |
| Redfish | 40,075 | 31,077 | 39,129 | 38,145 | 18,235 | 32,624 | 26,219 | 17,458 | 19,604 |  |
| Turbot | 9,748 | 19,022 | 25,582 | 32,216 | 33,360 | 24,586 | 19,896 | 18,445 | 19,807 |  |
| Other | 924 | 1,461 | 1,880 | 2,686 | 2,010 | 2,369 | 1,942 | 1,535 | 1,893 |  |
| Pelagic \& Esturial, Total | 66,613 | 75,126 | 81,091 | 90,029 | 67,761 | 64,214 | 47,719 | 48,839 | 59,953 |  |
| Capelin | 9,613 | 13,473 | 18,252 | 18,798 | 20,683 | 28,558× | 31,601 ${ }^{\text {r }}$ | 29,836 | 43,426 |  |
| Herring | 48,922 | 50,355 | 45,745 | 51,963 | 35,504 | 24,754 | 13;567 | 9,401 | 9,607 |  |
| Mackerel | 5,352 | 7,926 | 13,724 | 15,332 | 7,206 | 6,931 | 307 | 8,308 | 5,867 |  |
| Salmon | 2,012 | 1,938 | 1,180 | 986 | 2,102 | 1,910 | 1,321 | 1,029 | 798 |  |
| Trout | 23 | 37 | 26 | 26 | 39 | 22 | 22 | 19 | 23 |  |
| Other | 691 | 1,397 | 2,164 | 2,923 | 2,273 | 2,038 | 901 | 246 | 232 |  |
| Molluscs \& Crustaceans, Total | 16,373 | 39.396 | 57,884 | 104,853 | 50,863 | 41,661 | 31,133 | 18,325 | 17,816 |  |
| Lobster | 2,254 | 2,181 | 2,564 | 2,592 | 2,452 | 2,376 | 2,021 | 2,403 | 2,462 |  |
| Scallops | 30 | 106 | 103 | 608 | 1,197 | 1,789 | 641 | 714 | 2,096 |  |
| Squid | 9,927 | 29,733 | 44,058 | 86,069 | 33,978 | 17,464 | 11,160 | 5 | 397 |  |
| Crabs | 2,688 | 3,937 | 7,582 | 11,195 | 9,427 | 14,204 | 13,506 | 11,120 | 9,566 |  |
| Other | 1,494 | 3,439 | 3,577 | 4,390 | 3,809 | 5,828 | 3,805 | 4,083 | 3,295 |  |
| Viscera, Total | 952 | 1,364 | 1,666 | 1,543 | 993 | 1,309 | 1,285 | 1,467 | 1,266 |  |
| Whales (Number) ${ }^{3}$ | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| Seals (Number) | 94,617 | 88,701 | 111,563 | 99,822 | 122,223 | 152,967 | 122,024 | 49,065 | 22,170 |  |

Notes: * - Includes viscera.
1-All quantities based on round weight
2 - Figures may not add to totals due to rounding
3-A ban was placed on whale hunting, effective 1973
Additional Data: By Fishing Area, Monthly.
Source: Fisheries Statistics \& Systems Branch, Dept. of Fisheries \& Oceans, St. John's.

VALUE OF FISH $\frac{\text { TABLE K-2 }}{\text { LANDINGS, }}$ BY SPECIES
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1952 TO 1984

|  | 1952 | 1955 | 1960 | 1965 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 | 1975 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total Landings | - .. | 14,162 | 15,858 | 24,101 | $36,141$ | 36,811 | 36,515 | 47,886 | 42,903 | 45,571 |
| Seafish, Total | 12,928 | 13,648 | 15,354 | 22,938 | 34,754 | 35,647 | 35,553 | 47,268 | 42,082 | 44,039 |
| Groundfish, Total | 10,261 | 10,788 | 12,692 | 18,881 | 25,940 | 26,400 | 26,359 | 35,669 | 30,978 | 31,975 |
| Catfish | 8 | 8 | 14 | 52 | 120 | 212. | 186 | 206 | 239 | 160 |
| Cod | 8,560 | 8,252 | 10,344 | 13,460 | 11,847 | 13,554 | 13,022 | 15,351 | 15,032 | 14,821 |
| Haddock | 250 | 1,392 | 592 | 247 | 210 | 198 | 112 | 126 | 102 | 75 |
| Halibut | 59 | 70 | 65 | 163 | 215 | 172 | 161 | 406 | 414 | 375 |
| Plaice \& Greysole | 567 | 569 | 1,185 | 2,886 | 9,985 | 9,204 | 9,483 | 13,517 | 11,636 | 10,499 |
| Redfish | 764 | 380 | 412 | 1,611 | 2,840 | 2,070 | 2,268 | 5,103 | 2,639 | 4,772 |
| Turbot | 48 | 116 | 71 | 450 | 1,060 | 935 | 1,074 | 848 | 815 | 1,181 |
| Other | 5 | 1 | . 9 | 12 | 23 | 55 | 53 | 112 | 101 | 92 |
| Pelagic \& Estuarial, Total | 1,661 | 1,190 | 1,029 | 1,484 | 5,971 | 6,101 | 4,661 | 6,854 | 6,479 | 6,649 |
| Capelin | $169{ }^{2}$ | 153 | 108 | 86 | 69 | 50 | 73 | 293 | 568 | 130 |
| Herring | 673 | 369 | 249 | 311 | 4,015 | 4,122 | 2,613 | 3,168 | 2,490 | 3,010 |
| Mackerel | 116 | 178 |  | 23 | 60 | 104 | 121 | 237 | 160 | 330 |
| Salmon | 682 | 476 | 641 | 1,023 | 1,746 | 1,719 | 1,757 | 3,054 | 3,112 | 3,097 |
| Trout | 14 |  | 18 | 38 | 74 | 79 | 75 | 12 | 17 | 22 |
| Other | 7 | 14 | 13 | 3 | 7 | 17 | 22 | 90 | 132 | 60 |
| Molluscs \& Crustaceans, Total | 1,006 | 1,670 | 1,633 | 2,573 | 2,843 | 3,146 | 4,533 | 4,745 | 4,625 | 5,415 |
| Lobster | 819 | 1,414 | 1,402 | 2,281 | 2,511 | 2,440 | 3,207 | 2,980 | 3,176 | 3,913 |
| Scallops | 75 | 24 | 6 | 27 | 128 | 133 | 982 | 702 | 90 | 2 |
| Squid | 112 | 232 | 224 | 265 | 4 | 95 | 2 | 55 | 16 | 278 |
| Crab | - | - | - | - | 145 | 245 | 277 | 784 | 1,086 | 497 |
| Other | - | - | 1 | - | 55 | 233 | 65 | 224 | 257 | 725 |
| Viscera, Total | - | 380 | 360 | 238 | 88 | 161 | 170 | 157 | 136 | 115 |
| Whales ${ }^{1}$ | - | 74 | 28 | 22 | 536 | 405 | 358 | -1 | - | - |
| Seals | $\cdots$ | 60 | 116 | 903 | 763 | 598 | 434 | 461 | 685 | 1,417 |


|  | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total Landings | 64,716 | 85,497 | 118,363 | 159,258 | 161,286 | 170,756 | 176,287 | 167,419 | 163,642 |
| Seafish, Total | 62,675 | 83,198 | 115,458 | 156,180 | 157,263 | 165,870 | 172,352 | 165,739 | 162,50B |
| Groundfish, Total | 46,456 | 59,678 | 76,489 | 97,277 | 111,845 | 11B,883 | 132,492 | 124,492 | 118,787 |
| Catfish | , 310 | 279 | 255 | . 345 | 393 | 540 | 646 | 661 | 345 |
| Cod | 24,515 | 34,502 | 47,472 | 63,846 | 80,813 | 83,496 | 101,156 | 100,310 | 93,975 |
| Haddock | 62 | 178 | 567 | 371 | 718 | 1,780 | 587 | 249 | 426 |
| Halibut | 306 | 431 | 367 | 475 | 438 | 362 | 690 | 350 | 418 |
| Plaice \& Greysole | 14,810 | 16,523 | 17,061 | 18,698 | 18,313 | 20,136 | 19,252 | 14,018 | 13,879 |
| Redfish | 4,827 | 4,083 | 5,361 | 5,883 | 3,252 | 5,739 | 4,821 | 3,363 | 3,658 |
| Turbot | 1,545 | 3,536 | 5,218 | 7,292 | 7,667 | 6,514 | 5,048 | - 5,313 | 5,821 |
| Other | 81 | 146 | 189 | 367 | 250 | 317 | 293 | 240 | 265 |
| Pelagic \& Estuarial, Total | 8,318 | 11,047 | 15,072 | 20,363 | 23,253 | 18,302 | 14,943 | 13,213 | 15,859 |
| Capelin | 286 | 5 588 | 1,122 | 1,960 | 3,217 | 4,750 | 6,932 | 5,606 | 9,710 |
| Herring | 3,815 | 5,015 | 8,451 | 12,229 | 10,830 | 5,376 | 2,893 | 1,987 | 1,991 |
| Mackerel | + 453 | 482 | 1,656 | 2,360 | 1,233 | 1,007 | 55 | 1,827 | 846 |
| Salmon | 3,632 | 4,702 | 3,496 | 3,332 | 7,452 | 6,691 | 4,695 | 3,554 | 2,958 |
| Trout | 21 | 39 | 31 | 32 | 50 | 27 | 21 | 34 | 2, 28 |
| Other | 111 | 221 | 316 | 550 | 471 | 452 | 346 | 216 | 327 |
| Molluscs \& Crustaceans, Total | 7,901 | 12,474 | 23,897 | 38,540 | 22,165 | 28,685 | 24,917 | 28,034 | 27,862 |
| Lobster | 5,273 | 5,696 | 9,332 | 9,098 | 9,954 | 10,699 | 9,857 | 11,935 | 13,798 |
| Scallops | 11 | + 44 | 67 | 433 | 970 | 1,520 | 823 | 1193 | 3,014 |
| Squid | 889 | 3,256 | 8,104 | 19,329 | 3,284 | 2,504 | 2,103 | 1 | 127 |
| Crab | 886 | 1,654 | 3,837 | 6,410 | 5,257 | 7,668 | 8,039 | 10,413 | 6,862 |
| Other | 842 | 1,825 | 2,557 | 3,270 | 2,700 | 6,294 | 4,096 | 4,782 | 4,062 |
| Viscera, Total | 544 | 543 | 776 | 860 | 701 | 997 | 834 | 1,059 | 881 |
| Whales ${ }^{1}$ | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Seals | 1,497 | 1,756 | 2,129 | 2,218 | 3,322 | 3,889 | 3,101 | 621 | 253 |

Note: 1 - A ban was placed on whale hunting, effective'1973.
Additional Data: By Fishing Area, Monthly.
Source: Fisheries Statistics \& Systems Branch, Dept. of Fisheries \& Oceans, St. John's.
Items
Fresh, Round or Dressed (Metric Tons)
Frozen, Round or Dressed (Metric Tons)
Fresh Fillets (Metric Tons)
Frozen Fillets (Metric Tons)
Frozen Blocks and Sticks (Metric Tons)
Smoked, Round or Dressed (Metric Tons)
Smoked Fillets (Metric Tons)
Green Salted (Metric Tons)
Dried Salted (Metric Tons)
Boneless Salted (Metric Tons)
Picked and Vinegar - Cured Dressed (Barrels)
Pickled and Vinegar - Cured Fillets (Barrels)
Other Pickled and Cured (Barrels)
Canned (Cases)
Batt (Metric Tons)
Meal (Metric Tons)
Oil (Gallons)
In Shell - Fresh and Frozen (Metric Tons)
Shucked - Fresh and Frozen (Metric Tons)

| 1956 | 1960 | 1965 | 1970 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 3,479 | 5,344 | 5,813 | 1,969 |
| 241 | 367 | 1,922 | 1,442 |
| 864 | 690 | 736 | 3,877 |
| 15,561 | 10,806 | 15,695 | 39,590 |
| 12,515 | 15,251 | 31,538 | 25,928 |
| 92 | 367 | 188 | 34 |
| 171 | 23 | - | 26 |
| 25,30B | 37,870 | 20,906 | 1,647 |
| 19,015 | 11,092 | 6,500 | 9,438 |
| - | - | - | 23 |
| 17,068 | 13,366 | 9,534 | 58,847 |
| 16,591 | 6,675 | 14,926 | 49,301 |
| - | ${ }_{4}^{-}$ | $7{ }^{-}$ | 11.07 |
|  | 4,055 | 748 | 11,879 |
| 23,034 | 8,180 | 12,578 | 3,905 |
|  | 7,217 | 15,718 | 45,509 |
| 1,296,782 | 902,543 | 511,574 | 3,053,598 |
| - | - | 1,640 | 1,229 |
| - | - | 26 | 159 |

Items
Fresh, Round or Dressed (Metric Tons)
Frozen, Round or Dressed (Metric Tons)
Fresh Fillets (Metric Tons)
Frozen Fillets (Metric Tons)
Frozen Blocks and Sticks (Metric Tons)
Smoked, Round or Dressed (Metric Tons)
Smoked Fillets (Metric Tons)
Green Salted (Metric Tons)
Dried Salted (Metric Tons)
Boneless Salted (Metric Tons)
Pickled and Vinegar - Cured Dressed (Barrels)
Pickled and Vinegar - Cured Fillets (Barrels)
Other Pickled and Cured (Barrels)
Canned (Cases)
Bait (Metric Tons)
Meal (Metric Tons)
0il (Gallons)
In Shell - Fresh and Frozen (Metric Tons)
Shucked - Fresh and Frozen (Metric Tons)

| 1973 | 1974 |
| ---: | ---: |
| 2,442 | 3,560 |
| 3,170 | 2,423 |
| 3,133 | 796 |
| 37,439 | 31,862 |
| 23,138 | 14,053 |
| 94 | 145 |
| 3 | - |
| 5,927 | 4,885 |
| - | - |
| 55,220 | 51,822 |
| 51,048 | 42,006 |
| 19,964 | 17,120 |
| 16,310 | 11,853 |
| 5,267 | 4,482 |
| 22,946 | 16,872 |
| $1,207,490$ | 614,052 |
| 1,359 | 1,601 |
| 615 | 678 |
|  |  |


| 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 4,290 | 2,707 | 5,898 | 17,942 |
| 3,777 | 8,724 | 23,474 | 36,060 |
| 1,102 | 2,320 | 4,260 | 3,301 |
| 36,052 | 42,985 | 41,230 | 47,684 |
| 12,307 | 21,000 | 29,992 | 33,631 |
| 151 | 154 | 156 | 412 |
| 14 | 7 | 2 | 0.3 |
| - | - ${ }^{-}$ | - |  |
| 4,795 | 10,483 | 8,831 | 9,920 |
|  |  |  |  |
| 18,889 | 52,302 | 49,124 | 66,797 |
| 43,547 | 91,959 | 50,672 | 62,149 |
| 11,643 | 12,837 | 14,223 | 4,757 |
| 24,210 | 39,568 | 57,191 | 53,272 |
| 6,681 | 5,200 | 6,796 | 6,131 |
| 16,537 | 23,357 | 22,954 | 26,778 |
| 872,714 | 807,678 | 799,205 | 958,485 |
| 1,770 | 2,406 | 2,216 | 2,707 |
| 673 | 768 | 1,699 | 2,170 |


| Items |
| :--- |
| Fresh, Round or Dressed (Metric Tons) |
| Frozen, Round or Dressed (Metric Tons) |
| Fresh Fillets (Metric Tons) |
| Frozen Fillets (Metric Tons) |
| Frozen 8locks and Sticks (Metric Tons) |
| Smoked, Round or Dressed (Metric Tons) |
| Smoked Fillets (Metric Tons) |
| Green Salted (Metric Tons) |
| Dried Salted (Metric Tons) |
| Boneless Salted (Metric Tons) |
| Pickled and Vinegar - Cured Dressed (Barrels) |
| Pickled and Vinegar - Cured Fillets (Barrels) |
| Other Pickled and Cured (Barrels) |
| Canned (Cases) |
| Bait (Metric Tons) |
| Meal (Metric Tons) |
| 0il (Gallons) |
| In Shell- Fresh and Frozen (Metric Tons) |
| Shucked - Fresh and Frozen (Metric Tons) |


| 1979 | 1980 | 1981 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 15,578 | 7,996 | 4,313 |
| 58,041 | 32,891 | 36,767 |
| 3,245 | 3,643 | 1,844 |
| 49,658 | 47,823 | 57,725 |
| 46,412 | 43,051 | 39,034 |
| 1,480 | 1,572 | 1,368 |
| 1 | 50 | 173 |
| - | 7,462 | 3,261 |
| 9,937 | 10,132 | 9,665 |
|  | - |  |
| 65,421 | 43,512 | 24,440 |
| 55,434 | 42,593 | 29,070 |
| 12,560 | 8,952 | 818 |
| 73,958 | 107,714 | 67,765 |
| 9,249 | 8,555 | 9,940 |
| 29,519 | 25,805 | 28,149 |
| 929,317 | 758,213 | 633,956 |
| 3,394 | 4,260 | 5,961 |
| 2,963 | 1,994 | 3,561 |


| 1982 | 1983 |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 12,479 |  | 5,616 |
| 26,687 |  | 18,471 |
| 3,939 | 6,587 |  |
| 63,344 | 51,437 |  |
| 39,917 |  | 48,845 |
| 2,606 | 221 |  |
| 208 | 95 |  |
| 4,844 | 5,109 |  |
| 10,475 | 7,889 |  |
| 16,530 |  | 13,360 |
| 27,816 | 23,144 |  |
| 39 |  |  |
| 39,640 |  | 43,934 |
| 5,909 | 6,226 |  |
| 27,373 | 24,604 |  |
| 599,068 | 475,579 |  |
| 4,893 | 5,361 |  |
| 3,277 | 2,739 |  |


| 1971 | 1972 |
| :---: | :---: |
| 4,970 | 2,752 |
| 2,534 | 1,998 |
| 3,235 | 3,437 |
| 30,469 | 33,597 |
| 31,088 | 22,484 |
| 26 | 155 |
| 7 | 1 |
| 66 | - |
| 8,395 | 6,642 |
| 4 | - |
| 47,837 | 68,305 |
| 58,037 | 67,528 |
| 39,613 | 22,259 |
| 8,527 | 18,505 |
| 5,407 | 3,903 |
| 34,641 | 22,525 |
| 2,498,839 | 944,451 |
| 1,474 | 1,136 |
| 376 | 414 |

Source: Fisheries Statistics \& Systems Branch, Department of Fisheries \& Oceans, St. John's'


Note: 1 - Figures may not add to totals because of rounding.
Source: Statistics \& Systems Branch, Department of Fisheries \& Oceans, St. John's.

TABLE K-5 VALUE OF FISH PRODUCTS BY SPECIES, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1955 To 1983

|  | 1955 | 1960 | 1965 | 1970 | $\frac{1971}{(\mathbf{S}, 000)}$ | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 | 1975 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Newfoundland - Total | 27,990 | 33;785 | 52,849 | 85,102 | 94,151 | 99,398 | 144,780 | 114,264 | 120,753 |
| Seafish - Total | 27,546 | 33,468 | 51,437 | 81,549 | 92,577 | 97,653 | 143,556 | 113,035 | 118,347 |
| Groundfish - Total | 22,45B | 28,248 | 44,228 | 61,207 | 69,507. | 75,926 | 111,592 | 76,715 | 86,288 |
| Catfish | 20 | 41 | 152 | 417 | 695 | 695 | 735 | 882 | 574 |
| Cod | 15,968 | 21,804 | 27,778 | 26,050 | 34,899 | 34,124 | 43,223 | 33,465 | 26,241 |
| Haddock | 3,217 | 1,574 | 556 | 650 | 450 | 293 | 279 | 154 | 122 |
| Halibut | 113 | 132 | 346 | 377 | 411 | 350 | 783 | 746 | 738 |
| Plaice \& Greysole | 1,046 | 2,734 | 7,194 | 19,588 | 22,011 | 27,838 | 37,819 | 30,347 | 31,588 |
| Pollock |  | 33 | 39 | 17 | 27 | 23 | 70 | 51 | 48 |
| Redfish | 916 | 1,035 | 3,859 | 7,814 | 5,133 | 6,671 | 17,403 | 7,281 | 17,483 |
| Turbot | 144 | 125 | 1,860 | 2,286 | 2,512 | 2,473 | 2,784 | 2,215 | 3,541 |
| Other | 1,034 | 770 | 2,444 | 4,008 | 3,369 | 3,459 | 8,496 | 1,754 | 5,953 |
| Pelagic \& Estuarial | 2,387 | 2,328 | 3,057 | 14,414 | 15,604 | 14,403 | 17,529 | 17,146 | 18,737 |
| Capelin | 156 | 316 | 189 | 73 | 80 | 125 | 574 | 1,221 | 559 |
| Eels | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 7 |
| Herring | 1,096 | 610 | 833 | 10,925 | 12,087 | 10,480 | 10,617 | 10,166 | 11,736 |
| Mackere ${ }^{\text {] }}$ | 248 | - | 33 | 172 | 319 | 400 | 528 | 578 | 616 |
| Salmon | 823 | 1,352 | 1,928 | 3,111 | 2,906 | 3,305 | 5,697 | 5,092 | 5,732 |
| Smelts | 24 | 21 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 9 |
| Swordfish | - | - | - | - | - | $\bigcirc$ | 7 | - | - |
| Trout | - | - | 62 | 93 | 31 | 26 | 17 | 11 | 40 |
| Other | 39 | 29 | 7 | 40 | 181 | 67 | 96 | 78 | 38 |
| Molluscs \& Crustaceans | 2,701 | 2,892 | 4,152 | 4,057 | 5,526 | 5,184 | 9,130 | 8,949 | 10,256 |
| Lobster | 2,099 | 2,277 | 3,297 | 3,194 | 3,754 | 3,442 | 4,505 | 5,100 | 5,831 |
| Mussels | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| Scallops | 26 | 12 | 39 | 168 | 142 | 543 | 1,009 | 118 | 6 |
| Squid | 576 | 602 | 816 | - | - | - | - | 20 | 605 |
| Crabs | .. | . | . . | 515 | 990 | 998 | 2,811 | 3,060 | 2,204 |
| Other | - | - | - | 180 | 640 | 201 | 805 | 651 | 1,610 |
| Other Seafish Products | .. | '.. | . | 1,871 | 2,140 | 2,889 | 5,305 | 5,489 | 3,066 |
| Other Marine Products | 444 | 317 | 1,412 | 3,553 | 1,375 | 1,745 | 1,224 | 1,276 | 2,406 |
|  | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 |  |
| Newfoundland - Total | 191,301 | 252,508 | 325,004 | 411,212 | 404,656 | 457,790 | 504,451 | 455,892 |  |
| Seafish - Total | 188,244 | 249,360 | 321,315 | 407,707 | 400,001 | 448,600 | 499,802 | 454,394 |  |
| Groundfish - Total | 143,995 | 180,218 | 220,694 | 274,577 | 293,146 | 328,055 | 372,188 | 350,059 |  |
| Catfish | 1,364 | 1,161 | 1,088 | 1,422 | 1,318 | 1,944 | 2,272 | 2,368 |  |
| Cod | 57,171 | 86,868 | 107,478 | 142,990 | 175,896 | 192,266 | 241,935 | 238,669 |  |
| Haddock | 111 | 381 | 1,258 | 821 | 1,938 | 4,017 | 1,101 | 653 |  |
| Halibut | 605 | 998 | 1,013 | 1,389. | 1,119 | 919 | 2,380 | 697 |  |
| Plaice \& Greysole | 50;565 | 52,649 | 55,251 | 64,289 | 61,595 | 63,498 | 63,798 | 57,197 |  |
| Pollock | 32 | 128 | 208 | 488 | 566 | 770 | 833 | 621 |  |
| Redfish | 20,542 | 17,522 | 22,065 | 23,940 | 11,554 | 21,098 | 18,008 | 14,028 |  |
| Turbot | 5,494 | 10,769 | 17,141 | 19,543 | 21,542 | 21,412 | 20,699 | 17,382 |  |
| Other | 8,110 | 9,739 | 15,192 | 19,695 | 17,616 | 22,130 | 21,162 | 18,444 |  |
| Pelagic \& Estuarial | 27,488 | 33,301 | 40,929 | 42,236 | 50,515 | 48,720 | 43,251 | 34,042 |  |
| Capelin | 1,086 | 2,510 | 2,852 | 5,029 | 11,035 | 18,563 | 26,339 | 16,119 |  |
| Eels | 20 | 28 | 25 | 64 | 121 | 92 | 81 | 83 |  |
| Herring | 18,184 | 23,641 | 28,188 | 26,805 | 24,187 | 16,389 | 10,030 | 7,144 |  |
| Mackerel | 1,242 | 1,294 | 3,523 | 4,438 | 3,229 | 4,188 | 223 | 4,991 |  |
| Salmon | 6,614 | 5,227 | 5,274 | 4,721 | 10,727 | 8,214 | 5,741 | 5,083 |  |
| Smelts | 15 | 17 | 11 | 8 | 10 | 3. | 10 | 8 |  |
| Swordfish | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| Trout | 31 | 52 | 14 | 23 | 55 | 50 | 24 | 39 |  |
| Other | 296 | 533 | 1,042 | 1,147 | 1,152 | 1,221 | 804 | 575 |  |
| Molluscs \& Crustaceans | 16,140 | 33,792 | 58,330 | 87,649 | 53,482 | 67,392 | 80,302 | 66,097 |  |
| Lobster | 7,669 | 7,156 | 12,413 | 11,585 | 10,350 | 11,327 | 10,795 | 15,277 |  |
| Mussels | - | - | - | - | - | - |  | - |  |
| Scallops | 23 | 60 | 115 | 516 | 1,505 | 1,972 | 682 | 992 |  |
| Squid | 3,106 | 15,293 | 26,962 | 48,910 | 20,374 | 16,307 | 16,683 | 6 |  |
| Crabs | 3,416 | 6,554 | 13,591 | 20,077 | 15,754 | 29,201 | 42,454 | 40,218 |  |
| Other | 1,928 | 4,729 | 5,249 | 6,561 | 5,500 | 8,585 | 9,688 | 9,604 |  |
| Other Seafish Products | 620 | 2,050 | 1,362 | 3,245 | 2,858 | 4,433 | 4,061 | 4,196 |  |
| Other Marine Products | 3,058 | 3,148 | 3,689 | 3,506 | 4,655 | 9,190 | 4,649 | 1,498 |  |

Additional Data: By Fishing Area.
Source: Fisheries Statistics and System Branch, Dept. of Fisheries, St. John's.

TABLE K-6
AMOUNT OF EXPORTS AND VALUE OF SALTED COD
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1804 TO 1986

| Year | $\frac{\text { Amount of Exports }{ }^{1}}{(\text { Metric Tons) }}$ | $\frac{\text { Total Value }}{(\$, 000)}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1804 | 30,131 | 2,584 |
| 1825 | 44,156 | 2,044 |
| 1850 | 49,405 | 2,560 |
| 1875 | 51,900 | 3,913 |
| 1900 | 55,933 | 5,167 |
| 1925 | 52,848 | 10,446 |
| 1949 | 43,211 | 15,840 |
| 1950 | 41,605 | 14,245 |
| 1955 | 36,815 | 11,330 |
| 1960 | 27,198 | 12,855 |
| 1965 | 13,374 | 7,757 |
| 1970 | 8,320 | 7,193 |
| 1971 | 5,322 | 6,418 |
| 1972 | 4,023 | 5,969 |
| 1973 | 3,377 | 7,620 |
| 1974 | 2,881 | 9,040 |
| 1975 | 2,770 | 8,065 |
| 1976 | 6,232 | 16,943 |
| 1977 | 5,519 | 21,217 |
| 1978 | 5,994 | 23,135 |
| 1979 | 5,711 | 23,710 |
| 1980 | 10,334 | 43,740 |
| 1981 | 7,655 | 35,940 |
| 1982 | 9,256 | 38,316 |
| 1983 | 7,849 | . . |
| 1984 | 7,408 |  |
| 1985 | 6,795 |  |
| 1986 | 6,813 | . |

Note: 1 - Quantity expressed in.equivalent light dry weight.

Additional Data: By Fishing Area.
Source: Fisheries Statistics and Systems Branch, Department of Fisheries and Oceans, St. John's.

TABLE K-7
NUMBER OF FISHERMEN
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1961 TO 1986

| Year | Full-Time | $\frac{\text { Part-Tim }}{\text { (Number or }}$ | $\frac{\text { Casual }}{\text { sons) }}$ | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1961 |  |  |  | 18,756 |
| 1962 | 13,181 | 3,466 | 3,170 | 19,817 |
| 1968 | 11,372 | 4,062 | 3,921 | 19,355 |
| $1969{ }^{1}$ | 1,958 | 8,560 | 7,252 | 17,770 |
| 1970 | 1,855 | 7,282 | 8,628 | 17,765 |
| 1971 | 1,024 | 5,024 | 9,913 | 15,961 |
| 1972 | 712 | 4,105 | 9,635 | 14,452 |
| 1973 | 903 | 3,996 | 10,414 | 15,313 |
| 1974 | 607 | 4,521 | 7,665 | 12,793 |
| 1975 | 405 | 3,811 | 11,586 | 15,802 |
| 1976 | 621 | 3,718 | 11,012 | 15,351 |
| 1977 | . | . . | . | 23,608 |
| 1978 | - | $\cdots$ |  | 26,479 |
| 1979 | $\cdots$ |  |  | 32,352 |
| $1980{ }^{2}$ | 10,885 | 24,386 | . | 35,271 |
| 1981 | 13,375 | 15,212 | . | 28,587 |
| 1982 | 13,571 | 13,808 | $\cdots$ | 27,379 |
| 1983 | 13,504 | 14,570 | $\cdots$ | 28,074 |
| 1984 | 13,456 | 14,161 | . | 27,617 |
| 1985 | 13,324 | 13,291 | . . | 26,615 |
| 1986p | . | . . | -• | 26,939 |

Notes: 1 - change in definition 1969.
2 - Change in definition 1980. See notes at beginning of this section.

Additional Data: Prior to 1974 more detail.
Source: Fisheries Statistics and Systems Branch, Department of Fisheries \& Oceans, St.John's.

TABLE K-8
AVERAGE PRICE RECEIVED BY FISHERMEN FOR SELECTED SPECIES
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
1955-1986
(CENTS PER KILOGRAM, UNLESS OTHERWISE STATED)

| Year | Cod | Plaice \& Greysole | Redfish | Salmon | Lobster | Seal |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} (\$ p e r \\ \text { pelt } \end{gathered}$ |
| 1955 | 4.9 | 6.6 | 4.9 | 60.0 | 56.7 | \$ 1.07 |
| 1956 | 4.9 | 5.1 | 4.5 | 60.4 | 59.0 | 0.83 |
| 1957 | 4.8 | 6.1 | 4.7 | 61.7 | 59.9 | 1.90 |
| 1958 | 4.7 | 6.2 | 4.5 | 57.0 | 59.7 | 3.01 |
| 1959 | 5.1 | 6.0 | 4.6 | 61.7 | 72.0 | 1.78 |
| 1960 | 5.5 | 6.0 | 4.9 | 67.7 | 68.6 | 3.08 |
| 1961 | 6.2 | 6.0 | 5.1 | 69.7 | 70.3 | 3.22 |
| 1962 | 6.4 | 6.0 | 5.1 | 82.2 | 77.8 | 3.80 |
| 1963 | 7.1 | 6.2 | 5.3 | 83.3 | 86.2 | 4.28 |
| 1964 | 8.2 | 6.6 | 5.7 | 80.2 | 104.1 | 18.85 |
| 1965 | 8.6 | 6.4 | 5.3 | 88.0 | 134.7 | 11.29 |
| 1966 | 9.3 | 6.4 | 5.3 | 89.1 | 138.2 | 10.66 |
| 1967 | 9.7 | 7.5 | 5.5 | 92.2 | 145.3 | 8.68 |
| 1968 | 8.2 | 7.1 | 5.3 | 94.6 | 134.0 | 4.28 |
| 1969 | 7.7 | 8.6 | 5.3 | 98.1 | 143.3 | 6.93 |
| 1970 | 9.0 | 10.8 | 6.8 | 111.8 | 171.3 | 8.18 |
| 1971 | 11.7 | 10.6 | 7.7 | 108.9 | 176.8 | 8.15 |
| 1972 | 13.4 | 11.7 | 8.2 | 125.9 | 259.0 | 10.42 |
| 1973 | 19.0 | 14.8 | 10.1 | 151.5 | 235.9 | 10.25 |
| 1974 | 21.7 | 16.5 | 10.7 | 154.7 | 239.5 | 14.04 |
| 1975 | 22.9 | 16.3 | 11.7 | 151.5 | 230.8 | 20.87 |
| 1976 | 24.6 | 17.9 | 12.0 | 180.5 | 233.9 | 15.82 |
| 1977 | 29.2 | 20.3 | 13.1 | 242.6 | 261.2 | 19.80 |
| 1978 | 33.0 | 21.0 | 13.7 | 296.3 | 364.0 | 19.08 |
| 1979 | 35.4 | 23.1 | 15.4 | 327.8 | 351.0 | 22.22 |
| 1980 | 38.8 | 25.4 | 17.8 | 354.5 | 406.0 | 27.18 |
| 1981 | 40.8 | 25.6 | 17.6 | 350.3 | 450.3 | 25.42 |
| 1982 | 40.3 | 27.4 | 18.4 | 355.4 | 487.7 | 25.41 |
| 1983 | 40.8 | 27.1 | 19.3 | 345.4 | 496.7 | 12.65 |
| 1984 | 41.2 | 29.2 | 18.7 | 443.2 | 559.5 | 11.41 |
| 1985 | 38.6 | 26.3 | 21.7 | 483.8 | 615.3 |  |
| 1986 | 41.6 | 30.1 | 19.6 | 430.7 | 620.8 |  |

Note: 1 Kilogram equals 2.2046 pounds.
Source: Fisheries Statistics and Systems Branch, Department of Fisheries and Oceans, St. John's.

## SECTION L

## SECTION "L"

## Table L-1

A logging establishment is a unit which is engaged in logging and related activities (such as felling, bucking, skidding, hauling, trucking, booming, towing, etc.). In most cases the establishment coincides with the firm. However, firms that have more than one establishment are requested to submit a separate census of logging report for each logging establishment which can meet the reporting requirements under the definition of an "establishment".

The number of establishments represents the number of operating units that are principally engaged in logging activities. These units do not represent the total number engaged in logging operations. Numerous logging operations are conducted by establishments classified to other industries (e.g., the sawmill industry) and by farmers and other individuals.

## Table L-5

Timber Royalties - is the charge that the government levies on timber cut on crown lands.

TABLE L-1
$\frac{\text { PRINCIPAL STATISTIABLE } \operatorname{LF} \text { THE }}{\text { NOGGING INDUSTRY, }}$

| Year | Establishments | Logging Activity |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Production \& Related Workers |  |  | Cost offuel andElectricity$(\$ 000)$ | Cost of Materials <br> 8 Supplies <br> (\$'000) | $\begin{gathered} \begin{array}{c} \text { Value of } \\ \text { Shipments } \end{array} \\ (\$ 000) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Value } \\ & \text { Added } \\ & \left(\${ }^{\prime} 000\right) \end{aligned}$ |
|  |  | Number | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Man Hours } \\ & \text { Paid } \\ & \hline(000 ' s) \end{aligned}$ | $\frac{\text { Wages }}{(\$ 000)}$ |  |  |  |  |
| 1963 | 61 | 2,388 | 5,792 | 9,426 | 659 | 5,064 | 24,355 | 15,7B0 |
| 1964 | 52 | 3,092 | 7,521 | 12,844 | 1,097 | 6,733 | 27,012 | 18,608 |
| 1965 | 43 | 2,986 | 7,250 | 13,014 | 1,161 | 6,856 | 29,639 | 21,076 |
| 1966 | 49 | 2,742 | 6,651 | 12,839 | 1,139 | 5,233 | 30,740 | 23,157 |
| 1967 | 40 | 2,343 | 5,691 | 12,296 | 1,110 | 5,082 | 28,077 | 19,969 |
| 1968 | 23 | 1,739 | 4,218 | 10,234 | 1,139 | 4,829 | 25,340 | 18,264 |
| 1969 | 27 | 1,681 | 4,061 | 10,435 | 1,305 | 5,982 | 24,580 | 17,572 |
| 1970 | 29 | 2,199 | 5,311 | 14,959 | 1,672 | 7,780 | 31,178 | 22,695 |
| 1971 | 24 | 1,590 | 3,805 | 11,369 | 1,538 | 4,738 | 23,174 | 18,567 |
| 1972 | 18 | 1,612 | 3,915 | 12,663 | 1,493 | 5,614 | 30,785 | 23,855 |
| 1973 | 32 | 2,156 | 4,856 | 17,764 | 1,996 | 11,784 | 40,520 | 28,997 |
| 1974 | 33 | 2,275 | 5,151 | 21,454 | 3,097 | 19,328 | 54,406 | 36,933 |
| 1975 | 36 | 2,025 | 4,556 | 23,312 | 2,653 | 17,140 | 53,575 | 36,344 |
| 1976 | 26 | 1,342 | 2,743 | 18,040 | 2,236 | 17,504 | 59,383 | 31,857 |
| 1977 | 17 | 1,436 | 2,943 | 20,838 | 1,790 | 12,512 | 52,660 | 39,528 |
| 1978 | 13 | 1,138 | 2,328 | 17,863 | 1,954 | 14,770 | 52,431 | 36,492 |
| 1979* | 19 | 1,267 | 2,557 | 21,008 | 2,401 | 20,127 | 61,557 | 38,618 |
| 1980* | 25 | 1,309 | 2,637 | 22,680 | 2,881 | 26,218 | 67,476 | 44,126 |
| 1981 | 23 | 1,31B | 2,594 | 26,452 | x | 37,699 | 89,422 | 51,016 |
| 1982 | 23 | 1,350 | 2,630 | 28,169 | 5,063 | 40,385 | 97,113 | 54,333 |
| 1983 | 51 | 1,134 | 1,990 | 20,759 | 3,703 | 34,184 | 86,748 | 38,750 |
| 1984 | 51 | 1,086 | 2,248 | 24,524 | 4,609 | 45,628 | 100,771 | 50,006 |


| Year | Total Activity |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Working Owners and Partners |  | $\frac{\text { Employees }}{(\text { Number })}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \begin{array}{l} \text { Salaries } \\ \text { and Wages } \end{array} \\ & \hline(\$ 000) \end{aligned}$ | $\frac{\text { Value Added }}{(\$ 000)}$ |
|  | Number | $\begin{aligned} & \text { With- } \\ & \text { Drawls } \\ & \hline\left(\${ }^{\prime} 000\right) \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |
| 1963 | 38 | 86 | 2,653 | 11,066 | 17,316 |
| 1964 | 39 | 104 | 3,352 | 14,403 | 19,665 |
| 1965 | 25 | 87 | 3,263 | 14,759 | 21,792 |
| 1966 | 26 | 98 | 3,043 | 14,749 | 24,254 |
| 1967 | 24 | 89 | 2,631 | 14,365 | 20,452 |
| 1968 | 16 | 48 | 1,995 | 12,183 | 18,632 |
| 1969 | 15 | 46 | 1,925 | 12,387 | 17,880 |
| 1970 | 19 | 77 | 2,439 | 16,976 | 22,933 |
| 1971 | 19 | 72 | 1,778 | 13,330 | 18,867 |
| 1972 | 14 | 63 | 1,881 | 15,324 | 24,432 |
| 1973 | 23 | . | 2,404 | 20,369 | 29,293 |
| 1974 | 16 | . | 2,579 | 24,913 | 37,427 |
| 1975 | 29 | $\ldots$ | 2,319 | 27,082 | 36,628 |
| 1976 | 19 | . . | 1,588 | 21,626 | 32,483 |
| 1977 | 8 | . | 1,625 | 24,631 | 39,999 |
| 1978 | 6 | . | 1,324 | 21,858 | 37,251 |
| 1979* | 17 | . | 1,503 | 25,474 | 39,334 |
| 1980* | 23 | . | 1,572 | 27,967 | 45,017 |
| 1981 | 17 | . | 1,580 | 33,254 | 52,324 |
| 1982 | 8 | . | 1,614 | 35,403 | 54,744 |
| 1983 | 27 | . | 1,328 | 26,935 | 39,476 |
| 1984 | 24 | -• | 1,258 | 30,354 | 51,109 |

Note: * - The data (excluding \# establishments) for P.E.I. has been included with the data for Newfoundland \& Labrador.
Additional Data: See Table N-7, N-9.
Source: Statistics Canada, 25-201.

TABLE L-2
ESTIMATED FOREST PRODUCTION NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1949 TO 1984

| Product | 1949 | 1950 | 1955 | 1960 | 1965 | 1970 | 1971 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Quantity Reported or Estimated |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Logs and Bolts (THOUSANDS OF BOARD FEET) | 43,262 | 50,011 | 48,304 | 50,000 | 26,255 | 30,000 | 26,650 |
| Pulpwood (CORDS) | 652,024 | 869,982 | 963,194 | 1,134,000 | 929,427 | 1,050,000 | 836,491 |
| Fuelwood (CORDS) | 353,498 | 338,971 | 252,951 | 250,000 | 176,495 | 65,000 | 68,750 |
| Poles and Piling (THOUSANDS OF CUBIC FEET) | 168 | 204 | 252 | 75 | 150 | - | - |
| Round Mining Timber (CORDS) | 46,779 | 11,863 | 2,200 | 1,500 | 1,870 | - |  |
| Fence Posts (NUMBER) | 82,160 | 81,377 | 78,739 | 50,000 | 34,600 | 8,330 | - |
| Fence Rails (NUMBER) | 28,059 | 27,533 | 24,979 | 50,000 | 30,000 | -- | ${ }^{-}$ |
| Miscellaneous Roundwood (THOUSANDS OF CUBIC FT.) | 127 | 141 | 120 | - | 57 | 150 | 150 |
| Equivalent Volume in Merchantable Timber | (Thousands of Cubic Feet) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Logs and Bolts | 8,652 | 9.983 | 9,585 | 10,000 | 5,251 | 6,000 | 5,330 |
| Pulpwood | 55,422 | 73,948 | 81,871 | 96,390 | 79,001 | 89,250 | 71,100 |
| Fuelwood | 28,280 | 27,118 | 20,326 | 20,000 | 14,120 | 5,200 | 5,500 |
| Poles and Piling | 16B | 204 | 252 | 75 | 150 | - | - |
| Round Mining Timber | 4,444 | 1,127 | 209 | 127 | 159 | - | - |
| Fence Posts | 99 | 98 | 94 | 60 | 42 | 10 | - |
| Fence Rails | 28 | 28 | 25 | 50 | 30 | - | - |
| Miscellaneous Roundwood | 127 | 141 | 120 | 720 | 57 | 150 | 150 |
| Total | 97,220 | 112,647 | 112,392 | 126,702 | 98,810 | 100,610 | 82,080 |
| Product | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 | 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 |

Quantity Reported or Estimated
Logs and Bolts (THOUSANDS OF BOARD FEET)
Pulpwood (CORDS)
Fuelwood (CORDS)
Poles and Piling (THOUSANDS OF CUBIC FEET)
Round Mining Timber (CORDS)
Fence Posts (NUMER)
Fence Rails (NUMER)
Miscellaneous Roundwood (THOUSANDS OF CUBIC FT.)

| 1972 | 1973 | 1974 | 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 26,150 | 42,500 | 32,500 | 26,000 | 36,500 | 40,500 | 46,000 |
| 860,471 | 1,064,706 | 1,194,118 | 911,765 | 835,294 | 778,823 | 792,941 |
| 57,500 | 62,500 | 63,750 | 46,250 | 47,500 | 36,250 | 4B,750 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 200 | 250 | 300 | 200 | 700 | 300 | 300 |

Equivalent Volume in Merchantable Timber

| Logs and Bolts | 5,230 | 8,500 | 6,500 | 5,200 | 7,300 | 8,100 | 9,200 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Pulpwood | 73,140 | 90,500 | 101,500 | 77,500 | 71,000 | 66,200 | 67,400 |
| Fuelwood | 4,600 | 5,000 | 5,100 | 3,700 | 3,800 | 2,900 | 3,900 |
| Poles and Piling | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Round Mining Timber | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Fence Posts |  | - | - | - | - |  |  |
| Fence Rails |  | - | - |  | - |  | - |
| Miscellaneous Roundwood Total | $\begin{array}{r} 200 \\ 83,170 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 250 \\ 104,250 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 300 \\ 113,400 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 200 \\ 86,600 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 700 \\ 82,800 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 300 \\ 77,500 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 600 \\ 80,800 \end{array}$ |
| Product | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 |  |
| Quantity Reported or Estimated |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Logs and Bolts (THOUSANDS OF BOARD FEET) | 47,500 | 36,500 | 46,000 | 26,000 | 51,500 | 32,500 |  |
| Pulpwood (CORDS) | 817,668 | 909,435 | 790,608 | 721,195 | 704,724 | 852,941 |  |
| Fue lwood (CORDS) | 100,000 | 168,750 | 175,000 | 215,000 | 191,250 | 286,250 |  |
| Poles and Piling (THOUSANDS OF CUBIC FEET) | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| Round Mining Timber (CORDS) |  | - | - | - | - |  |  |
| Fence Posts (NUMBER) | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| Fence Rails (NUMBER) | 600 | 600 | $00^{-}$ | - | 20 | - |  |
| Miscellaneous Roundwood (THOUSANDS OF CUBIC FT.) | 600 | 600 | 300 | 300 | 200 | 100 |  |
| Equivalent Volume in Merchantable Timber | (Thousands of Cubic Feet) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Logs and Bolts | 9,500 | 7,300 | 9,200 | 5,200 | 10,300 | 6,500 |  |
| Pulpwood | 69,500 | 77,300 | 67,200 | 61,300 | 59,900 | 72,500 |  |
| Fuelwood | 8,000 | 13,500 | 14,000 | 17,200 | 15,300 | 22,900 |  |
| Poles and Piling | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| Round Mining Timber | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| Fence Posts | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| Fence Rails | 600 | - | - | - | 20 | 100 |  |
| Miscellaneous Roundwood | 600 | 600 | 300 | 300 | 200 | 100 |  |
| Total | 87,600 | 98,700 | 90,700 | 84,000 | B5,700 | 102,000 |  |

Source: Statistics Canada, 25-201.

TABLE L-3
NUMBER OF SAWMILLS LICENCED AND SAWMILL PRODUCTION, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1934 TO 1985/86

| Year | Production |  |  | Sawmills Licenced |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\frac{\text { Crown Land }}{\text { (Thol }}$ | $\frac{\text { Private Land }}{\text { ds of Board Feet) }}$ | Total |  |
| 1934 | . | $\ldots$ | 14,655 | . |
| 1939 |  |  | 30,866 |  |
| 1944 | 38,752 | 17,942 | 56,694 |  |
| 1949 | 27,975 | 18,286 | 46,261 | . |
| 1950 | 33,479 | 13,119 | 46,598 |  |
| 1955 | 34,500 | 8,500 | 43,000 | 1,419 |
| 1960 | 26,337 | 9,860 | 36,196 | 1,353 |
| 1965 | 18,369 | 7,871 | 26,240 | 1,128 |
| 1970 | 18,846 | 15,848 | 34,694 | 1,010 |
| 1971 | 18,946 | 12,269 | 31,215 | 1,006 |
| 1972 | 24,696 | 5,919 | 30,615 | 1,085 |
| 1973 | 36,114 | 13,029 | 49,143 | 1,310 |
| 1974 | 26,728 | 9,923 | 43,100 | 1,387 |
| 1975/76 | 25,599 | 2,984 | 28,583 | 1,385 |
| 1976/77 | 31,930 | 5,320 | 37,250 | 1,443 |
| 1977/78 | 38,867 | 3,633 | 42,500 | 1,468 |
| 1978/79 | 38,660 | 10,009 | 48,669 | 1,600 |
| 1979/80 | 36,717 | 12,084 | 48,802 | 1,703 |
| 1980/81 | 31,173 | 8,057 | 39,230 | 1,780 |
| 1981/82 | 26,730 | 6,650 | 33,381 | 1,741 |
| 1982/83 | 27,107 | 5,730 | 32,837 | 1,824 |
| 1983/84 | 30,406 | 7,399 | 37,805 | 1,839 |
| 1984/85 | 32,464 | 5,830 | 38,294 | 1,995 |
| 1985/86 | 35,194 | 9,160 | 44,309 | 2,013 |

Source: Department of Forest Resources and Lands.

TABLE L-4
VALUE OF PULP AND PAPER EXPORTS, BY TYPE, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1953 TO 1986

| Year | Newsprint ${ }^{1}$ | Sulphit | Pulpwood | Other | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1953 | 56,299 | 4,214 | 2,632 | - | 63,145 |
| 1955 | 62,634 | 6,436 | 3,066 | 201 | 72,337 |
| 1960 |  |  |  |  | 73,788 |
| 1965 | 74,710 | 4,354 | 4,852 | 4,349 | 88,265 |
| 1970 | 92,341 | - | 5,246 | 135 | 97,722 |
| 1971 | 76,168 | -. | 2,895 | 124 | 79,187 |
| 1972 | 82,075 | - | 622 | 171 | 82,868 |
| 1973 | 130,055 | - | 458 | 186 | 130,699 |
| 1974 | 199,180 | - | - | 163 | 199,343 |
| 1975 | 164,887 | - | - | 138 | 165,025 |
| 1976 | 178,793 | - | - | 156 | 178,949 |
| 1977 | 227,265 | - | - | 112 | 227,377 |
| 1978 | 222,056 | - | - | 118 | 222,174 |
| 1979 | 253,700 | - | 600 | 143 | 254,443 |
| 1980 | 270,256 | - | 2,013 | 188 | 254,411 |
| 1981 | 344,358 | - | 2,266 | 213 | 346,837 |
| 1982 | 322,913 | - | 1,629 | 291 | 324,833 |
| 1983 | 273,652 | - | 1,800 | 245 | 275,697 |
| 1984 | 297,878 | - | 1,180 | 299 | 299,357 |
| 1985 | 297,622 | - | 945 | 183 | 298,750 |
| 1986 | 310,233 | - | 1,674 | 239 | 312,146 |

Note: 1 - From 1973 to 1977 linerboard exports are included in this column.

Source: Department of Forest Resources \& Lands.

TABLE L-5
SELECTED FORESTRY REVENUE, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FISCAL YEARS, 1961-62 T0 1985-86

| Fiscal Year | Sawnill <br> Licences | Timber Rental | Timber Royalties | Cutting <br> Permits | Forest Management $\qquad$ Tax | Total Revenue |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | (Dollars) |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1961-62 | 28,317 | 31,382 | 87,099 | - | - | 146,798 |
| 1962-63 | 27,014 | 31,367 | 80,465 | 7,594 | - | 146,440 |
| 1963-64 | 25,004 | 31,053 | 114,138 | 6,406 |  | 176,601 |
| 1964-65 | 26,702 | 31,046 | 138,429 | 5,451 | - | 201,628 |
| 1965-66 | 21,740 | 31,052 | 164,457 | 4,376 | - | 221,625 |
| 1966-67 | 21,330 | 31,083 | 129,442 | 4,468 | - | 186,323 |
| 1967-68 | 21,672 | 31,072 | 176,525 | 4,108 | - | 233,377 |
| 1968-69 | 23,547 | 31,078 | 121,180 | 4,478 | - | 180,283 |
| 1969-70 | 20,723 | 31,089 | 147,817 | 4,450 | - | 204,080 |
| 1970-71 | 19,240 | 31,064 | 196,762 | 4,239 | - | 251,306 |
| 1971-72 | 21,408 | 31,708 | 258,222 | 3,930 | - | 314,638 |
| 1972-73 | 25,021 | 12,703 | 109,000 | 4,296 | - | 151,020 |
| 1973-74 | 26,768 | 49,454 | 268,963 | 4,516 | - | 349,701 |
| 1974-75 | 31,000 | 49,454 | 733,585 | 5,512 |  | 819,551 |
| 1975-76 | 25,580 | 31,077 | 780,196 | 13,960 ${ }^{1}$ | $871,000^{2}$ | 1,721,813 |
| 1976-77 | 16,000 | 31,000 | 1,077,000 | 19,000 | 807,000 | 1,950,000 |
| 1977-78 | 29,000 | 24,000 | 294,000 | 23,000 | 743,000 | 1,113,000 |
| 1978-79 | 33,000 | 33,000 | 251,000 | 25,000 | 805,000 | 1,147,000 |
| 1979-80 | 34,000 | 32,000 | 276,000 | 40,000 | 892,000 | 1,274,000 |
| 1980-81 | 34,000 | 26,000 | 358,000 | 50,000 | 890,000 | 1,358,000 |
| 1981-82 | 35,000 | 27,000 | 388,000 | 60,000 | 951,000 | 1,461,000 |
| 1982-83 | 36,000 | 26,000 | 508,000 | 133,000 ${ }^{3}$ | 1,112,000 | 1,815,000 |
| 1983-84 | 38,000 | 29,500 | 682,000 | 164,000 | 1,100,000 | 2,013,500 |
| 1984-85 | 38,950 | 10,003 | 816,435 | 174,005 | 830,000 | 1,869,393 |
| 1985-86 | 40,090 | 25,841 | 955,420 | 161,650 | 1,050,000 | 2,233,000 |

Notes: 1 - Rates for permits increased from $\$ .50$ to $\$ 2.00$ each.
2 - This tax came into effect in 1975-76.
3 - Rates increased from $\$ 2.00$ to $\$ 5.00$ each.
Source: Department of Forest Resources and Lands, Public Accounts, \& Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure.

SECTION M

MINING

## SECTION "M"

## Table M-2

## Metallic Minerals

Includes: cadmium, copper, gold, iron ore, lead, silver and zinc.

## Non-Metallic Minerals

Includes: asbestos, fluorspar, gypsum, quartz and pyrophyllite.

## Structural Materials

Includes: clay products, cement, sand and gravel, and stone.

## Table M-3

## Cost of Materials and Supplies, Fuel and Electricity

Generally, consumption of purchased items, only, at laid down cost. Includes, inter-company and intracompany transfers, contract work by others and fuels used by vehicles.

## Establishment, Mining

Beginning with the 1961 Census of Mines, Quarries and 0il Wells, the establishment is defined as the smallest unit which is a separate operating entity capable of reporting all the following: materials and supplies used goods purchased for resale as such; fuel and power used; number of employees and their pay; man-hours; inventories; and shipments or sales.

## Value Added

Net output as measured by gross output less purchased commodity input used and contract work by others.
a) Value added, mining activity: Value of shipments plus net change in inventory of goods in process and finished goods, less cost of materials and supplies used, fuel and electricity.
b) Value added, total activity: Consists of (1) value added, mining activity and (2) value added, non-mining activity. The latter is calculated by subtracting relevent commodity inputs from nonmining revenues or outputs; these commodity inputs are net of the change in inventories of goods purchased for resale. Non-mining revenues includes depreciable fixed assets produced by own work force for own use, revenue from product rentals, etc., but exclude non-operating revenue such as real property rentals, dividends and interest.

TABLE M-1
$\frac{\text { QUANTITIES AND VALUES OF MINERALS SHIPPED BY TYPE, }}{\text { NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, } 1949 \text { TO } 1986 \mathrm{p}}$ NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1949 TO 1986 p

| Quantity | Value |
| :---: | :---: |
| (kg) | (Dollars) |
| - | . |
| . | . |
| - |  |
| - |  |
| - | . |
| - | - |
| - | - |
| -• | - |
| - | - |
| . | . |
| $\cdots$ | -• |
| - | . |
| - | - |
| - | - |
| . | . |
| - | . |
| - | - |
| $\cdots$ | - |
| - | . |
| - | $\cdots$ |
| - | -• |
| - | -• |
| 72.030 |  |
| 72,030 | 401,764 |
| 23,813 | 191,093 |
| 2,575 | 22,573 |
| 4,923 | 37,041 |
| 53,795 | 311,320 |
| 75,557 | 524,708 |
| 66,858 | 411,972 |
| 70,000 | 497,652 |
| 30,000 | 218,000 |
| 16,000 | 78,000 |
| 10,000 | 30,000 |
| 2,000 | 6,000 |
| - | - |
| - | - |
| - | - |


| Quantity | Value |
| :---: | :---: |
| (Grams) | (Dollars) |
| 288,267 | 333,684 |
| 287,832 | 352,115 |
| 264,846 | 313,778 |
| 267,334 | 294,551 |
| 238,066 | 263,451 |
| 203,044 | 222,409 |
| 197,103 | 218,753 |
| 255,453 | 282,938 |
| 303,414 | 327,280 |
| 416,196 | 454,686 |
| 417,129 | 450,207 |
| 420,364 | 458,834 |
| 448,792 | 511,652 |
| 434,391 | 522,468 |
| 383,133 | 465,004 |
| 519,957 | 631,067 |
| 735,815 | 892,555 |
| 798,333 | 967,903 |
| 847,819 | 1,028,989 |
| 242,700 | 294,251 |
| 279,371 | 338,532 |
| 211,846 | 249,010 |
| 228,331 | 259,460 |
| 437,595 | 810,487 |
| 446,179 | 1,397,375 |
| 360,956 | 1,802,489 |
| 404,096 | 2,127,843 |
| 431,405 | 1,707,494 |
| 447,766 | 2,261,453 |
| 548,728 | 3,888,420 |
| 396,000 | 4,579,857 |
| 234,000 | 5,381,000 |
| 209,000 | 3,707,000 |
| 141,000 | 2,108,000 |
| - | - |
| 35,000 | 527,000 |
| - | - |
| - | - |


| Iron Ore |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| Quantity | Value |
| (M.T.) | (Dollars) |
| 1,504,011 | 7,947,914 |
| 1,060,993 | 5,851,488 |
| 1,564,886 | 9,145,960 |
| 1,500,373 | 8,668,192 |
| 2,437,135 | 14,201,842 |
| 3,409,677 | 21,749,304 |
| 6,537,974 | 45,701,801 |
| 7,678,023. | 55,620;755 |
| 7,416,035 | 57,898,102 |
| 4,890,429 | 38,226,828 |
| 5,539,106 | 42,974,837 |
| 6,904,914 | 54,673,717 |
| 6,904,891 | 59,889,125 |
| 7,245,603 | 67,753,153 |
| 8,784,273 | 99,601,987 |
| 11,578,920 | 137,038,680 |
| 13,154,628 | 156,888,970 |
| 15,010,450 | 188,603,259 |
| 15,405,418 | 207,408,843 |
| 17,876,362 | 246,508,466 |
| 13,350,325 | 194,971,157 |
| 21,372,715 | 292,582,028 |
| 19,846,442 | 289,912,158 |
| 16,394,405 | 235,249,411 |
| 22,133,101 | 314,838,603 |
| 22,026,637 | 372,188,155 |
| 22,585,445 | 468,600,400 |
| 26,756,991 | 631,272,628 |
| 26,658,063 | 742,132,236 |
| 18,782,158 | 564,113,772 |
| 30,220,000 | 963,943,018 |
| 24,620,000 | 895,558,000 |
| 25,686,000 | 886,843,000 |
| 15,806,000 | 572,386,000 |
| 18,405,000 | 711,727,000 |
| 21,184,000 | 851,420,000 |
| 20,192,000 | 774,802,000 |
| 19,465,000 | 702,483,000 |


| Year | Lead |  | Silver |  | Zinc |  | Fluorspar |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value |
|  | (M.T.) | (Dollars) | (kg) | (Dollars) | (M.T.) | (Dollars) | (M.T.) | (Dollars) |
| 1949 | 16,881 | 5,880,191 | 18,196 | 434,382 | 28,947 | 8,454,091 | 52,687 | 1,405,033 |
| 1950 | 16,255 | 5,178,320 | 17,901 | 465,138 | 27,705 | 9,558,647. | 50,435 | 1,290,361 |
| 1951 | 14,918 | 6,051,427 | 16,625 | 505,388 | 25,827 | 11,330,799 | 61,621 | 1,966,477 |
| 1952 | 16,383 | 5,847,571 | 19,860 | 533,295 | 27,685 | 10,656,475 | 73,739 | 2,484,943 |
| 1953 | 16,059 | 4,576,214 | 20,167 | 544,712 | 25,403 | 6,698,029 | 79,554 | 2,631,698 |
| 1954 | 16,807 | 4,939,054 | 23,082 | 617,867 | 27,217 | 7,188,595 | 107,107 | 2,946,896 |
| 1955 | 16,198 | 5,135,085 | 21,828 | 618,840 | 25,978 | 7,817,635 | 115,561 | 2,678,641 |
| 1956 | 20,673 | 7,068,813 | 29,770 | 858,350 | 31,461 | 10,293,055 | 126,825 | 3,395,061 |
| 1957 | 22,237 | 6,843,665 | 37,213 | 1,045,307 | 32,385 | 8,631,847 | . . | 1,662,602 |
| 1958 | 21,754 | 5,448,339 | 39,410 | 1,099,950 | 30,726 | 7,370,102 | . . | 1,483,368 |
| 1959 | 20,373 | 4,765,328 | 34,995 | 987,622 | 28,734 | 7,753,838 |  | 1,749,903 |
| 1960 | 21,792 | 5,131,091 | 39,536 | 1,130,158 | 31,033 | 9,133,517 | . | 1,820,769 |
| 1961 | 19,929 | 4,485,938 | 35,617 | 1,079,376 | 31,423 | 8,722,020 | $\cdots$ | 1,951,800 |
| 1962 | 22,979 | 5,025,529 | 36,753 | 1,376,620 | 29,521 | 7,874,869 |  | 1,870,184 |
| 1963 | 21,221 | 5,146,264 | 30,513 | 1,357,711 | 31,284 | 8,814,473 | . | 1,976,006 |
| 1964 | 23,056 | 6,831,452 | 33,895 | 1,525,647 | 35,364 | 11,047,407 |  | 2,254,060 |
| 1965 | 19,882 | 6,793,882 | 33,809 | 1,521,769 | 32,828 | 10,928,579 | . | 2,677,443 |
| 1966 | 19,735 | 6,500,156 | 34,134 | 1,535,298 | 30,989 | 10,316,464 | . . | 1,890,768 |
| 1967 | 18,089 | 5,583,296 | 33,379 | 1,858,701 | 31,616 | 10,099,901 |  | 2,097,391 |
| 1968 | 17,158 | 5,084,119 | 27,860 | 2,071,768 | 33,320 | 10,357,709 |  | 2,602,230 |
| 1969 | 20,145 | 6,737,575 | 31,870 | 1,977,553 | 29,849 | 10,022,171 |  | 3,036,931 |
| 1970 | 16,084 | 5,609,750 | 24,678 | 1,467,794 | 27,137 | 9,530,344 | - | 4,595,522 |
| 1971 | 12,230 | 3,639,735 | 17,530 | 879,222 | 24,342 | 6,970,621 | . | 2,819,091 |
| 1972 | 11,069 | 3,765,175 | 17,820 | 956,790 | 24,115 | 10,138,934 |  | 5,432,151 |
| 1973 | 7,660 | 2,725,614 | 17,820 | 1,447,191 | 7,888 | 4,199,158 |  | 4,620,382 |
| 1974 | 14,052 | 6,414,818 | 17,284 | 2,572,284 | 19,092 | 14,689,531 | $\cdots$ | 7,119,090 |
| 1975 | 5,219 | 2,331,396 | 13,841 | 2,005,188 | 32,198 | 26,619,174 | - | -1 |
| 1976 | 12,886 | 6,435,294 | 17,994 | 2,486,483 | 42,498 | 35,251,008 | . | 2,934,995 |
| 1977 | 11,098 | 7,702,122 | 17,910 | 2,833,029 | 51,908 | 40,660,642 | . | 8,685,119 |
| 1978 | 8,888 | 7,214,909 | 16,378 | 3,249,513 | 47,715 | 36,5616788 | - | 6,685,119 |
| 1979 | 7,013 | 9,265,343 | 15,461 | 5,942,561 | 52,446 | 50,546,842 | - | - 3 |
| 1980 | 4,537 | 4,729,000 | 9,000 | 7,185,000 | 44,073 | 42,801,000 | - | - |
| 1981 | 2,749 | 2,699,000 | 7,000 | 2,899,000 | 39,971 | 47,797,000 | - | - |
| 1982 | 1,180 | 855,000 | 3,000 | 928,000 | 28,139 | 30,194,000 | - | - |
| 1983 | - | - | - | - | 35,358 | 40,637,000 | - | - |
| 1984 | 4,845 | 3,580,000 | 7,000 | 2,502,000 | 42,620 | 59,967,000 | - | - |
| 1985 | - | - | - | - | 32,730 | 41,043,000 | - | - |
| 1986p | - | - | - | - | 6,686 | 8,264,000 | - | - |

TABLE M-1

|  | Gypsum |  | Pyrophyllite |  | Clay Products |  | Asbestos |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year | $\frac{\text { Quantity }}{\text { (M.T.) }}$ | $\frac{\text { Value }}{(\text { Dollars) }}$ | $\frac{\text { Quantity }}{(\text { M.T. })}$ | $\frac{\text { Value }}{\text { (Dollars) }}$ | $\frac{\text { Quantity }}{(\mathrm{M} . \bar{T} .)}$ | $\frac{\text { Value }}{\text { (Dollars) }}$ | $\frac{\text { Quantity }}{(\text { M.T.) }}$ | $\frac{\text { Value }}{\text { (Dollars) }}$ |
| 1949 | - | - | - | - | - | 25,450 | - | - |
| 1950 | - | - | - | - | $\cdots$ | 31,089 | - | - |
| 1951 | - | - | - | - | . | 32,183 | - | - - |
| 1952 | 7,856 | 54,881 | - | - | . | 29,285 | - | - |
| 1953 | 24,069 | 117,208 | - | - | . | 39,500 | - | - |
| 1954 | 24,179 | 124,385 | 8 | 230 | . | 33,042 | - | - |
| 1955 | 42,147 | 175,829 | 6 | 120 | $\cdots$ | 49,338 | - | - |
| 1956 | 33,566 | 186,727 | 1,251 | 12,077 | . | 47,145 | - | - |
| 1957 | 26,730 | 121,800 | 5,158 | 47,328 | $\cdots$ | 29,500 | - | - |
| 1958 | 32,937 | 144,510 | 6,762 | 109,551 | . | 58,282 | - | - |
| 1959 | 34,219 | 148,617 | 13,102 | 200,275 | . | 68,000 | - | - |
| 1960 | 31,158 | 141,668 | 18,348 | 262,925 | . | 83,435 | - | - |
| 1961 | 36,922 | 101,696 | 22,158 | 404,059 | . | 75,890 | - | - |
| 1962 | 76,196 | 284,564 | 20,678 | 343,210 | $\cdots$ | 142,000 | - | - |
| 1963 | 210,702 | 766,298 | 28,833 | 476,745 | - | 92,120 | 18,497 | 3,320,064 |
| 1964 | 301,176 | 893,484 | 29,770 | 492,240 | . | 99,038 | 46,552 | 6,355,578 |
| 1965 | 401,570 | 1,088,531 | 27,337 | 452,010 | . | 72,717 | 59,535 | 8,825,182 |
| 1966 | 417,019 | 1,173,401 | 36,785 | 608,220 | $\cdots$ | 172,700 | 51,798 | 9,301,204 |
| 1967 | 398,396 | 1,068,604 | . . | 443,640 | - | 199,570 | 57,810 | 10,499,143 |
| 1968 | 394,835 | 1,194,794 | . | 535,740 | . | 152,200 | 62,762 | 11,844,605 |
| 1969 | 425,777 | 1,299,261 | . | 553,935 | .- | 120,280 | 53,082 | 10,588,875 |
| 1970 | 445,749 | 1,467,449 | . | 553,305 | $\cdots$ | 37,304 | 56,905 | 11,669,402 |
| 1971 | 508,661 | 1,666,067 | . | 393,375 | . | 79,605 | 62,794 | 12,497,626 |
| 1972 | 667,009 | 2,145,985 | - | 560,010 | .- | 256,814 | 57,920 | 10,841,820 |
| 1973 | 733,761 | 2,324,614 | . . | 486,788 | - | 260,000 | 89,468 | 17,529,667 |
| 1974 | 504,244 | 1,859,404 | . | 507,552 | - | 436,000 | 68,893 | 16,111,107 |
| 1975 | 582,857 | 2,314,562 | $\cdots$ | 391,073 | - | 536,149 | 57,867 | 18,139,165 |
| 1976 | 571,627 | 2,532,286 | $\cdots$ | 447,082 | . | 568,842 | 89,017 | 34,445,154 |
| 1977 | 603,340 | 3,213,601 | $\cdots$ | 756,104 | .- | 550,000 | 64,758 | 29,449,609 |
| 1978 | 809,290 | 4,942,700 | - | 663,916 | $\cdots$ | 592,000 | 36,850 | 18,381,495 |
| 1979 | 847,000 | 5,198,250 | . . | 1,024,879 | . | 659,000 | 71,000 | 36,242,039 |
| 1980 | 635,000 | 4,312,000 | . | 1,040,000 | . | 806,000 | 72,000 | 45,151,000 |
| 1981 | 512,000 | 3,824,000 | $x$ | 1,003,000 | . | 921,000 | 70,000 | 51,592,000 |
| 1982 | 409,000 | 3,284,000 | x | 603,000 | - | 860,000 | 13,000 | 9,620,000 |
| 1983 | 553,000 | 3,731,000 | x | 1,141,000 | - | 1,381,000 | 31,000 | 16,686,000 |
| 1984 | 531,000 | 4,549,000 | $x$ | 1,654,000 | - | 1,546,000 | 54,000 | 25,339,000 |
| 1985 | 518,000 | 6,096,000 | x | 1,734,000 | - | 1,342,000 | 45,000 | 18,259,000 |
| 1986p | 449,000 | 5,507,000 | x | 1,308,000 | - | 1,480,000 | 45,000 | 18,000,000 |
|  | Cement |  | Sand and Gravel |  | Stone |  | Quartz |  |
| Year | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value |
|  | (M.T.) | (Dollars) | (M.T.) | (Dollars) | (M.T.) | (Dollars) | (M.T.) | (Dollars) |
| 1949 | - | - | 1,284,757 | 999,598 | 355,855 | 635,975 | - | -. |
| 1950 | - | - | 1,469,085 | 780,315 | 426,060 | 787,228 | . |  |
| 1951 | - | - | 1,346,218 | 648,346 | 423,147 | 792,319 | -. |  |
| 1952 | 20,020 | 529,750 | 1,500,911 | 936,013 | 431,551, | 768,326 | $\cdots$ |  |
| 1953 | 62,842 | 1,345,073 | 1,731,078 | 1,023,622 | 355,283 | 647,469 | . |  |
| 1954 | 64,061 | 1,330,018 | 1,910,097 | 1,096,883 | 325,997 | 619,474 | $\cdots$ | - |
| 1955 | 74,303 | 1,492,990 | 2,850,579 | 1,660,984 | 302,983 | 595,655 | $\cdots$ |  |
| 1956 | 76,115 | 1,660,300 | 2,259,416 | 1,686,320 | 297,505 | 604,094 | . |  |
| 1957 | 52,868 | 1,185,078 | 2,536,736 | 1,681,394 | 316,039 | 582,374 | $\cdots$ | . |
| 1958 | 46,259 | 1,079,071 | 3,685,878 | 1,484,160 | 256,224 | 536,535 | $\cdots$ |  |
| 1959 | 64,640 | 1,291,516 | 4,377,823 | 2,306,864 | 319,539 | 583,419 | . | $\cdots$ |
| 1960 | 84,513 | 1,688,664 | 3,549,390 | 3,069,395 | 345,495 | 644,588 | - | $\cdots$ |
| 1961 | 78,516 | 1,789,980 | 3,069,663 | 2,777,393 | 292,857 | 633,963 | . | $\ldots$ |
| 1962 | 87,921 | 1,985,524 | 3,856,390 | 3,504,594 | 206,572 | 445,091 | . |  |
| 1963 | 83,878 | 1,848,347 | 4,210,238 | 4,276,626 | 346,780 | 827,465 |  |  |
| 1964 | 82,058 | 1,833,743 | 4,225,428 | 3,501,694 | 258,872 | 553,553 | - | $\cdots$ |
| 1965 | 85,073 | 1,987,220 | 3,863,408 | 3,785,071 | 158,744 | 496,590 | $\cdots$ | . |
| 1966 | 57,643 | 1,632,982 | 3,265,340 | 3,584,261 | 138,799 | 318,000 |  |  |
| 1967 | 74,586 | 1,744,284 | 2,852,133 | 3,086,688 | 217,724 | 300,496 | . | - |
| 1968 | . . | 1,922,695 | 3,458,191 | 3,632,018 | 795,391 | 1,097,848 |  |  |
| 1969 | $\cdots$ | 1,896,229 | 3,589,750 | 3,742,412 | 172,301 | 338,703 | 95,152 | 263,261 |
| 1970 | . . | 2,875,978 | 3,932,646 | 4,474,000 | 165,470 | 282,600 | . . | 170,000 |
| 1971 | . | 2,932,090 | 5,047,576 | 5,827,000 | 185,148 | 577,021 | . | 215,553 |
| 1972 | - | 2,709,000 | 4,928,735 | 6,829,000 | 185,288 | 531,910 | .. | 339,832 |
| 1973 | . | 3,659,981 | 5,866,180 | 8,370,503 | 357,713 | 971,537 | $\cdots$ | 363,443 |
| 1974 | $\cdots$ | 4,024,604 | 6,143,822 | 8,727,772 | 616,728 | 2,043,999 | . | 375,000 |
| 1975 | . | 4,678,129 | 6,236,797 | 9,587,488 | 876,642 | 2,889,457 | . | 160,000 |
| 1976 | . | 5,250,927 | 4,963,826 | 8,686,713 | 365,350 | 1,282,914 | . | 218,000 |
| 1977 | $\cdots$ | 5,175,463 | 4,467,459 | 7,022,954 | 616,779 | 2,205,701 | - | -2 |
| 1978 | . | 5,685,020 | 4,783,548 | 7,452,175 | 654,895 | 2,163,560 |  | 742,502 |
| 1979 | $\cdots$ | 6,784,000 | 8,962,000 | 15,708,513 | 1,262,000 | 2,922,962 | - | 1,710,233 |
| 1980 | $\cdots$ | 6,415,000 | 3,279,000 | 6,066,000 | 948,000 | 2,688,000 |  | 636,000 |
| 1981 | x | 5,580,000 | 2,818,000 | 9,074,000 | 519,000 | 2,074,000 | x | 768,000 |
| 1982 | $x$ | 6,321,000 | 2,839,000 | 9,317,000 | 357,000 | 1,763,000 | x | 1,213,000 |
| 1983 | $x$ | 10,034,000 | 4,057,000 | 18,389,000 | 279,000 | 1,431,000 | $x$ | 1,445,000 |
| 1984 | X | 7,675,000 | 3,123,000 | 11,637,000 | 558,000 | 3,328,000 | x | 2,138,000 |
| 1985 | $x$ | 8,779,000 | 2,568,000 | 12,589,000 | 600,000 | 3,192,000 | x | 1,584,000 |
| 1986p | X | 9,300,000 | 2,700,000 | 13,345,000 | 529,000 | 2,612,000 | $\times$ | 1,600,000 |

Note: $\quad *-$ Tons $=2000$ 1bs
The value of production in this table and in Table M-2 differs from the value of production in Table M-3. For the most part the difference is caused by the transfer of iron ore from Labrador to Quebec for shipment to purchasers. In this table and in table $M-2$ the value added in Quebec and the transportation costs through Quebec are included whereas in Table M-3 these costs have been removed.
1-Shipments of flourspar in 1975 were curtailed due to labour dispute.
2- The needs of the ERCO plant for silica(Quartz)in 1977 were met from existing inventories. Production continued in 1978 3-The fluorspar mine at St. Lawrence closed in February 1978.
Additional Data: Iron Ore Shipments Monthly.
Source: Statistics Canada, 26-202.

TABLE M-2
VALUE OF MINERAL SHIPMENTS BY MINERAL CLASS, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1949 TO 1986p

| Year | Metallic Minerals | Non-Metallic Minerals | Structural Materials | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | (Dollars) |  |  |  |
| 1949 | 24,495,099 | 1,405,033 | 1,683,483 | 27,583,615 |
| 1950 | 22,914,618 | 1,290,361 | 1,619,068 | 25,824,047 |
| 1951 | 28,953,585 | 1,966,477 | 1,490,381 | 32,410,443 |
| 1952 | 27,689,163 | 2,539,824 | 2,283,326 | 32,512,313 |
| 1953 | 27,969,110 | 2,748,906 | 3,062,606 | 33,780,622 |
| 1954 | 36,747,105 | 3,071,511 | 3,079,417 | 42,898,033 |
| 1955 | 61,742,786 | 2,921,203 | 3,798,967 | 68,462,956 |
| 1956 | 76,698,185 | 3,652,962 | 3,997,859 | 84,349,006 |
| 1957 | 77,372,187 | 1,831,730 | 3,478,346 | 82,682,263 |
| 1958 | 60,099,277 | 1,737,429 | 3,158,048 | 64,994,754 |
| 1959 | 65,808,402 | 2,098,795 | 4,249,799 | 72,156,996 |
| 1960 | 78,925,679 | 2,225,362 | 5,486,082 | 86,637,123 |
| 1961 | 83,883,928 | 2,457,555 | 5,277,226 | 91,618,709 |
| 1962 | 93,283,793 | 2,497,958 | 6,077,209 | 101,858,960 |
| 1963 | 124,213,236 | 6,538,913 | 7,044,558 | 137,796,707 |
| 1964 | 166,169,266 | 9,995,362 | 5,988,028 | 182,152,656 |
| 1965 | 188,172,863 | 13,043,166 | 6,341,598 | 207,557,627 |
| 1966 | 225,338,474 | 12,973,669 | 5,707,943 | 244,020,086 |
| 1967 | 246,911,563 | 14,122,548 | 5,331,038 | 266,365,149 |
| 1968 | 286,729,864 | 16,177,369 | 6,804,761 | 309,711,994 |
| 1969 | 235,096,050 | 15,742,263 | 6,097,624 | 256,935,937 |
| 1970 | 327,078,458 | 18,455,678 | 7,669,882 | 353,260,818 |
| 1971 | 316,423,850 | 17,591,712 | 9,415,716 | 343,431,278 |
| 1972 | 261,012,538 | 19,319,798 | 10,326,724 | 290,659,060 |
| 1973 | 335,830,947 | 25,324,894 | 13,262,021 | 374,417,862 |
| 1974 | 407,354,373 | 25,972,153 | 15,232,375 | 448,558,901 |
| 1975 | 512,262,430 | 21,004,800 | 17,691,223 | 550,958,453 |
| 1976 | 688,662,120 | 40,577,517 | 15,789,396 | 745,029,033 |
| 1977 | 810,087,007 | 42,104,433 | 14,954,118 | 867,145,558 |
| 1978 | 634,404,497 | 24,730,613 | 15,892,755 | 675,027,865 |
| 1979 | 1,054,270,561 | 44,175,399 | 26,074,475 | 1,124,520,435 |
| 1980 | 968,539,000 | 51,139,000 | 15,975,000 | 1,035,653,000 |
| 1981 | 955,427,000 | 57,187,000 | 17,649,000 | 1,030,263,000 |
| 1982 | 613,781,000 | 14,720,000 | 18,261,000 | 646,762,000 |
| 1983 | 752,370,000 | 23,398,000 | 31,235,000 | 807,003,000 |
| 1984 | 920,165,000 | 34,873,000 | 24,186,000 | 979,224,000 |
| 1985 | 815,845,000 | 27,980,000 | 25,902,000 | 869,727,000 |
| 1986p | 710,747,000 | 26,685,000 | 26,737,000 | 764,169,000 |

Note: See Note in Table M-1.
Source: Statistics Canada, 26-202.

PRINCIPAL STATISTICS OF THE MINERAL INDUSTRIES (MINING ACTIVITY) MENFOUNDLAND AND LABBADOR, 1961 TO 1984

| Year | Establishments | Production \& Related Horkers | Salaries \& Wages | Cost of Fuel and Electricity | Cost of Materials \& Supplies | Value of Production | Value Added |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | (Number) | (Number) | (\$'000) | (\$'000) | (\$'000) | (\$'000) | (\$'000) |
| 1961 | 14 | 3,319 | 16,704 | 2,494 | 19,928 | 76,387 | 53,965 |
| 1962 | 16 | 3,049 | 16,103 | 3,536 | 22,487 | 80,222 | 54,199 |
| 1963 | 16 | 3,535 | 20,509 | 7,539 | 34,827 | 117,016 | 74,649 |
| 1964 | 14 | 3,906 | 23,618 | 11,610 | 40,372 | 147,362 | 95,380 |
| 1965 | 16 | 5,167 | 31,910 | 18,658 | 55,435 | 172,330 | 98,237 |
| 1966 | 15 | 4,645 | 33,093 | 19,179 | 69,673 | 206,313 | 117,461 |
| 1967 | 16 | 4,555 | 34,527 | 21,661 | 64,711 | 219,504 | 133,132 |
| 1968 | 14 | 4,589 | 38,067 | 19,224 | 89,572 | 269,798 | 161,002 |
| 1969 | 15 | 4,204 | 39,022 | 17,029 | 76,703 | 254,445 | 160,713 |
| 1970 | 13 | 4,577 | 41,347 | 19,435 | 87,103 | 292,774 | 186,235 |
| 1971 | 14 | 4,149 | 37,699 | 21,926 | 90,898 | 291,136 | 178,312 |
| 1972 | 13 | 3,859 | 37,151 | 18,915 | 97,900 | 247,578 | 130,763 |
| 1973 | 12 | 4,420 | 49,340 | 24,908 | 149,548 | 339,327 | 164,872 |
| 1974 | 11 | 5,270 | 64,631 | 32,777 | 194,031 | 437,860 | 211,052 |
| 1975 | 12 | 5,135 | 76,286 | 40,799 | 207,934 | 543,548 | 294,815 |
| 1976 | 12 | 5,176 | 83,796 | 45,730 | 257,729 | 688,020 | 384,560 |
| 1977 | 13 | 5,275 | 103,341 | 52,449 | 270,722 | 757,746 | 434,575 |
| 1978 | 11 | 3,640 | 80,002 | 45,026 | 223,302 | 601,581 | 333,253 |
| 1979 | 11 | 4,466 | 101,409 | 65,676 | 286,148 | 973,674 | 621,849 |
| 1980 | 11 | 4,295 | 100,806 | 69,596 | 328,719 | 961,271 | 562,955 |
| 1981 | 11 | 4,473 | 122,124 | 88,082 | 326,069 | 974,933 | 560,785 |
| 1982 | 11 | 3,128 | 85,661 | 65,323 | 210,564 | 663,870 | 387,983 |
| 1983 | 10 | 2,365 | 72,766 | 72,836 | 213,909 | 622,319 | 335,574 |
| 1984 | 11 | 2,475 | 82,038 | 89,798 | 238,851 | 771,200 | 442,551 |

Note: See Note in Table M-1.
Additional Data: More Detail.
Source: Statistics Canada, 26-201.

| Year | MINERAL EXPLORATION |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | PRIVATE |  | Federal <br> Government | Provincial Government | Total <br> Mineral <br> Exploration |
|  | Onshore | Offshore |  |  |  |
|  |  | (\$) |  |  |  |
| 1949 | 736,029 | - | 51,000 | 49,000 | 836,029 |
| 1950 | 1,892,071 | - | 62,000 | 39,000 | 1,993,071 |
| 1951 | 1,512,392 | - | 121,000 | 213,000 | 1,846,392 |
| 1952 | 2,972,078 | - | 167,000 | 255,000 | 3,394,078 |
| 1953 | 1,500,642 | - | 275,000 | 190,000 | 1,965,642 |
| 1954 | 1,540,365 | - | 86,000 | 183,000 | 1,809,365 |
| 1955 | 3,285,249 | - | 63,000 | 135,000 | 3,483,249 |
| 1956 | 3,711,990 | - | 36,000 | 117,000 | 3,864,990 |
| 1957 | 5,365,127 | - | 86,000 | 156,000 | 5,605,127 |
| 1958 | 11,568,238 | - | 93,000 | 168,000 | 11,829,238 |
| 1959 | 15,665,459 | - | 65,000 | 133,000 | 15,863,459 |
| 1960 | 4,921,079 | - | 103,000 | 63,000 | 5,087,079 |
| 1961 | 4,036,770 | - | 116,000 | 81,000 | 4,233,770 |
| 1962 | 5,061,304 | - | 91,000 | 73,000 | 5,225,304 |
| 1963 | 1,815,626 | - | 120,000 | 87,000 | 2,022,626 |
| 1964 | 2,626,321 | - | 94,000 | 82,000 | 2,802,321 |
| 1965 | 3,075,805 | - | 158,500 | 160,000 | 3,394,305 |
| 1966 | 3,276,939 | 4,822,000 | 185,259 | 352,000 | 8,636,248 |
| 1967 | 4,076,088 | 3,928,370 | 210,472 | 278,000 | 8,492,930 |
| 1968 | 4,228,898 | 3,599,300 | 80,000 | 290,000 | 8,198,198 |
| 1969 | 5,711,138 | 2,770,249 | 464,000 | 250,000 | 9,195,387 |
| 1970 | 5,991,926 | 3,444,480 | 414,870 | 225,000 | 10,076,276 |
| 1971 | 5,230,214 | 29,293,755 | 769,000 | 165,000 | 35,457,969 |
| 1972 | 5,198,683 | 26,928,300 | 975,000 | 178,000 | 33,279,983 |
| 1973 | 6,901,732 | 35,892,150 | 1,049,965 | 203,118 | 44,046,965 |
| 1974 | 6,349,333 | 44,506,954 | 1,416,370 | 187,683 | 52,460,340 |
| 1975 | 7,452,674 | 49,969,000 | 944,536 | 291,214 | 58,657,424 |
| $1976{ }^{1}$ | 6,338,659 | 39,909,000 | 444,343 | 400,000 | 47,092,002 |
| 1977 | 7,756,482 | 1,200,000 ${ }^{2}$ | 1,400,000 | 470,000 | 10,826,482 |
| 1978 | 9,042,785 | 35,400,000 | 2,012,000 | 732,000 | 47,186,785 |
| 1979 | 13,000,000 | 181,400,000 | 2,500,561 | 488,244 | 197,388,805 |
| 1980 | 13,300,000 | 224,900,000 |  | 0,000 ${ }^{3}$ | 241,200,000 |
| 1981 | 16,033,000 | 335,300,000 |  | 0,000 | 354,333,000 |
| 1982 | 12,615,000 | 336,400,000 |  | ,000 | 351,915,000 |
| 1983 | 7,700,000 | 411,300,000 |  | ,000 | 421,400,000 |
| 1984 | 8,400,000 | 527,700,000 |  | ,000 | 540,900,000 |
| 1985 | 12,600,000 | 659,100,000 |  | 0,000 | 678,100,000 |
| 1986 | 11,800,000 | 377,900,000 |  | ,000 | 397,100,000 |

Notes: 1 - From 1976 on a new procedure for collection and tabulations of data was started.
2 - No offshore drilling was undertaken in 1977. Some marine geophysical surveys were done.
3 - From 1980 onward the breakdown of expenditure by level of government is not available.

Source: Department of Mines \& Dept. of Development \& Tourism.

## ABLE M-5 <br> EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS, MINIMG INDUSTRY, TOTAL ACTIVITY, BY MINERAL CLASS, <br> NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1949 TO 1984

\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline \& \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{Metallic Minerals} \& \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{Non-Metallic Minerals} \& \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{Structural Materials} \& \multicolumn{2}{|c|}{Total} <br>
\hline Year \& $$
\frac{\text { Employees }}{7}
$$ \& $$
\frac{\text { Earnings }}{\$}
$$ \& $$
\frac{\text { Employees }}{}
$$ \& $$
\frac{\text { Earnings }}{\$}
$$ \& $$
\frac{\text { Employees }}{\#}
$$ \& $$
\frac{\text { Earnings }}{5}
$$ \& $$
\frac{\text { Employees }}{\#}
$$ \& $\frac{\text { Earnings }}{\$}$ <br>
\hline 1949 \& 2,951 \& 7,194,779 \& 279 \& 562,379 \& 277 \& 1,168,992 \& 3,507 \& 8,926,150 <br>
\hline 1950 \& 2,518 \& 5,945,703 \& 298 \& 631,386 \& 742 \& 1,186,128 \& 3,558 \& 7,763,217 <br>
\hline 1951 \& 3,040 \& 8,627,632 \& 377 \& 1,003,575 \& 697 \& 1,352,828 \& 4,114 \& 10,984,035 <br>
\hline 1952 \& 3,413 \& 10,920,929 \& 512 \& 1,294,043 \& 660 \& 1,620,316 \& 4,585 \& 13,835,288 <br>
\hline 1953 \& 3,296 \& 12,111,918 \& 498 \& 1,421,012 \& 747 \& 2,034,796 \& 4,541 \& 15,567,726 <br>
\hline 1954 \& 3,147 \& 10,725,316 \& 441 \& 1,562,365 \& 651 \& 2,165,974 \& 4,239 \& 14,453,655 <br>
\hline 1955 \& 3,095 \& 10,750,186 \& 512 \& 1,605,473 \& 666 \& 2,412,697 \& 4,273 \& 14,768,356 <br>
\hline 1956 \& 3,706 \& 15,343,787 \& 506 \& 1,511,599 \& 820 \& 2,202,757 \& 5,032 \& 19,058,143 <br>
\hline 1957 \& 3,836 \& 15,529,357 \& 360 \& 1,196,338 \& 498 \& 1,748,913 \& 4,694 \& 18,474,608 <br>
\hline 1958 \& 3,744 \& 15,897,311 \& 210 \& 764,255 \& 425 \& 1,238,290 \& 4,379 \& 17,899,856 <br>
\hline 1959 \& 3,217 \& 13,057,630 \& 229 \& 846,731 \& 418 \& 1,467,415 \& 3,864 \& 15,371,776 <br>
\hline 1960 \& 3,564 \& 17,475,559 \& 330 \& 1,208,793 \& 107 \& 338,805 \& 4,001 \& 19,023,157 <br>
\hline 1961 \& 3,847 \& 19,302,756 \& 347 \& 1,334,588 \& 99 \& 330,647 \& 4,293 \& 20,967,991 <br>
\hline 1962 \& 3,857 \& 19,079,579 \& 319 \& 1,268,565 \& 92 \& 264,764 \& 4,268 \& 20,612,908 <br>
\hline 1963 \& 4,377 \& 26,030,172 \& 453 \& 2,090,940 \& 93 \& 286,499 \& 4,923 \& 28,407,611 <br>
\hline 1964 \& 4,137 \& 26,091,000 \& ${ }_{x}$ \& X \& X \& x \& 4,826 \& 29,659,000 <br>
\hline 1965 \& 5,879 \& 38,094,000 \& X \& X \& $x$ \& $x$ \& 6,609 \& 42,054,000 <br>
\hline 1966 \& 4,989 \& 36,899,000 \& 764 \& 4,378,000 \& , \& X \& 5,782 \& 41,391,000 <br>
\hline 1967 \& 4,776 \& 37,966,000 \& 727 \& 4,511,000 \& 30 \& 127,000 \& 5,533 \& 42,604,000 <br>
\hline 1968 \& 4,729 \& 40,688,000 \& 748 \& 4,859,000 \& 19 \& 79,000 \& 5,496 \& 45,626,000 <br>
\hline 1969 \& 4,316 \& 42,409,000 \& 783 \& 5,345,000 \& ${ }^{6}$ \& 15,000 \& 5,105 \& 47,769,000 <br>
\hline 1970 \& 4,577 \& 44,401,000 \& 991 \& 6,942,000 \& $\underline{x}$ \& X \& 5,587 \& 51,421,000 <br>
\hline 1971 \& 4,404 \& 44,939,000 \& 843 \& 6,253,000 \& $\chi$ \& $\chi$ \& 5,276 \& 51,385,000 <br>
\hline 1972 \& 4,052 \& 44,450,000 \& 1,000 \& 8,175,000 \& $x$ \& $x$ \& 5,073 \& 52,809,000 <br>
\hline 1973 \& 4,771 \& 60,499,000 \& 1,028 \& 8,700,000 \& $x$ \& $\chi$ \& 5,835 \& 69,469,000 <br>
\hline 1974 \& 5,617 \& 77,150,000 \& 1,023 \& 9,873,000 \& 35 \& 335,000 \& 6,675 \& 87,359,000 <br>
\hline 1975 \& 5,860 \& 94,526,000 \& 843 \& 8,942,000 \& 36 \& 364,000 \& 6,739 \& 103,832,000 <br>
\hline 1976 \& 5,769 \& 104,537,000 \& 889 \& 10,610,000 \& 30 \& 391,000 \& 6,688 \& 115,538,000 <br>
\hline 1977 \& 5,438 \& 111,977,000 \& 855 \& 12,304,000 \& 27 \& 298,000 \& 6,320 \& 124,579,000 <br>
\hline 1978 \& 3,797 \& 89,802,000 \& 653 \& 9,737,000 \& 20 \& 263,000 \& 4,470 \& 99,802,000 <br>
\hline 1979 \& 5,134 \& 124,150,000 \& - \& X \& ${ }^{x}$ \& x \& 5,914 \& 139,001,000 <br>
\hline 1980 \& 4,976 \& 125,068,000 \& X \& X \& $x$ \& X \& 5,739 \& 140,271,000 <br>
\hline 1981 \& 4,713 \& 139,614,000 \& X \& X \& ${ }^{x}$ \& $x$ \& 5,373 \& 155,007,000 <br>
\hline 1982 \& 3,796 \& 108,629,000 \& $\hat{\chi}$ \& ${ }^{x}$ \& $x$

$x$ \& ${ }^{x}$ \& 3,948 \& 111,979,000 <br>
\hline 1983 \& 2,675 \& 86,786,000 \& X \& $x$ \& $x$ \& X \& 3,020 \& 95,152,000 <br>
\hline 1984 \& 2,474 \& 86,285,000 \& X \& X \& $x$ \& $x$ \& 2,918 \& 97,638,000 <br>
\hline
\end{tabular}

Source: Statistics Canada, 26-201, 26-223, 26-224, 26,225

## SECTION N

MANUFACTURING

## SECTION "N"

Table $\mathrm{N}-1$

## Cost of Materials and Supplies, Fuel and Electricity

Generally, consumption of purchased items only, at laid down cost. Includes inter-company and intra-company transfers, contract work by others and fuels used by vehicles.

Employees, Salaries and Wages
Salaries and wages are reported before deductions for income tax and employee benefits and comprise all person-hours paid (for regular work, overtime and paid leave) as well as bonuses, commissions, etc., paid to regular employees. Where shown, production and related workers classified to non-manufacturing activity include separately reported loggers, employees on construction for own use: beginning with the 1970 Census outside pieceworkers formerly included for certain industries are excluded from all employment totals and their remuneration treated as contract work done by others. Sales and distribution employees include all personnel charged to selling expense, certain drivers, etc.

## Establishment

Smallest operating unit capable of reporting certain specified input and output data, usually a plant or mill.

## Shipments of Goods of Own Manufacture

Goods made by reporting establishment, or for its account, from its own materials, net of discounts, returns, allowances, sales tax, excise taxes and duties, returnable containers, common or contract carriers' charges for outward transportation (but not of own carriers' delivery expense). Includes repdir and custom revenue, transfers to reporting units of same firm, all xports, book value of own products shipped on rental basis. Unsold domestic consignment shipments are included in inventory. In fabricated structural metal industry, aircraft \& aircraft parts manufacturers, railroad rolling stock industry and shipbuilding and repair, value of production is shown in place of shipments in tables on principal statistics.

## Value Added

Net output as measured by gross output less purchased commodity input used and contract work by others.
a) Value added, manufacturing activity: Value of Shipments of goods of own manufacture plus net change in inventory of goods in process and finished goods, less cost of materials and supplies used, fuel and electricity.
b) Value added, total activity: Consists of (1) value added, manufacturing activity and (2) value added, non-manufacturing activity. The latter is calculated by subtracting relevent commodity inputs from non-manufacturing revenues or outputs; these commodity inputs are net of the change in inventories of goods purchased for resale. Non-manufacturing revenues includes depreciable fixed assets produced by own work force for own use, revenue from product rentals, etc., but exclude non-operating revenue such as real property rentals, dividends interest.

Table N-2
See Table N -1
Food and Beverage Industries
Includes: Meat and Poultry Products Industries; Fish Products Industries; Fruit and Vegetable Processing Industries; Dairy Products Industry; Flour and Breakfast Cereal Products Industry; Feed Industry; Bakery Products Industry; Miscellaneous Food Industries; and Beverage Industries.

## Table N-3

See Table N -1
Fish Products Industry
Includes: establishments primarily engaged in canning, filleting, freezing, curing or otherwise processing fish, molluscs or crustaceans. Establishments primarily engaged in the production of fish meal or oil or marine oil, or in the harvesting and drying of marine vegetable products are also included.

Table N-4
See Table N - 1
Wood Industries
Includes: Sawmills, Planing Mills and Shingle Mills; Veneer and Plywood Mills; Sash, Door and other Millwork Plants; Wooden Box Factories; Coffin and Casket Industries; and Miscellaneous Wood Industries.

Table N-5
See Table N -1
Sawnills and Planing Mills
Includes: establishments primarily engaged in sawing and planing lumber and those producing ties, spoolwood, lath and other mill products such as cooperage stock and box shooks from round wood.

Table $\mathrm{N}-6$
See Table N-1

## Pulp and Paper Mills

Includes: pulp mills producing chemical or mechanical pulp, and combined pulp and paper mills and paper mills manufacturing newsprint, book and writing paper, kraft paper, paper-board, and building and insulation board.

Table $\mathrm{N}-7$
See Table $N-1$
Printing, Publishing and Allied Industries
Includes: Commercial Printing; Platemaking, Typesetting and Trade Bindery Industry; Publishing Only; and Publishing and Printing.

Table N-8
See Table N-1
Non-Metallic Mineral Products
Includes: Clay Products Manufacturers; Cement Manufacturers; Stone Product Manufacturers; Concrete Products Manufacturers; Ready-Mix Concrete Manufacturers; Glass and Glass Products Manufacturers; Abrasives Manufacturers; Lime Manufacturers; and Miscellaneous Non-Metallic Mineral Products Industries.

## Table N-9

See Table $N-1$

## Metal Fabricating Industries

Metal Fabricating Industries (except Machinery and Transportation Equipment Industries) includes: Boiler and Plate Works; Fabricated Structural Metal Industry; Ornamental and Architectural Metal Industry; Wire and Wire Products Manufacturers; Hardware, Tool and Cutlery Manufacturers; Heating Equipment Manufacturers; Machine Shops; and Miscellaneous Metal Fabricating Industries.

Table $\mathrm{N}-10$
See Table N-1
Chemicals and Chemical Products Industries
Includes: Manufacturers of Mixed Fertilizers; Manufacturers of Plastics and Synthetic Resins; Manufacturers of Pharmaceuticals and Medicines; Paint and Varnish Manufacturers; Manufacturers of Soap and Cleaning Compounds; Manufacturers of Toilet Preparations; Manufacturers of Industrial Chemicals; and Miscellaneous Chemical Industries.

Table N-11
See Table N -1
Transportation Equipment Industries
Includes: Aircraft and Aircraft Parts Manufacturers; Motor Vehicle Manufacturers; Truck Body and Trailer Manufacturers; Motor Vehicle Parts and Accessories Manufacturers; Railroad Rolling Stock Industry; Shipbuilding and Repair; Boatbuilding and Repair; and Miscellaneous Vehicle Manufacturers.

| Year | Establishments | Manufacturing Activity |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total Activity |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Production \& Related Workers |  |  | Cost of Fuel \& Electricity ${ }^{2}$ | Cost of MateriaIs <br> \& Supplies Used ${ }^{2}$ | Value of Shipments of Goods of Own Manufacture | Value Added Manufacturing Activity | Total Employees |  | Value AddedTotal Activity |
|  | (Number) | (Number) | (Number) | (\$,000) | $(\$, 000)$ | (\$,000) | $(\$, 000)$ | $(\$, 000)$ | (Number) | $(\$, 000)$ | $(\$, 000)$ |
| 1957 | 465 | 6,958 | 996 | 25,375 | 7,268 | 52,148 | 113,730 | . | 9,677 | 32,088 | . . |
| 1958 | 422 | 6,550 | 903 | 22,150 | 6,864 | 50,751 | 114,070 | 56,751 | 9,063 | 28,644 | . |
| 1959 | 468 | 6,627 | 872 | 23,077 | 6,509 | 52,985 | 116,664 | 56,128 | 9,095 | 29,991 | . |
| 1960 | 396 | 6,914 | 896 | 24,937 | 6,783 | 57,980 | 126,981 | 63,490 | 9,318 | 32,322 | . |
| 1961 | 338 | 6,903 | 906 | 26,671 | 7,035 | 60,177 | 135,893 | 69,273 | 9,854 | 36,310 | 70,644 |
| 1962 | 330 | 6,877 | 821 | 27,000 | 7,455 | 67,020 | 143,859 | 72,805 | 9,894 | 37,449 | 75,211 |
| 1963 | 307 | 7,075 | 926 | 27,613 | 7,626 | 72,050 | 155,208 | 73,977 | 10,021 | 38,093 | 76,964 |
| 1964 | 299 | 6,981 | 940 | 28,882 | 8,304 | 78,346 | 165,801 | 78,988 | 9,935 | 39,867 | 82,770 |
| 1965 | 287 | 7,529 | 1,048 | 31,724 | 8,701 | 84,490 | 174,532 | 82,407 | 10,463 | 42,516 | 86,534 |
| 1966 | 262 | 8,197 | 1,178 | 38,512 | 8,990 | 92,576 | 194,102 | 93,043 | 11,484 | 50,694 | 99,107 |
| 1967 | 263 | 8,311 | 1,078 | 40,627 | 9,265 | 93,980 | 186,056 | 86,689 | 11,620 | 54,246 | 90,632 |
| 1968 | 254 | 8,396 | 1,213 | 42,964 | 9,520 | 99,169 | 197,464 | 88,386 | 11,908 | 57,582 | 92,583 |
| 1969 | 259 | 8,901 | 1,040 | 48,892 | 11,580 | 116,353 | 242,386 | 112,522 | 12,302 | 65,325 | 120,537 |
| 1970 | 252 | 9,425 | 1,216 | 55,663 | 13,458 | 128,671 | 263,304 | 123,624 | 12,873 | 72,219 | 136,079 |
| 1971 | 245 | 9,064 | 1,335 | 55,284 | 12,320 | 130,987 | 261,931 | 121,019 | 12,580 | 72,757 | 135,496 |
| 1972 | 246 | 8,767 | 1,276 | 59,859 | 12,888 | 139,770 | 284,095 | 129,558 | 12,179 | 78,076 | 142,910 |
| 1973 | 245 | 9,909 | 1,583 | 78,190 | 17,075 | 186,843 | 382,610 | 182,755 | 13,924 | 101,270 | 196,779 |
| 1974 | 264 | 9,744 | 1,536 | 95,061 | 27,478 | 442,565 | 711,731 | 270,874 | 14,124 | 126,094 | 280,281 |
| 1975 | 270 | 8,684 | 1,480 | 97,085 | 26,149 | 418,747 | 650,008 | 208,020 | 13,000 | 132,261 | 224,139 |
| 1976 | 249 | 9,559 | 1,829 | 125,360 | 30,486 | 302,471 | 599,084 | 243,297 | 14,250 | 164,454 | 261,044 |
| 1977 | 232 | 9,900 | 2,343 | 146,168 | 29,497 | 341,143 | 697,466 | 343,672 | 14,904 | 184,156 | 351,237 |
| 1978 | 269 | 10,364 | 2,935 | 171,050 | 37,730 | 422,484 | 840,982 | 368,419 | 16,127 | 214,045 | 394,845 |
| 1979 | 314 | 11,585 | 3,825 | 216,177 | 45,534 | 521,131 | 1,027,992 | 488,794 | 18,476 | 266,751 | 497,903 |
| 1980 | 320 | 10,767 | 3,612 | 219,123 | 51,723 | 523,791 | 1,096,688 | 488,430 | 17,516 | 274,031 | 505,266 |
| 1981 | 316 | 11,337 | 3,742 | 258,294 | 67,537 | 628,459 | 1,241,259 | 551,158 | 18,210 | 321,057 | 546,595 |
| 1982 | 295 | 10,293 | 3,471 | 262,903 | 77,354 | 661,468 | 1,288,536 | 549,475 | 16,873 | 332,370 | 561,753 |
| 1983 | 333 | 9,305 | 3,426 | 252,947 | 85,438 | 585,935 | 1,174,837 | 503,091 | 15,836 | 326,298 | 501,674 |
| 1984 | 333 | 9,391 | 3,624 | 249,914 | 95,662 | 570,330 | 1,170,301 | 524,353 | 15,907 | 323,034 | 551,319 |
| 1985p |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1,370,000 |  |  |  |  |
| 1986p |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1,555,000 |  |  |  |  |

Notes: 1-Data for the 1957-1969 period are compiled on the basis of the 1960 Standard Industrial Classification; for 1970 to 1983 , on the 1970 Standard Industrial Classification and 1984 on the 1980 Standard Industrial Classification.

2 - Beginning with 1970, the cost of fuel and electricity for small establishments is included in the cost of materials and supplies.
3 - Beginning with 1961, when statistics were first published for "Manufacturing Activity" and "Total Activity", data on "Total Employees" and "Total Salaries and Wages" are not directly comparable with earlier statistics under the same headings.

Additional Data: Monthly; Census Division, Larger Urban Centres; More detail.
Source: Statistics Canada, 31-201, 31-001.


| Year | Establishments | Manufacturing Activity |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total Activity |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | $\begin{array}{r} \mathrm{Pr} \\ \mathrm{Rel} \\ \hline \text { Male } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | oduction ted Work Female | Wages | Cost of Fuel <br> \& Electricity ${ }^{2}$ | Cost of Materials $\&$ Supplies Used ${ }^{2}$ | Value of Shipments of Goods of Own Manufacture | Value Added Manufacturing Activity | $\frac{\text { Total } E_{1}}{\text { Number }^{3}}$ | mployees <br> Salaries <br> \& Wages | Value AddedTotal Activity |
|  | (Number) | (Number | (Number) | $(\$, 000)$ | (\$,000) | $(\$, 000)$ | (\$,000) | (\$,000) | (Number) | $(\$, 000)$ | (\$,000) |
| 1957 | 72 | 2,469 | 634 | 5,450 | 903 | 17,307 | 32,733 | - | 3,545 | 7,174 | $\cdots$ |
| 195B | 71 | 2,500 | 596 | 5,420 | 763 | 16,158 | 33,569 | 16,061 | 3,514 | 6,999 |  |
| 1959 | 71 | 2,443 | 635 | 5,553 | 846 | 17,725 | 34,769 | 16,238 | 3,506 | 7,246 | .. |
| 1960 | 73 | 2,767 | 631 | 6,537 | 970 | 20,854 | 39,222 | 18,205 | 3,895 | 8,590 |  |
| 1961 | 65 | 2,787 | 656 | 6,426 | 1,064 | 20,816 | 40,646 | 18,536 | 4,191 | 9,330 | 19,155 |
| 1962 | 73 | 2,731 | 640 | 6,775 | 1,089 | 23,954 | 44,776 | 20,495 | 4,231 | 10,095 | 21,521 |
| 1963 | 80 | 2,889 | 733 | 7,637 | 1,3B7 | 26,666 | 48,894 | 20,862 | 4,475 | 11,072 | 21,627 |
| 1964 | 90 | 2,925 | 710 | 8,080 | 1,336 | 30,511 | 55,171 | 23,115 | 4,480 | 11,766 | 24,438 |
| 1965 | 98 | 3,567 | 824 | 10,284 | 1,502 | 35,212 | 65,994 | 29,741 | 5,214 | 14,296 | 30,423 |
| 1966 | 94 | 3,853 | 964 | 12,166 | 1,578 | 37,431 | 69,920 | 32,605 | 5,720 | 16,679 | 34,017 |
| 1967 | 98 | 3,807 | 893 | 12,640 | 1,709 | 40,117 | 70,297 | 30,019 | 5,694 | 17,749 | 31,410 |
| 1968 | 96 | 4,108 | 1,054 | 15,009 | 2,128 | 43,243 | 81,415 | 34,606 | 6,197 | 20,580 | 35,902 |
| 1969 | 97 | 4,451 | 910 | 16,820 | 2,739 | 51,272 | 100,733 | 45,789 | 6,392 | 22,763 | 52,980 |
| 1970 | 98 | 4,736 | 1,077 | 19,100 | 2,781 | 54,019 | 106,661 | 50,458 | 6,762 | 25,114 | 57,550 |
| 1971 | 95 | 4,727 | 1,175 | 20,918 | 2,590 | 57,141 | 113,536 | 53,745 | 6,809 | 27,043 | 60,900 |
| 1972 | 93 | 4,429 | 1,119 | 21,702 | 3,181 | 57,179 | 116,018 | 55,610 | 6,456 | 28,265 | 62,513 |
| 1973 | 92 | 4,874 | 1,389 | 29,619 | 3,477 | 73,199 | 146,705 | 71,6B4 | 7,262 | 37,575 | 82,099 |
| 1974 | 101 | 4,141 | 1,370 | 32,432 | 5,511 | 78,799 | 148,698 | 68,000 | 6,596 | 42,509 | 74,166 |
| 1975 | 105 | 3,657 | 1,299 | 36,081 | 6,118 | 97,353 | 175,251 | 68,596 | 5,984 | 47,295 | 81,336 |
| 1976 | 103 | 4,624 | 1,662 | 54,636 | 6,903 | 128,063 | 233,175 | 100,805 | 7,451 | 68,592 | 114,928 |
| 1977 | 102 | 5,341 | 2,202 | 73,405 | 7,848 | 164,252 | 309,834 | 141,650 | 8,749 | 89,219 | 145,846 |
| 1978 | 109 | 5,750 | 2,745 | 88,225 | 9,734 | 202,109 | 369,259 | 166,737 | 9,845 | 106,940 | 171,162 |
| 1979 | 120 | 6,429 | 3,595 | 117,780 | 16,009 | 260,744 | 466,922 | 207,436 | 11,509 | 140,135 | 211,361 |
| 1980 | 127 | 5,637 | 3,386 | 113,287 | 17,959 | 269,758 | 482,278 | 176,671 | 10,620 | 138,761 | 190,790 |
| 1981 | 123 | 6,007 | 3,480 | 138,105 | 20,461 | 305,948 | 551,691 | 222,926 | 11,082 | 168,574 | 219,742 |
| 1982 | 115 | 5,283 | 3,244 | 135,780 | 17,143 | 325,532 | 593,384 | 248,577 | 10,115 | 168,376 | 262,362 |
| 1983 | 133 | 4,929 | 3,218 | 132,861 | 18,292 | 311,065 | 591,526 | 269,370 | 9,781 | 168,373 | 267,670 |
| 1984 | 126 | 5,251 | 3,395 | 134,636 | 17,375 | 303,212 | 595,785 | 269,992 | 10,195 | 169,126 | 310,871 |
| 1985p |  |  |  |  |  |  | 700,000 |  |  |  |  |
| 1986p |  |  |  |  |  |  | 934,000 |  |  |  |  |

Notes: 1-See Note 1, Table N-1
2 - See Note 2, Table N-1
3 - See Note 3, Table N-1
Additional Data: See Table $N-1$
Source: Statistics Canada, 31-203, 31-001.

## SELECTED STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURTNG INDUSTRIES, FISH PRODUCTS INDUSTRIES ${ }^{1}$, NEMFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1957 TO 1986

| Year | Establishments | Manufacturing Activity |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total Activity |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | ( $\begin{gathered}\text { Pr } \\ \text { Rel }\end{gathered}$ | oduction ated Work Female | $\frac{\text { ars }}{\text { Wages }}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Cost of Fuel } \\ & \text { \& Electricity } \end{aligned}$ | ```Cost of Materials Supplies Used``` | Value of <br> Shipments <br> of Goods of <br> Own Manufacture | Value Added Manufacturing Activity | $\begin{gathered} \text { Total E } \\ \text { Number }^{3} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \frac{\text { mployees }}{\text { Salaries }} \\ & \text { \& Wages } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | Value AddedTotal Activity |
|  | (Number) | (Number | (Number) | $(\$, 000)$ | (\$,000) | $(\$, 000)$ | $(\$, 000)$ | $(\$, 000)$ | (Number) | $(\$, 000)$ | $(\$, 000)$ |
| 1957 | 36 | 1,796 | 372 | 3,224 | 494 | 9,328 | 15,962 | .- | 2,395 | 4,049 | .. |
| 1958 | 36 | 1,852 | 351 | 3,187 | 369 | 8,330 | 15,897 | 6,607 | 2,387 | 3,839 |  |
| 1959 | 37 | 1,788 | 385 | 3,146 | 455 | 9,974 | 15,989 | 5,640 | 2,378 | 3,842 | . |
| 1960 | 38 | 2,132 | 398 | 4,076 | 549 | 12,814 | 19,544 | 6,896 | 2,808 | 5,120 | .. |
| 1961 | 31 | 2,206 | 451 | 4,296 | 615 | 11,892 | 21,090 | 8,351 | 2,938 | 5,271 | 8,720 |
| 1962 | 36 | 2,169 | 451 | 4,603 | 647 | 14,730 | 24,478 | 9,781 | 3,020 | 6,083 | 10,368 |
| 1963 | 41 | 2,370 | 546 | 5,425 | 911 | 16,292 | 26,958 | 9,649 | 3,326 | 6,896 | 9,959 |
| 1964 | 45 | 2,392 | 530 | 5,786 | 819 | 19,331 | 32,573 | 12,200 | 3,313 | 7,353 | 12,880 |
| 1965 | 51 | 3,012 | 623 | 7,818 | 974 | 23,156 | 40,813 | 17,139 | 4,031 | 9,686 | 17,490 |
| 1966 | 47 | 3,253 | 755 | 9,314 | 955 | 23,411 | 40,864 | 18,001 | 4,454 | 11,409 | 18,479 |
| 1967 | 50 | 3,206 | 695 | 9,497 | 1,092 | 25,649 | 39,821 | 14,644 | 4,415 | 12,044 | 15,053 |
| 1968 | 49 | 3,508 | 866 | 11,708 | 1,385 | 27,614 | 48,357 | 17,883 | 4,853 | 14,251 | 18,128 |
| 1969 | 51 | 3,851 | 744 | 13,305 | 1,926 | 34,940 | 67,711 | 29,869 | 5,104 | 16,186 | 35,695 |
| 1970 | 52 | 4,078 | 916 | 15,256 | 1,984 | 36,091 | 70,424 | 33,004 | 5,458 | 18,095 | 38,703 |
| 1971 | 53 | 4,082 | 1,025 | 16,854 | 1,764 | 37,283 | 74,904 | 35,637 | 5,566 | 19,721 | 40,804 |
| 1972 | 53 | 3,769 | 984 | 17,136 | 2,333 | 36,404 | 74,681 | 35,718 | 5,227 | 20,168 | 40,593 |
| 1973 | 53 | 4,145 | 1,242 | 23,814 | 2,473 | 47,741 | 97,734 | 49,022 | 5,961 | 28,148 | 57,031 |
| 1974 | 59 | 3,355 | 1,237 | 25,399 | 4,144 | 44,371 | 86,188 | 40,857 | 5,171 | 30,145 | 43,919 |
| 1975 | 61 | 2,746 | 1,132 | 26,245 | 4,435 | 50,450 | 94,710 | 36,330 | 4,344 | 30,833 | 44,465 |
| 1976 | 61 | 3,711 | 1,490 | 43,521 | 5,044 | 79,376 | 143,176 | 61,270 | 5,777 | 49,846 | 70,814 |
| 1977 | 61 | 4,416 | 2,057 | 60,796 | 5,781 | 108,117 | 210,895 | 101,090 | 7,059 | 67,967 | 100,977 |
| 1978 | 69 | 4,839 | 2,607 | 74,871 | 7,340 | 140,895 | 261,409 | 122,409 | 8,161 | 84,258 | 123,470 |
| 1979 | 75 | 5,523 | 3,446 | 102,580 | 13,125 | 189,756 | 339,952 | 153,677 | 9,807 | 114,449 | 154,191 |
| 1980 | 83 | 4,787 | 3,209 | 97,210 | 14,541 | 189,025 | 350,970 | 128,872 | 8,933 | 110,543 | 139,654 |
| 1981 | 84 | 5,160 | 3,326 | 120,873 | 10,545 | 215,474 | 399,874 | 169,023 | 9,415 | 137,390 | 164,576 |
| 1982 | 80 | 4,478 | 3,092 | 117,550 | 12,606 | 230,458 | 432,765 | 187,542 | 8,470 | 134,738 | 200,263 |
| 1983 | 104 | 4,162 | 3,094 | 114,061 | 12,727 | 212,394 | 411,891 | 193,613 | 8,199 | 133,201 | 188,194 |
| 1984 | 99 | 4,456 | 3,277 | 114,012 | 11,751 | 193,149 | 401,194 | 191,644 | 8,637 | 131,382 | 230,946 |
| 1985p |  |  |  |  |  |  | 507,600 |  |  |  |  |
| 1986p |  |  |  |  |  |  | 700,400 |  |  |  |  |

Notes: 1-See Note 1, Table N-1. 2-See Note 2, Table N-1.

Additional Data: See Table $N-1$.
Source: Statistics Canada, 32-216.

SELECTED STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, $1957^{\circ}$ TO 1986

| Year | Establishments | Manufacturing Activity |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total Activity |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Mr $\begin{gathered}\text { Pr } \\ \text { Rel } \\ \text { Male }\end{gathered}$ | oduction ated Worke Female | Ws Wages | Cost of Fuel \& Electricity ${ }^{2}$ | Cost of Materials 8 Supplies Used ${ }^{2}$ | Value of Shipments of Goods of Own Manufacture | Value Added Manufacturing Activity | $\frac{\text { Total Et }}{\text { Number }^{3}}$ | Sployees <br> Saries <br> \& Wages | Value AddedTotal Activity |
|  | (Number) | (Number | )(Number) | $(\$, 000)$ | ( $\$, 000$ ) | $(\$, 000)$ | $(\$, 000)$ | $(\$, 000)$ | (Number) | $(\$, 000)$ | $(\$, 000)$ |
| 1957 | 319 | 362 | 22 | 715 | 150 | 1,922 | 3,B06 | - | 842 | 1,162 | .. |
| 1958 | 270 | 302 | 22 | 708 | 118 | 1,788 | 3,569 | 1,679 | 687 | 993 | . |
| 1959 | 316 | 358 | 1 | 739 | 98 | 2,186 | 3,599 | 1,350 | 672 | 1,010 | . |
| 1960 | 244 | 313 | - | 795 | 131 | 2,149 | 3,761 | 1,501 | 470 | 1,070 | . |
| 1961 | 191 | 403 | 1 | 960 | 149 | 2,216 | 4,029 | 1,862 | 507 | 1,305 | 1,994 |
| 1962 | 171 | 448 | - | 1,156 | 268 | 2,588 | 4,547 | 1,749 | 532 | 1,445 | 1,953 |
| 1963 | 144 | 465 | 1 | 1,238 | 173 | 2,709 | 4,766 | 1,837 | 534 | 1,527 | 1,943 |
| 1964 | 127 | 355 | - | 946 | 172 | 2,155 | 4,016 | 1,559 | 412 | 1,169 | 1,796 |
| 1965 | 111 | 268 | - | 787 | 178 | 2,412 | 4,147 | 1,709 | 331 | 1,025 | 2,013 |
| 1966 | 87 | 399 | - | 1,178 | 226 | 3,287 | 5,268 | 1,755 | 484 | 1,534 | 2,395 |
| 1967 | 78 | 442 | - | 1,371 | 199 | 3,067 | 5,494 | 2,036 | 504 | 1,656 | 2,322 |
| 1968 | 71 | 287 | - | 964 | 198 | 2,475 | 4,534 | 1,844 | 342 | 1,243 | 1,933 |
| 1969 | 74 | 304 | - | 1,066 | 217 | 3,018 | 5,692 | 2,484 | 346 | 1,333 | 2,615 |
| 1970 | 73 | 368 | - | 1,453 | 189 | 3,198 | 5,140 | 2,334 | 429 | 1,776 | 2,317 |
| 1971 | 70 | 344 | - | 1,500 | 254 | 3,151 | 6,900 | 3,224 | 447 | 2,122 | 3,225 |
| 1972 | 71 | 349 | - | 1,720 | 243 | 4,179 | 7,709 | 2,989 | 448 | 2,316 | 2,987 |
| 1973 | 69 | 369 | 1 | 2,023 | 383 | 4,216 | 8,479 | 4,482 | 505 | 2,900 | 4,447 |
| 1974 | 77 | 374 | 1 | 2,602 | 642 | 5,562 | 11,275 | 5,039 | 538 | 3,959 | 5,133 |
| 1975 | 78 | 339 | 4 | 2,725 | 622 | 5,980 | 11,991 | 5,571 | 482 | 4,034 | 5,552 |
| 1976 | 59 | 320 | 4 | 2,874 | 468 | 7,854 | 12,709 | 4,386 | 392 | 3,708 | 5,327 |
| 1977 | 51 | 326 | 5 | 2,999 | 332 | 9,455 | 13,759 | 4,222 | 380 | 3,724 | 4,287 |
| 1978 | 56 | 361 | 3 | 3,637 | 417 | 10,685 | 17,140 | 6,345 | 414 | 4,431 | 6,313 |
| 1979 | 70 | 279 | 1 | 3,248 | 680 | 12,048 | 19,626 | 6,771 | 374 | 4,620 | 6,739 |
| 1980 | 63 | 259 | 5 | 3,425 | 670 | 12,103 | 18,268 | 6,520 | 330 | 4,434 | 6,622 |
| 1981 | 65 | 285 | 5 | 4,023 | 690 | 14,398 | 21,457 | 6,755 | 334 | 4,790 | 6,862 |
| 1982 | 63 | 226 | 2 | 3,161 | 893 | 10,262 | 16,794 | 6,194 | 263 | 3,799 | 6,201 |
| 1983 | 78 | 318 | 14 | 4,724 | 1,107 | 14,724 | 24,636 | 8,732 | 380 | 5,614 | 8,766 |
| 1984 | 83 | 296 | 9 | 4,252 | 1,142 | 14,545 | 25,227 | 9,284 | 335 | 4,869 | 9,494 |
| 1985p |  |  |  |  |  |  | 28,600 |  |  |  |  |
| 1986p |  |  |  |  |  |  | 27,300 |  |  |  |  |

Notes: 1 - See Note 1, Table N-1.
2-See Note 2, Table N-1.
Additional Data: See Table $\mathrm{N}-1$.
Source: Statistics Canada, 31-203, 31-001.

## TABLE N-5 <br> SELECTED STATISTICS OF MANGFFACTURING INDUSTRIES, <br> NEWFOUNOLAND AND LABRADOR, 1957 TO 1984



Notes: 1-See Note 1, Table N-1.
2 - See Note 2, Table N-1
2- See Note 2 , Table N-1.
Additional Data: See Table N-1.
Source: Statistics Canada, 35-204.

## TABLE N-6 <br> SELECTED STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES, <br> NEUFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1957 TO 1984

| Year | Establishments | Manufacturing Activity |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total Activity |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Pro } \\ \text { Rela } \\ \hline \text { Male } \end{gathered}$ | duction ted Worke Female | rs Wages | Cost of Fuel \& Electricity ${ }^{2}$ | Cost of Materials <br> $\&$ Supplies Used ${ }^{2}$ | Value of Shipments of Goods of Own Manufacture | Value Added Manufacturing Activity | Total E <br> Number ${ }^{3}$ | Sloyees <br> Saries <br> \& Wages | Value AddedTotal Activity |
|  | (Number) | (Number) | (Number) | $(\$, 000)$ | $(\$, 000)$ | $(\$, 000)$ | $(\$, 000)$ | $(\$, 000)$ | (Number) | $(\$, 000)$ | $(\$, 000)$ |
| 1957 | 2 | 2,958 | 22 | 15,307 | 5,597 | 27,629 | 63,303 | . | 3,419 | 18,426 | . |
| 1958 | 2 | 2,531 | 22 | 12,019 | 5,355 | 26,736 | 61,003 | 29,702 | 2,971 | 15,098 | $\ldots$ |
| 1959 | 2 | 2,629 | 25 | 12,644 | 4,888 | 26,608 | 62,508 | 29,784 | 3,085 | 15,943 | . |
| 1960 | 2 | 2,632 | 23 | 13,449 | 5,038 | 28,774 | 67,986 | 34,503 | 3,082 | 16,859 |  |
| 1961 | 2 | 2,648 | 24 | 15,236 | 5,171 | 29,893 | 73,725 | 39,225 | 3,305 | 19,608 | 39,369 |
| 1962 | 2 | 2,459 | 13 | 14,325 | 5,331 | 27,815 | 68,427 | 36,507 | 3,127 | 18,769 | 36,862 |
| 1963 | 2 | 2,439 | 12 | 13,864 | 5,271 | 27,876 | 70,436 | 36,502 | 2,988 | 18,015 | 36,731 |
| 1964 | 2 | 2,484 | 13 | 14,860 | 5,957 | 30,200 | 75,475 | 39,115 | 3,015 | 19,192 | 39,513 |
| 1965 | 2 | 2,508 | 13 | 15,525 | 5,923 | 30,819 | 74,115 | 37,680 | 2,970 | 19,394 | 37,802 |
| 1966 | 2 | 2,615 | 14 | 18,906 | 6,054 | 33,621 | 83,056 | 42,136 | 3,142 | 23,260 | 42,296 |
| 1967 | 2 | 2,628 | 14 | 19,749 | 6,259 | 32,040 | 73,387 | 36,346 | 3,152 | 24,405 | 36,554 |
| 1968 | 2 | 2,388 | 11 | 18,394 | 5,865 | 31,957 | 69,014 | 31,620 | 2,869 | 22,901 | 31,742 |
| 1969 | 2 | 2,283 | 11 | 20,182 | 5,872 | 32,507 | 74,361 | 35,041 | 2,747 | 24,904 | 35,175 |
| 1970 | 2 | 2,368 | 11 | 22,064 | 6,613 | 37,039 | 78,670 | 35,921 | 2,823 | 26,872 | 36,070 |
| 1971 | 2 | 2,127 | 11 | 19,847 | 5,253 | 29,402 | 64,943 | 31,655 | 2,568 | 24,757 | 31,782 |
| 1972 | 2 | 1,961 | 11 | 20,748 | 5,188 | 30,035 | 69,777 | 33,105 | 2,341 | 25,286 | 33,179 |
| 1973 | 3 | 2,580 | 10 | 29,434 | 8,764 | 60,394 | 119,959 | 54,306 | 3,151 | 36,645 | 54,662 |
| 1974 | 3 | 2,653 | 12 | 35,137 | 14,268 | 70,093 | 189,725 | 104,631 | 3,326 | 44,159 | 104,422 |
| 1975 | 3 | 2,287 | 12 | 31,821 | 13,426 | 59,498 | 146,880 | 73,736 | 2,903 | 41,121 | 73,698 |
| 1976 | 3 | 2,622 | 12 | 42,104 | 15,870 | 78,258 | 170,380 | 74,955 | 3,252 | 52,384 | 74,383 |
| 1977 | 2 | 2,216 | 12 | 41,486 | 12,996 | x | 202,451 | $x$ | 2,624 | 48,047 | $x$ |
| 1978 | 2 | 2,140 | 12 | 46,068 | 16,942 | 70,220 | 226,817 | 142,182 | 2,538 | 53,071 | 141,801 |
| 1979 | 2 | 2,186 | 12 | $x$ | x | x | 261,945 | 161,984 | 2,611 | X | 161,075 |
| 1980 | ? | 2,259 | 7 | X | $x$ | X | 280,214 | 164,454 | 2,657 | x | 163,479 |
| 1981 | 3 | 2,539 | 6 | $x$ | $x$ | $x$ | $x$ | 196,825 | 2,981 | $x$ | 194,049 |
| 1982 | 3 | 2,398 | 6 | $x$ | X | $x$ | $x$ | 167,338 | 2,842 | $x$ | 163,922 |
| 1983 | 3 | $\chi$ | $x$ | X | $X$ | $x$ | $x$ | 88,157 | 2,299 | X | 86,101 |
| 1984 | 3 | 1,816 | - | $x$ | $x$ | $x$ | $x$ | 121,111 | 2,202 | X | 119,810 |

Notes: 1 - See Note 1, Table N-1.
2 - See Note 2, Table N-1.
3 - See Note 3, Table N-1.
Additional Data: See Table N-1.
Source: Statistics Canada, 36-204.

| Year | Establishments | Manufacturing Activity |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total Activity |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | $\begin{array}{r} \mathrm{Pr} \\ \mathrm{Rel} \\ \hline \text { Male } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | oduction 8 ated Worke Female | rs Wages | Cost of Fuel \& Electricity ${ }^{2}$ | Cost of Materials \& Supplies Used ${ }^{2}$ | Value of Shipments of Goods of Own Manufacture | Value Added Manufacturing Activity | $\frac{\text { Total Er }}{\text { Number }^{3}}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { mployees } \\ & \text { Salaries } \\ & \text { \& Wages } 3 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | Value AddedTotal Activity |
|  | (Number) | (Number | (Number) | $(\$, 000)$ | $(\$, 000)$ | (\$,000) | $(\$, 000)$ | $(\$, 000)$ | (Number) | $(\$, 000)$ | $(\$, 000)$ |
| 1957 | 25 | 210 | 46 | 731 | 62 | 677 | 2,896 | . | 419 | 1,254 | .. |
| 1958 | 27 | 208 | 38 | 724 | 65 | 599 | 3,017 | 2,351 | 412 | 1,290 | . |
| 1959 | 28 | 211 | 39 | 749 | 65 | 611 | 3,038 | 2,376 | 418 | 1,325 | . |
| 1960 | 28 | 199 | 37 | 708 | 66 | 626 | 3,170 | 2,468 | 407 | 1,293 | . |
| 1961 | 28 | 206 | 40 | 798 | 70 | 661 | 3,164 | 2,436 | 421 | 1,386 | 2,427 |
| 1962 | 27 | 216 | 36 | 851 | 70 | 654 | 3,461 | 2,738 | 421 | 1,462 | 2,699 |
| 1963 | 27 | 223 | 32 | 880 | 69 | 723 | 3,487 | 2,694 | 429 | 1,540 | 2,677 |
| 1964 | 24 | 213 | 36 | 898 | 75 | 716 | 3,578 | 2.786 | 436 | 1,577 | 2,771 |
| $1965{ }^{4}$ | 23 | 227 | 54 | 1,039 | 77 | 762 | 3,899 | 3,057 | 448 | 1,697 | 3,041 |
| 1966 | 25 | 226 | 43 | 1,085 | 81 | 901 | 4,400 | 3,415 | 465 | 1,868 | 3,399 |
| 1967 | 26 | 224 | 38 | 1,157 | 84 | 940 | 4.700 | 3,689 | 455 | 2,053 | 3,665 |
| 1968 | 26 | 233 | 39 | 1,262 | 95 | 1,072 | 5,128 | 3,962 | 504 | 2,332 | 3,929 |
| 1969 | 26 | 239 | 27 | 1,369 | 112 | 1,326 | 5,917 | 4,505 | 530 | 2,700 | 4,459 |
| 1970 | 25 | 242 | 50 | 1,540 | 72 | 1,137 | 5,844 | 4,642 | 482 | 2,540 | 4,617 |
| 1971 | 20 | $x$ | X | $\chi$ | X | $\chi$ | X | X | $x$ | $x$ | $x$ |
| 1972 | 22 | x | x | $x$ | $x$ | $x$ | $\chi$ | $x$ | $x$ | $x$ | $x$ |
| 1973 | 24 | 225 | 73 | 2,094 | 71 | 1,700 | 8,363 | 6,631 | 423 | 3,015 | 6,593 |
| 1974 | 23 | 189 | 67 | 2,006 | 105 | 2,371 | 10,400 | 7,947 | 448 | 3,448 | 7,919 |
| 1975 | 22 | 195 | 67 | 2,366 | 119 | 2,791 | 11,942 | 8,998 | 454 | 4,153 | 8,949 |
| 1976 | 19 | 185 | 60 | 2,625 | 125 | 3,224 | 13,409 | 10,160 | 448 | 4,686 | 10,114 |
| 1977 | 17 | 183 | 52 | 2,733 | 157 | 3,657 | 14,585 | 10,754 | 445 | 5,023 | 10,704 |
| 1978 | 23 | X | X | $x$ | x | $x$ | $\chi$ | $x$ | $x$ | $x$ | $x$ |
| 1979 | 24 | X | X | $\chi$ | $x$ | $\chi$ | $X$ | $\chi$ | X | $\chi$ | $\chi$ |
| 1980 | 24 | 282 | 67 | 4,804 | 203 | 6,004 | 23,359 | 17,092 | 567 | 7,868 | 16,790 |
| 1981 | ¿ó | 274 | 94 | 6,082 | $\chi$ | 7,270 | 28,339 | 20,903 | 595 | 9,513 | 20,457 |
| 1982 | 26 | X | $X$ | $X$ | $X$ | $\chi$ | $X$ | $\chi$ | $\times$ | X | X |
| 1983 | 35 | 211 | 61 | 4,945 | 300 | 7,468 | 30,852 | 23,224 | 527 | 9,876 | 23,104 |
| 1984 | 35 | 181 | 72 | 4,627 | 327 | B,450 | 32,557 | 23,786 | 493 | 9,849 | 23,648 |

Notes: 1-See Note 1, Table N-1.
2- See Note 1, Table N-1.

- See Note 2, Table N-1.
- Excludes "Publishing Only" for reasons of confidentiality.

Additional Data: See Table N-1.
Source: Statistics Canada, 31-203, 31-001.

## TABLE N-8 <br> SELECTED STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES, TOTAL - NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS ${ }^{1}$; NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1957 TO 1984

| Year | Establishments | Manufacturing Activity |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total Activity |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | $\begin{array}{r} \mathrm{Pr} \\ \text { Rel } \\ \hline \text { Male } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | oduction ated Work Female | Wages | Cost of Fuel <br> \& Electricity ${ }^{2}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Cost of Materials } \\ & \text { \& Supplies Used } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | Value of Shipments of Goods of Own Manufacture | Value Added Manufacturing Activity | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Total En } \\ & \text { Number }^{3} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \frac{\text { ployees }}{\text { Salaries }} \\ & \text { \& Wages } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | Value AddedTotal Activity |
|  | (Number) | (Number | (Number) | $(\$, 000)$ | $(\$, 000)$ | (\$,000) | $(\$, 000)$ | $(\$, 000)$ | (Number) | $(\$, 000)$ | $(\$, 000)$ |
| 1957 | 11 | 226 | 1 | 7B5 | 347 | 970 | 2,897 | - | 278 | 1,005 | . |
| 1958 | 12 | 228 | - | 700 | 359 | 1,404 | 3,593 | 1,979 | 289 | 942 | .. |
| 1959 | 12 | 247 | 1 | 864 | 436 | 1,950 | 4,087 | 1,856 | 333 | 1,250 | . |
| 1960 | 11 | 233 | - | 782 | 415 | 1,651 | 4,283 | 2,148 | 303 | 1,065 | . |
| 1961 | 13 | 306 | 3 | 1,169 | 424 | 2,392 | 5,767 | 3,111 | 459 | 1,656 | 3,257 |
| 1962 | 15 | 411 | 2 | 1,572 | 494 | 3,019 | 7,500 | 4,318 | 542 | 2,186 | 4,689 |
| 1963 | 15 | 397 | 2 | 1,542 | 484 | 3,014 | 7,279 | 3,934 | 530 | 2,239 | 4,464 |
| 1964 | 13 | 361 | 2 | 1,460 | 475 | 2,649 | 6,824 | 3,560 | 496 | 2,197 | 3,914 |
| 1965 | 12 | 345 | 2 | 1,440 | 476 | 2,704 | 6,920 | 3,597 | 465 | 2,136 | 3,952 |
| 1966 | 11 | 461 | 2 | 2,167 | 436 | 3,980 | 9,497 | 4,878 | 590 | 2,883 | 5,035 |
| 1967 | 11 | $x$ | X | $x$ | X | $X$ | X | X | $x$ | $\chi$ | $x$ |
| 1968 | 10 | 355 | 2 | 1,939 | 604 | 3,132 | 7,833 | 4,509 | 451 | 2.535 | 4,774 |
| 1969 | 15 | 282 | 2 | 1,518 | 506 | 2,596 | 7,145 | 4,146 | 393 | 2,266 | 4,348 |
| 1970 | 11 | 251 | 2 | 1,501 | 566 | 2,437 | 7,237 | 4,021 | 342 | 2,162 | 4,193 |
| 1971 | 13 | 290 | 2 | 1,800 | 641 | 3,258 | 9,529 | 5,503 | 386 | 2,491 | 5,758 |
| 1972 | 12 | 299 | 2 | 1,973 | 779 | 3,711 | 10,557 | 6,153 | 398 | 2,736 | 6,531 |
| 1973 | 13 | 340 | 2 | 2,682 | 966 | 5,332 | 15,861 | 9,312 | 442 | 3,542 | 9,511 |
| 1974 | 13 | 391 | 2 | 3,505 | 1,699 | 7,812 | 19,989 | 10,745 | 500 | 4,594 | 11,182 |
| 1975 | 13 | 423 | 3 | 4,045 | 1,674 | 7,514 | 20,092 | 10,782 | 528 | 5,273 | 11,187 |
| 1976 | 12 | 418 | 2 | 4,772 | 2,126 | 9,151 | 22,569 | 11,699 | 516 | 6,133 | 12,299 |
| 1977 | 12 | 405 | - | 4,819 | 2,174 | 9,520 | 22,881 | 11,856 | 513 | 6,408 | 12,251 |
| 1978 | 18 | 383 | - | 5,116 | 2,510 | 9,924 | 26,865 | 14,865 | 480 | 6,745 | 15,155 |
| 1979 | 18 | 403 | - | 6,363 | 2,636 | 11,267 | 28,470 | 14,879 | 494 | 8,131 | 15,563 |
| 1980 | 18 | 384 | 1 | 6,657 | 3,174 | 11,428 | 28,529 | 13,856 | 474 | 8,639 | 14,818 |
| 1981 | 7 | 358 | 2 | 6,432 | 3,690 | 12,296 | 31,450 | 15,535 | 446 | 8,345 | 15,703 |
| 1982 | 16 | 300 | - | 5,037 | 3,275 | 9,073 | 25,455 | 13,195 | 387 | 7,014 | 13,494 |
| 1983 | 18 | X | X | $x$ | $x$ | X | X | X | $x$ | $x$ | $x$ |
| 1984p | 20 | X | X | X | X | x | $x$ | x | $\mathbf{x}$ | $\chi$ | X |

Notes: 1-See Note 1, Table N-1.
1- See Note 1, Table N-1.
3 - See Note 3, Table $\mathrm{N}-1$.
Additional Data: See Table $N-1$.
Source: Statistics Canada, 31-203, 31-001.

NEWFOUNOLANO ANO LABRAOOR, 1967 TO 1986

| Year | Establishments | Manufacturing Activity |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total Activity |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | $\begin{array}{r} \mathrm{Pr} \\ \text { Rela } \\ \hline \text { Male } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | oduction ted Worker Female | $\begin{aligned} & \& \\ & \text { rs Wages } \end{aligned}$ | Cost of Fuel \& Electricity ${ }^{2}$ | Cost of Materials \& Supplies Used ${ }^{2}$ | Value of Shipments of Goods of Own Manufacture | Value Added Manufacturing Activity | $\frac{\text { Total E E }}{\text { Number }^{3}}$ | $\frac{\text { Employees }}{\text { Salaries }}$ <br> \& Wages | Value AddedTotal Activity |
|  | (Number) | (Number) | (Number) | $(\$, 000)$ | $(\$, 000)$ | $(\$, 000)$ | $(\$, 000)$ | $(\$, 000)$ | (Number) | $(\$, 000)$ | $(\$, 000)$ |
| 1967 | 12 | 265 | 4 | 1,211 | 61 | 2,601 | 5,134 | 2,518 | 348 | 1,650 | 2,698 |
| 1968 | 12 | 365 | 4 | 1,942 | 86 | 3,523 | 7,210 | 3,638 | 454 | 2,499 | 3,800 |
| 1969 | 10 | 350 | 5 | 1,822 | 84 | 3,757 | 7,310 | 3,528 | 439 | 2,387 | 3,660 |
| 1970 | 9 | 276 | 7 | 1,785 | 86 | 2,870 | 6,667 | 3,598 | 356 | 2,357 | 3,850 |
| 1971 | 10 | 294 | B | 2,286 | 118 | 3,149 | 7,539 | 4,428 | 379 | 2,900 | 5,075 |
| 1972 | 10 | 339 | 10 | 2,456 | 131 | 3,415 | 8,009 | 4,431 | 425 | 3,098 | 5,044 |
| 1973 | 11 | 476 | 19 | 3,775 | 127 | 4,514 | 10,852 | 6.458 | 579 | 4,526 | 7,128 |
| 1974 | 10 | 383 | 15 | 4,094 | 181 | 5,613 | 13,138 | 7,612 | 482 | 5,057 | 9,085 |
| 1975 | 10 | 347 | 12 | 4,414 | 238 | 6,184 | 14,209 | 8,257 | 440 | 5,538 | 9,731 |
| 1976 | 14 | 321 | 10 | 4,437 | 223 | 5,714 | 13,245 | 7,017 | 424 | 5,794 | 8,211 |
| 1977 | 13 | $x$ | $x$ | $\chi$ | $\chi$ | $\chi$ | 16,000 ${ }^{4}$ | $\chi$ | $x$ | $\chi$ | $x$ |
| 1978 | 19 | 367 | 13 | 5,930 | 300 | 7,415 | 18,053 | 10,303 | 485 | 7,598 | 11,462 |
| 1979 | 23 | 298 | 13 | 5,502 | 411 | 11,500 | 24,534 | 2,863 | 421 | 7,450 | 13,695 |
| 1980 | 23 | 315 | 9 | 5,990 | 462 | 12,261 | 26,400 | 13,405 | 408 | 7,562 | 14,210 |
| 1981 | 20 | 258 | 13 | 5,547 | 374 | 10,623 | 23,793 | 12,853 | 323 | 6,593 | 13,625 |
| 1982 | 17 | 312 | 7 | 7,566 | 738 | 12,284 | 34,340 | 21,283 | 404 | 9,846 | 22,082 |
| 1983 | 18 | 285 | 8 | 8,453 | 672 | 9,361 | 25,575 | 15,241 | 367 | 10,341 | 16,021 |
| 1984p | 17 | 184 | 12 | 4,888 | 368 | 6,241 | 16,216 | 8,556 * | 237 | 5,923 | 9,416 |
| 1985p |  |  |  |  |  |  | 25,700 |  |  |  |  |
| 1986p |  |  |  |  |  |  | 25,100 |  |  |  |  |

Notes: 1 - See Nnte 1, Table N -1.
2 - See Note 2, Table N-1.
3 - See Note 3, Table N-1.
Estimated by Nfld. Statistics Agency.
Additional Data: See Table N-1
Source: Statistics Canada, 31-203, 31-001.

SELECTED STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES, $\frac{\text { CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS INDUS TRIES }-2}{\text { NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, } 1967 \text { TO } 1984}$

| Year | Establishments | Manufacturing Activity |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total Activity |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | oduction ted Worke Female | \% Wages | Cost of Fuel <br> ${ }_{8}$ Electricity ${ }^{2}$ | Cost of Materials $\&$ Supplies Used | Value of Shipments of Goods of Own Manufacture | Value Added Manufacturing Activity | $\frac{\text { Total E }}{\text { Number }^{3}}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { mployees } \\ & \text { Salarie§ } \\ & \text { \& Wages } \end{aligned}$ | Value AddedTotal Activity |
|  | (Number) | (Number) | (Number) | ( $\$ .000$ ) | $(\$, 000)$ | ( $\$, 000$ ) | ( $\$, 000$ ) | (\$,000) | (Number) | $(\$, 000)$ | ( $\$, 000$ ) |
| 1967 | 3 | x | $x$ | $x$ | $x$ | $x$ | $x$ | $x$ | $x$ | $x$ | $x$ |
| 1968 | 4 | $x$ | x | $x$ | x | $x$ | x | $x$ | x | $x$ | $x$ |
| 1969 | 5 | 401 | 10 | 2,871 | 1,582 | 7,001 | 19,210 | 10,590 | 547 | 4,039 | 9,832 |
| 1970 | 6 | 613 | 5 | 4,453 | 2,404 | 9,706 | 25,730 | 13,976 | 789 | 5,790 | 16,948 |
| 1971 | 6 | 510 | 8 | 3,517 | 2,689 | 10,244 | 23.135 | 10,462 | 703 | 5,283 | 15,301 |
| 1972 | 6 | 477 | 6 | 4,634 | 2,650 | 11,642 | 23,819 | 10,105 | 691 | 6,737 | 14,818 |
| 1973 | 5 | 432 | 5 | 3,690 | 2,967 | 13,681 | 35,204 | 17,474 | 667 | 6,323 | 19,628 |
| 1974 | 5 | 480 | 7 | 4,286 | 3,747 | 15,855 | 36,849 | 17,258 | 731 | 7,421 | 18,492 |
| 1975 | 5 | 423 | 6 | 4,526 | 2,462 | 14,750 | 16,309 | 572 | 639 | 7,420 | 1,596 |
| 1976 | 5 | 400 | 7 | 5,347 | 4,074 | 24,573 | 46,817 | 16,809 | 635 | 9,190 | 12,555 |
| 1977 | 5 | 434 | 4 | 6,719 | 4,344 | 31,181 | 59,346 | 24,076 | 684 | 11,059 | 25.872 |
| 1978 | 7 | 392 | 6 | 6,879 | 5,065 | 46,176 | 57,261 | 6,773 | 646 | 11,204 | 7,819 |
| 1979 | 7 | 488 | 4 | 9,005 | 4,814 | 39,994 | 58,461 | 17,818 | 709 | 12,971 | 22,336 |
| 1980 | 6 | 360 | 2 | 7,907 | 4,947 | 43,023 | 85,564 | 40,489 | 582 | 12,354 | 42,572 |
| 1981 | 5 | 381 | 6 | 9,956 | 6,454 | 40,165 | 66,613 | 20,968 | 610 | 15,065 | 21,969 |
| 1982 | 4 | $x$ | $x$ | $x$ | $x$ | $x$ | $x$ | $x$ | $x$ | $x$ | $x$ |
| 1983 | 4 | $x$ | $x$ | $x$ | $x$ | $x$ | $x$ | $x$ | $x$ | $x$ | $x$ |
| 1984p | 4 | x | $x$ | $x$ | $x$ | $x$ | $x$ | x | x | $x$ | x |

Notes: 1 - See Note 1, Table N-1.
2-See Note 2, Table N-1.

Additional Data: See Table N - 1
Source: Statistics Canada, 31-203, 31-001.

## TABLE $\mathrm{N}-11$

$\frac{\text { SELECTED STATISTICS OF MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES, }}{\text { TOTAL - TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT INDUSTRIESI, }}$

| Year | Establishments | Manufacturing Activity |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total Activity |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Production \& Related Workers |  |  | Cost of Fuel \& Electricity | Cost of Materials <br> $\&$ Supplies Used ${ }^{2}$ | Value of Shipments of Goods of Own Manufacture | Value Added Manufacturing Activity | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Total Em } \\ & \text { Number }{ }^{3} \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { ployees } \\ & \text { Salaries } \\ & \text { \& Wages } \end{aligned}$ | Value Added <br> Total Activit |
|  | (Number) | (Number) | (Number) | (\$'000) | (\$'000) | (\$'000) | (\$'000) | (\$'000) | (Number) | (\$'000) | (\$'000) |
| 1957 | 4 | $x$ | $x$ | $x$ | $x$ | x | $x$ | $x$ | $x$ | $x$ | x |
| 1958 | 5 | $x$ | $x$ | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x |
| 1959 | 5 | ${ }^{x}$ | $x$ | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x |
| 1960 | 5 | x | x | x | x | x | x | $x$ | x | $x$ | $x$ |
| 1961 | 3 | x | x | $\times$ | $\times$ | x | ${ }^{x}$ | x | x | x | x |
| 1962 | 2 | x | $\times$ | x | x | x | x | x | $x$ | x | x |
| 1963 | 3 | 69 | - | 185 | 3 | 126 | 354 | 224 | 75 | 209 | 224 |
| 1964 | 3 | 57 | - | 159 | 6 | 129 | 350 | 216. | 64 | 187 | 216 |
| 1965 | 3 | 47 | - | 152 | 5 | 137 | 340 | 198 | 51 | 174 | 198 |
| 1966 | 5 | 34 | - | 99 | 6 | 181 | 438 | 255 | 39 | 118 | 255 |
| 1967 | 6 | x | $x$ | x | $\times$ | x | x | x | * | , |  |
| 1968 | 9 | x | x | $\times$ | x | x | x | $x$ | x | x | x |
| 1969 | 7 | x | $\times$ | $\times$ | x | $\times$ | $\times$ | $\times$ | x | x | x |
| 1970 | 7 | ${ }^{x}$ | $\times$ | x | x | $\times$ | x | x | x | x | x |
| 1971 | 7 | $\times$ | $\times$ | x | x | $\times$ | $\times$ | x | x | x | x |
| 1972 | 9 | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x |
| 1973 | 10 | $x$ | ${ }^{\text {x }}$ | x | $\times$ | $\times$ | x | x | x | $x$ | $x$ |
| 1974 | 9 | ${ }^{\mathrm{x}}$ | X | ${ }^{\mathrm{x}}$ | x | ¢ | $\times$ | x | x | x | x |
| 1975 | 10 | 405 | 5 | 3,693 | 337 | 6,725 | 15,447 | 8,313 | 519 | 5,124 | 8,301 |
| 1976 | 10 | 394 | - | 4,853 | 313 | 9,074 | 19,153 | 9,771 | 501 | 6,510 | 9,767 |
| 1977 | 10 | 436 | - | 5,800 | 355 | 11,173 | 10,436 | 8,463 | 556 | 7,798 | 8,507 |
| 1978 | 12 | x | x | x | ${ }^{x}$ | ${ }^{\mathbf{x}}$ | $x$ | $x$ | x | $x$ | $x$ |
| 1979 | 18 | x | x | 17, ${ }^{\mathrm{X}}$ | x | ${ }_{20}{ }^{\text {x }}$ | ${ }^{\mathrm{x}}$ | ${ }^{\mathrm{x}}$ | ${ }^{\mathrm{x}}$ | x | x |
| 1980 | 17 | 924 | 3 | 17,344 | x | 20,716 | 51,961 | 28,029 | 1,141 | 22,331 | 27,667 |
| 1981 | 18 | 889 | 3 | 18,384 | 842 | 16,810 | 54,382 | 33,938 | 1,091 | 23,682 | 33,162 |
| 1982 1983 | 15 | 837 | - | 19,912 | 1,079 | 29,771 | 63,371 | 34,055 | 1,005 | 25,200 | 33,667 |
| 1983 1984 | 10 | X | $x$ | X | X | x | $\bar{x}$ | X | X | X | x |
| 1984 | 10 | X | X | X | X | X | * | X | X | X | X |

Notes: l-See Note 1, Table N-1
2 - See Note 2, Table N-1
3 - See Note 3, Table N-1
Source: Statistics Canada. 31-203.

TABLE N-12
SELECTED STATISTICS ON INTERPROVINCIAL TRADE OF MANUFACTURED GOODS,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
1974, 1979 \& 1984

| Origin or Destination | Destination of Shipments of Goods of Own Manufacture by Province of Origin <br> (Shipped to Newfoundland) |  |  | Destination of Shipments of Goods of Own Manufacture by Province of Destination <br> (Shipped from Newfoundland) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | (\$,000,000) |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1974 | 1979 | 1984 | 1974 | 1979 | 1984 |
| Newfoundland | 151.0 | 323.0 | 479.4 | 151.0 | 323.0 | 479.4 |
| Prince Edward Island | 6.3 | 8.9 | 15.5 | 0.1 | x | 1.3 |
| Nova Scotia | 75.6 | 142.3 | 199.6 | 7.0 | 49.5 | 41.8 |
| New Brunswick | 40.6 | 90.6 | 132.8 | 10.1 | x | 12.8 |
| Quebec | 190.7 | 320.8 | 705.5 | 66.9 | x | 79.7 |
| Ontario | 261.9 | 436.8 | 518.2 | 6.4 | 15.6 | 37.3 |
| Manitoba | 3.2 | 19.5 | 21.1 | x | x |  |
| Saskatchewan | 1.9 | 1.6 |  | x | x | ) 0.5 |
| Alberta | 2.6 | 9.6 | 10.7 | x | x | 0.5 |
| British Columbia | 9.1 | 15.2 | 9.7 | $x$ | x | 2.0 |
| Canada | 743.0 | 1,368.4 | 2,092.5 | 242.3 | 436.8 | 655.4 |
| Outside Canada | -• | - | - | 442.4 | 540.7 | 514.9 |

Notes: Destination refers to first destination rather than ultimate destination. Shipments refer to domestic manufactured goods, and excludes imports. In 1979, $5 \%$ of the Nfld. shipments was not allocated to a destination.

Additional Data: Industry group; province.
Source: Statistics Canada, 31-522, 31-530.

SECTION 0

INVESTMENT

## Table 0-1

## Capital Expenditures

Include the cost of procuring, constructing and installing new durable plant and machinery, (which normally have a life of more than one year) whether for replacement of worn or obsolete assets, or as net additions to existing assets. Included are all capitalized costs such as architectural, legal and engineering fees, as well as the value of work on capital assets undertaken by firms with their own labour force. Gross outlays are reported without any deduction for scrap or trade-in value of old assets. Excluded are expenditures made for the acquisition of previously existing structures, for used machinery and equipment unless imported and for land since outlays of this type involve only the transfer of property and not the creation of a capital asset.

## Construction

Includes building construction and all types of engineering construction such as roads, dams, transmission lines and pipelines, as well as oil drilling and mine development. The machinery and equipment category takes into account the purchase of all such items which are used either in producing goods or providing services but does not cover durable goods purchased for personal use. Included, as well as industrial machinery, are transportation equipment, agricultural implements, professional and scientific equipment, office and store furnishings and other similar capital goods. Excluded for the purpose of this report, are outlays for machinery and equipment by the Department of National Defence.

## Housing

Housing is not generally considered a capital expenditure in the sense mentioned above but it has been included because it forms a large proportion of construction expenditures and has cyclical fluctuations similar to those which characterize business, institutional and government capital e«penditures.

## The Repair Expenditures

Represent the non-capitalized outlays made to maintain the operating efficiency of the existing stock of durable physical assets. These repairs and maintenance expenditures exclude, however, the routine care of assets such as in oiling and cleaning of machinery. Where the repair costs are large enough to materially lengthen the expected serviceable life of the assets, increase its capacity or otherwise raise its productivity, they are treated as capital expenditures on new construction or on new machinery and equipment.



| $\left.\frac{\text { TABLE 0-1 }}{} \begin{array}{l}\text { PRIVATE AND PUBLIC INVESTMENT, BY SECTOR, } \\ \text { NEWFOUNLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS, } 1950 \text { TO } 1987 \\ \text { (MILLIONS OF DOLLARS) } \\ - \text { CONTINUED - }\end{array}\right)$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Capital Expenditures |  |  | Repair Expenditures |  |  | Capital \& Repair Expenditures |  |  |
|  |  | Construction | Machinery 8 <br> Equipment | Sub-Total | Construction | Machinery 8 <br> Equipment | Sub-Total | Construction | Machinery 8 <br> Equipment | Total |
| 10. Finance ${ }^{1}$ (1075 0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1975 | 18.5 | 1.3 | 19.8 | 0.6 | 0.2 | 0.8 | 19.1 | 1.5 | 20.6 |
|  | 1980 | 22.1 | 3.7 | 25.8 | 2.4 | 0.8 | 3.2 | 24.5 | 4.5 | 29.0 |
|  | 1981 | 24.4 | 4.1 | 28.5 | 2.4 | 0.6 | 3.0 | 26.8 | 4.7 | 31.5 |
|  | 1982 | 16.3 | 2.1 | 18.4 | 1.9 | 0.6 | 2.5 | 18.2 | 2.7 | 20.9 |
|  | 1983 | 17.6 | 4.4 | 22.0 | 2.5 | 0.6 | 3.1 | 20.1 | 5.0 | 25.1 |
|  | 1984 | 24.0 | 5.5 | 29.5 | 5.4 | 2.3 | 7.7 | 29.4 | 7.8 | 37.2 |
|  | 1985 | 53.9 | 19.0 | 72.9 | 6.1 | 2.3 | 8.4 | 60.0 | 21.3 | 81.3 |
|  | 1986 | 100.8 | 7.3 | 108.1 | 6.7 | 2.7 | 9.4 | 107.5 | 10.0 | 117.5 |
|  | $1987^{4}$ | 84.9 | 12.2 | 97.1 | 8.5 | 3.2 | 11.7 | 93.4 | 15.4 | 108.8 |
| 11. Commercial ${ }^{1}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1975 1980 | 1.6 2.6 | 26.4 36.1 | 28.0 38.7 | 0.4 1.3 | 2.8 4.7 | 3.2 6.0 | 2.0 3.9 | 29.2 40.8 | 31.2 44.7 |
|  | 1981 | 17.7 | 37.4 | 55.1 | 1.3 | 5.8 | 7.1 | 19.0 | 43.2 | 62.2 |
|  | 1982 | 16.2 | 38.8 | 55.0 | 0.9 | 5.9 | 6.8 | 17.1 | 44.7 | 61.8 |
|  | 1983 | 4.5 | 43.3 | 47.8 | 1.4 | 6.1 | 7.5 | 5.9 | 49.4 | 55.3 |
|  | 1984 | 2.8 | 42.0 | 44.8 | 1.6 | 7.3 | 8.9 | 4.4 | 49.3 | 53.7 |
|  | 1985 | 3.4 | 43.6 | 47.0 | 3.3 | 9.3 | 12.6 | 6.7 | 52.9 | 59.6 |
|  | $1986{ }^{3}$ | 6.2 | 95.0 | 102.2 | 3.5 | 10.2 | 13.7 | 9.7 | 105.2 | 114.9 |
|  | $1987{ }^{4}$ | 6.9 | 59.3 | 66.2 | 3.5 | 11.8 | 15.3 | 10.4 | 71.1 | 81.5 |
| 12. Trade, Finance, Commercial Total 0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1955 | 3.9 | 3.1 | 7.0 | 0.7 | 0.5 | 1.2 | 4.6 | 3.6 | 8.2 |
|  | 1960 | 3.6 | 4.4 | 8.0 | 0.9 | 1.1 | 2.0 | 4.5 | 5.5 | 10.0 |
|  | 1965 | 9.2 | 8.1 | 17.3 | 1.3 | 3.8 | 5.1 | 10.5 | 11.9 | 22.4 |
|  | 1970 | 3.9 | 17.5 | 21.4 | 1.8 | 3.3 | 5.1 | 5.7 | 20.8 | 26.5 |
|  | 1975 | 25.6 | 42.5 | 68.1 | 2.7 | 5.7 | 8.4 | 28.3 | 48.2 | 76.5 |
|  | 1980 | 35.7 | 64.7 | 100.4 | 7.2 | 10.4 | 17.6 | 42.9 | 75.1 | 118.0 |
|  | 1981 | 52.7 | 66.3 | 119.0 | 7.3 | 11.3 | 18.6 | 60.0 | 77.6 | 137.6 |
|  | 1982 | 40.1 | 60.0 | 100.1 | 8.4 | 12.2 | 20.6 | 48.5 | 72.2 | 120.7 |
|  | 1983 | 29.2 | 67.1 | 96.3 | 8.6 | 11.9 | 20.5 | 37.8 | 79.0 | 116.8 |
|  | 1984 | 39.6 | 72.7 | 112.3 | 12.1 | 15.6 | 27.7 | 51.7 | 88.3 | 140.0 |
|  | 1985 | 65.4 | 89.8 | 155.2 | 14.3 | 16.9 | 31.2 | 79.7 | 106.7 | 186.4 |
|  | $1986{ }^{3}$ | 115.5 | 135.1 | 250.6 | 15.1 | 18.2 | 33.3 | 130.6 | 153.3 | 283.9 |
|  | $1987{ }^{4}$ | 100.3 | 108.0 | 208.3 | 16.2 | 19.6 | 35.8 | 116.5 |  | 244.1 |
| Institutions \& Government Departments: <br> 13. Institutions |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $1975{ }^{1}$ | 65.6 | 4.2 | 69.8 | 4.0 | 1.1 | 5.1 | 69.6 | 5.3 | 74.9 |
|  | 1980 | 27.3 | 5.2 | 32.5 | 12.1 | 2.5 | 14.6 | 39.4 | 7.7 | 47.1 |
|  | 1981 | 35.9 | 10.9 | 46.8 | 11.6 | 3.0 | 14.6 | 47.5 | 13.9 | 61.4 |
|  | 1982 | 43.8 | 9.3 | 53.1 | 12.2 | 4.2 | 16.4 | 56.0 | 13.5 | 69.5 |
|  | 1983 | 47.1 | 13.2 | 60.3 | 17.1 | 3.8 | 20.9 | 64.2 | 17.0 | 81.2 |
|  | 1984 | 51.9 | 28.3 | 80.2 | 19.6 | 5.0 | 24.6 | 71.5 | 33.0 | 104.8 |
|  | 1985 | 64.9 | 12.7 | 77.6 | 25.6 | 5.1 | 30.7 | 90.5 | 17.8 | 108.3 |
|  | $1986{ }^{3}$ | 62.2 | 13.0 | 75.2 | 21.5 | 5.7 | 27.2 | 83.7 | 18.7 | 102.4 |
|  | $1987{ }^{4}$ | 73.5 | 15.2 | 88.7 | 21.7 | 5.8 | 27.5 | 95.2 | 21.0 | 116.2 |
| 14. Government Departments |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $1975{ }^{1}$ 1980 | 137.3 139.6 | 23.1 48.8 | 160.4 188.4 | 24.4 33.8 | 10.1 11.2 | 34.5 45.0 | 161.7 173.4 | 33.2 60.0 | 194.9 233.4 |
|  | 1980 | 139.6 117.0 | 48.8 37.1 | 188.4 154.1 | 33.8 47.1 | 11.2 | 45.0 61.8 | 173.4 164.1 | 60.0 51.8 | 233.4 215.9 |
|  | 1982 | 180.1 | 30.9 | 211.0 | 39.4 | 24.4 | 63.8 | 219.5 | 55.3 | 274.8 |
|  | 1983 | 216.0 | 40.8 | 256.8 | 38.8 | 21.2 | 60.0 | 254.8 | 62.0 | 316.8 |
|  | 1984 | 199.3 | 66.3 | 265.6 | 47.5 | 28.3 | 75.8 | 246.8 | 94.6 | 341.4 |
|  | ${ }_{1985}{ }^{3}$ | 200.0 | 37.6 | 237.6 | 38.8 | 17.1 | 55.9 | 238.8 | 54.7 87 | 293.5 |
|  | $1986{ }^{3}$ | 234.0 | 68.7 | 302.7 | 44.2 | 18.7 | 62.9 | 278.2 | 87.4 | 365.6 |
|  | $1987{ }^{4}$ | 223.3 | 65.1 | 288.4 | 49.4 | 20.3 | 69.7 | 272.7 | 85.4 | 358.1 |

TABLE 0-1
PRIVATE AND PUBLIC INVESTMENT, BY SECTOR
$\frac{\text { NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS, } 1950 \text { TO } 1987}{\text { (MILLIONS OF DOLLARS) }}$

- CONTINUED -


Notes: 1 - Not available prior to 1973.
2 - Housing is included with Institutions and Government Departments, prior to 1964.
3 - Preliminary

Additional Data: New Capital and Repair Expenditures in Construction by type of structure; and Total Private and Total Public Investment by Capital Expenditures in Construction and Machinery and Equipment, and Repair Expenditures in Construction and Machinery and Equipment.
Source: Statistics Canada, Private \& Public Investment in Canada, Catalogue \#'s 61-205 \& 61-206.

## SECTION P

CONSTRUCTION AND HOUSING

## Table P-2

## Apartment

An apartment is a dwelling unit in an apartment building (multi-dwelling structure other than a double house or row house), or a house that has been converted into apartments. This includes dwelling types such as triplexes, quadruplexes, etc. or apartments in a non-residential building such as a school, or over a store.

Duplex Dwelling
A duplex is one of two dwelling units located one above the other in a building adjoining no other structure.

## Dwelling

A dwelling is a structurally separate set of living premises with a private entrance either outside the building or from a common hall, lobby, vestibule or stairway inside the building. The entrance must be one that can be used without passing through anyone else's living quarters.

## Row Dwelling

A row dwelling is a one family dwelling unit in a row of three or more attached dwellings separated by common or party walls extending from ground to roof.

## Semi-Detached Dwelling

A semi-detached dwelling is one of two dwellings located side-by-side in a building, adjoining no other structure and separated by a common or party wall extending from ground to roof.

## Single-Detached Dwelling

A single detached dwelling is a building containing only one dwelling unit, which is completely separated on all sides from any other dwelling or structure.

Table P-3
See Table P-2

## Table P-4

See Table P-2

Table P-5

## Table P-6

See Table P-2

Table P-7
Family (Census Family)
A census family consists of a husband and wife (with or without children who have never been married, regardless of age) or a parent with one or more children never married, living in the same dwelling. A family may consist, also, of a man or woman living with a guardianship child or ward under 21 years for whom no pay was received.

## Household

A person or a group of persons occupying one dwelling unit is defined as a household. The number of households will therefore be equal to the number of occupied dwellings.

TABLE P-1
PRINCIPAL STATISTICS OF CONSTRUCTION ACTIVITY,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1951 TO $1986^{-1}$

| Year | Labour Content |  | Cost of Materials Us | Value of Work Performed |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number ${ }^{2}$ | Value ${ }^{3}$ |  | Total | New | Repair |
| 1951 | 8,428 | 19,316 | 26,152 | 49,947 |  |  |
| 1952 | 9,771 | 25,154 | 37,932 | 74,370 |  |  |
| 1953 | 9,014 | 27,799 | 30,298 | 68,118 | 49,565 | 18,553 |
| 1954 | 9,778 | 26,639 | 30,702 | 67,372 | 49,611 | 17,761 |
| 1955 | 10,022 | 28,324 | 35,710 | 77,659 | 63,243 | 14,416 |
| 1956 | 11,155 | 35,308 | 32,623 | 82,376 | 66,297 | 16,079 |
| 1957 | 9,875 | 32,377 | 43,113 | 90,393 | 68,359 | 22,034 |
| 1958 | 9,226 | 30,999 | 41,504 | 95,682 | 80,000 | 15,682 |
| 1959 | 11,382 | 38,881 | 43,363 | 105,065 | 84,064 | 21,001 |
| 1960 | 11,817 | 47,882 | 64,053 | 138,508 | 113,536 | 24,972 |
| 1961 | 13,462 | 55,022 | 77,575 | 169,491 | 144,648 | 24,843 |
| 1962 | 14,458 | 66,775 | 88,623 | 199,734 | 176,805 | 22,929 |
| 1963 | 12,200 | 55,651 | 85,950 | 183,443 | 157,193 | 26,250 |
| 1964 | 12,578 | 56,125 | 76,896 | 182,605 | 154,836 | 27,769 |
| 1965 | 13,402 | 58,913 | 79,319 | 186,586 | 152,360 | 34,226 |
| 1966 | 15,117 | 73,418 | 97,226 | 255,572 | 221,881 | 33,691 |
| 1967 | 14,421 | 76,424 | 120,726 | 271,175 | 232,880 | 38,295 |
| 1968 | 16,136 | 94,173 | 149,437 | 308,657 | 265,914 | 42,743 |
| 1969 | 16,038 | 109,166 | 140,818 | 324,341 | 283,823 | 40,518 |
| 1970 | 18,095 | 147,751 | 153,187 | 415,095 | 368,097 | 46,998 |
| 1971 | 22,598 | 185,580 | 214,438 | 552,762 | 511,197 | 41,565 |
| 1972 | 16,995 | 152,719 | 160,001 | 458,966 | 413,462 | 45,504 |
| 1973 | 17,077 | 181,307 | 170,829 | 497,998 | 441,268 | 56,730 |
| 1974 | 19,827 | 214,880 | 238,600 | 606,969 | 519,782 | 87,187 |
| 1975 | 17,528 | 219,267 | 239,373 | 617,082 | 527,830 | 89,253 |
| 1976 | 17,470 | 265,162 | 268,614 | 733,028 | 636,284 | 96,744 |
| 1977 | 13,799 | 228,292 | 233,420 | 623,115 | 511,549 | 111,566 |
| 1978 | 13,830 | 239,482 | 246,706 | 642,842 | 533,695 | 109,147 |
| 1979 | 17,337 | 321,893 | 320,089 | 862,857 | 733,972 | 128,885 |
| 1980 | 15,696 | 298,230 | 336,048 | 850,160 | 709,888 | 140,272 |
| 1981 | 13,875 | 303,831 | 435,816 | 1,034,458 | 877,855 | 156,603 |
| 1982 | 16,674 | 355,330 | 479,824 | 1,164,502 | 1,005,812 | 158,690 |
| 1983 | 16,318 | 379,439 | 604,519 | 1,467,262 | 1,297,065 | 170,197 |
| 1984 | 15,904 | 382,452 | 665,721 | 1,615,591 | 1,417,138 | 198,403 |
| 1985 | 16,172 | 388,830 | 662,356 | 1,606,321 | 1,397,068 | 209,253 |
| 1986 | 15,935 | 388,596 | 576,437 | 1,426,903 | 1,204,891 | 221,512 |

Notes: 1-Actual 1951 to 1984, preliminary 1985, intentions 1986.
2 - Estimate of total number of persons, employees, own account and paid workers in construction activity, expressed in terms of equivalent man years.
3 - Gross payroll.
Additional Data: Value of Work by Type. See 0-1.
Source: Statistics Canada, 64-201.

## TABLE P-2 <br> DHELLING STARTS BY TYPE, $\frac{\text { TABLE P- }}{\text { COMPLETTONS AND UNDER CONSTRUCTION, }}$ NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1949 TO 1986

| Starts |  |  |  |  |  | Completions | Under <br> Construction ${ }^{1}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Total Starts | SingleDetached | Semi-Detached and Duplex | Row | Apartmegt <br> \& Other |  |  |
| 1949 | 1,000 |  |  |  |  | 700 | 1,334 |
| 1950 | 2,090 |  |  |  |  | 1,716 | 1,688 |
| 1951 | 1,101 |  |  |  |  | 941 | 1,993 |
| 1952 | 1,579 |  |  |  |  | 1,131 | 2,570 |
| 1953 | 1,782 |  |  |  |  | 1,480 | 2,858 |
| 1954 | 1,345 |  |  |  |  | 1,160 | 2,906 |
| $1955{ }^{2}$ | 1,613 | 1,599 | 6 | - | 8 | 1,284 | 3,057 |
| 1956 | 1,652 | 1,584 | 8 | - | 60 | 1,510 | 3,148 |
| 1957 | 1,145 | 1,143 | 2 | - | - | 1,183 | 3,106 |
| 1958 | 1,309 | 1,301 | 4 | 4 | - | 1,205 | 3,195 |
| 1959 | 1,553 | 1,545 | 4 | - | 4 | 1,215 | 2,379 |
| 1960 | 2,026 | 2,022 | - | - | 4 | 2,222 | 2,170 |
| 1961 | 1,854 | 1,854 | - | - | - | 1,579 | 2,421 |
| 1962 | 1,570 | 1,570 | - | - | - | 1,432 | 2,529 |
| 1963 | 1,807 | 1,795 | 2 | - | 10 | 2,224 | 2,083 |
| 1964 | 2,032 | 1,994 | 32 | - | 6 | 2,381 | 1,628 |
| 1965 | 1,664 | 1,536 | 72 | 36 | 20 | 2,076 | 1,210 |
| 1966 | 2,144 | 1,328 | 246 | 232 | 338 | 1,386 | 1,955 |
| 1967 | 2,767 | 1,809 | 188 | 148 | 622 | 1,960 | 2,759 |
| 1968 | 2,933 | 2,278 | 105 | 241 | 309 | 3,079 | 2,686 |
| 1969 | 2,507 | 2,212 | 54 | 211 | 30 | 2,935 | 2,135 |
| 1970 | 2,636 | 2,204 | 76 | 184 | 172 | 2,207 | 2,535 |
| 1971 | 3,658 | 2,783 | 286 | 201 | 388 | 3,429 | 2,705 |
| 1972 | 3,901 | 3,229 | 171 | 167 | 334 | 3,432 | 3,435 |
| 1973 | 4,831 | 4,246 | 189 | 59 | 337 | 4,478 | 3,737 |
| 1974 | 4,911 | 4,037 | 134 | 561 | 179 | 4,446 | 4,173 |
| 1975 | 5,342 | 3,727 | 34 | 1,064 | 517 | 4,831 | 5,107 |
| 1976 | 5,709 | 4,233 | 119 | 691 | 666 | 5,850 | 4,537 |
| 1977 | 3,719 | 2,531 | 140 | 85 | 963 | 4,292 | 2,878 |
| 1978 | 2,865 | 2,322 | 143 | 123 | 277 | 3,561 | 3,483 |
| 1979 | 2,999 | 2,658 | 65 | 88 | 188 | 2,611 | 2,850 |
| 1980 | 3,848 | 3,128 | 78 | 180 | 462 | 2,986 | 3,736 |
| 1981 | 3,210 | 2,345 | 112 | 278 | 475 | 3,936 | 2,966 |
| 1982 | 2,793 | 2,175 | 208 | 240 | 170 | 2,331 | 3,373 |
| 1983 | 3,281 | 2,776 | 201 | 100 | 204 | 3,176 | 3,494 |
| 1984 | 2,720 | 2,401 | 162 | 39 | 118 | 3,134 | 3,000 |
| 1985 | 2,854 | 2,632 | 50 | 28 | 144 | 1,852 | 3,348 |
| 1986 | 2,883 | 2,637 | 96 | - | 160 | 2,400 | 3,823 |

Notes: 1 - As at the end of the period shown.
2 - Starts by type are not available previous to 1955.
3 - "Other" includes dwellings not classified to any of the above. This includes, for example apartments above stores or shops.

Additional Data: Monthly; sub-provincial (St. John's, Corner Brook, Wabush-Labrador Cfty, Grand Falls Windsor); Starts by Type of Financing , Construction Expenditures, Building Permits.

Source: Central Mortgage and Housing, Canadian Housing Statistics.

| Year | Occupied Dwellings |  | PERIOD OF CONSTRUCTION |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Before 1920 |  | 1920-1945 |  |
|  | Number | Percent | Number | Percent | Number | Percent |
| 1961 | 87,940 | 100.0 | 21,168 | 24.1 | 23,919 | 27.2 |
|  |  |  | 1946-1959 |  | 1960-1961 |  |
|  |  |  | Number | Percent | Number | Percent |
|  |  |  | 39,558 | 45.0 | 3,295 | 3.7 |
|  | Occupied | Dwellings | 1920 | Before | 192 | 945 |
| Year | Number | Percent | Number | Percent | Number | Percent |
| $1971{ }^{2}$ | 110,185 | 100.0 | 17,970 | 16.3 | 20,630 | 18.7 |
|  |  |  | 1946-1960 |  | 1961-1968 |  |
|  |  |  | Number | Percent | Number | Percent |
|  |  |  | 40,115 | 36.4 | 25,000 | 22.7 |
|  |  |  | 1969-1970 |  | $1971{ }^{1}$ |  |
|  |  |  | Number | Percent | Number | Percent |
|  |  |  | 6,090 | 5.5 | 380 | 0.3 |
|  | Occupied | Dwellings | 1920 | Before | 192 | 945 |
| Year | Number | Percent | Number | Percent | Number | Percent |
| $1981{ }^{2}$ | 148,415 | 100.0 | 12,510 | 8.4 | 18,465 | 12.4 |
|  |  |  | 1946-1960 |  | 1961-1970 |  |
|  |  |  | Number | Percent | Number | Percent |
|  |  |  | 35,665 | 24.0 | 31,690 | 21.4 |
|  |  |  | 1971-1980 |  | 1981 |  |
|  |  |  | Number | Percent | Number | Percent |
|  |  |  | 49,335 | 33.2 | 760 | 0.5 |

Notes: 1- Includes the first five months of 1971 only. 2 - See Note 3, Table A-3.

Additional Data: See Table A-3.
Source: Census of Canada.

TABLE P-4
OCCUPIED DWELLINGS BY TYPE OF STRUCTURE AND TENURE NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1951, 1961, 1966, 1971, 1976, 1981 \& 1986

| Year | All Dwellings ${ }^{2}$ |  |  | Single-Detached |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Total | Owned | Rented | Total | Owned | Rented |
| 1951 | 70,980 | 61,540 | 9,440 | 59,340 | 55,655 | 3,685 |
| 1961 | 87,940 | 76,691 | 11,249 | 73,738 | 69,140 | 4,598 |
| 1966 | 96,632 | 81,276 | 15,356 | 78,119 | 72,705 | 5,414 |
| 1971 | 110,440 | 88,335 | 22,110 | 85,970 | 78,460 | 7,510 |
| 1976 | 131,665 | 106,180 | 25,485 | 95,930 | 89,395 | 6,535 |
| 1981 | 148,420 | 119,695 | 28,725 | 116,495 | 106,300 | 10,195 |
| $1986{ }^{1}$ | 159,080 | 127,360 | 31,725 | 122,900 | 113,735 | 9,160 |


| Year | Single-Attached |  |  | Apartment or $\mathrm{Flat}^{3}$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Total | Owned | Rented | Total | Owned | Rented |
| 1951 | 7,210 | 4,890 | 2,320 | 4,320 | 895 | 3,425 |
| 1961 | 8,886 | 5,872 | 3,014 | 5,170 | 1,576 | 3,594 |
| 1966 | 9,546 | 5,684 | 3,862 | 8,551 | 2,624 | 5,927 |
| 1971 | 11,665 | 6,050 | 5,610 | 12,100 | 3,225 | 8,875 |
| 19761 | 13,355 | 6,775 | 6,585 | 18,095 | 6,150 | 11,950 |
| ${ }_{1981}{ }^{1}$ | 14,660 ${ }_{4}$ | 7,140 ${ }_{4}$ | 7,420 4 | 12,4004 | ${ }^{1,810} 4$ | 10,590 |

Notes: 1 - See Note 3, Table A-3.
2 - Includes mobile.
3 - Includes duplex; 2,321 in 1961; 2,728 in 1966; 5,830 in 1971; 8,570 in 1981. The number of duplex is not available for 1951
4 - Counts of single-attached and apartment or flat dwellings are not available from the 1986 Census.

Additional Data: See Table A-3.
Source: Census of Canada.

TABLE P-5
SINGLE DETACHED OWNER-OCCUPIED DWELLINGS, BY VALUE, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR

## 1981



TABLE P-6
OCCUPIED DWELLINGS BY NUMBER OF PERSONS PER ROOM, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1961 TO 1981

| Year | Total | 0.5 or <br> Less | 0.6-1.0 | $\underline{1.1-1.5}$ | $\underline{1.6-2.0}$ | or More | Average |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 1961 | 87,940 | 22,782 | 38,904 | 16,048 | 6,946 | 3,260 | 0.86 |
| $1971^{1}$ | 110,445 | 33,610 | 50,765 | 17,415 | 6,600 | 2,050 | 0.80 |
| $1981^{1}$ | 148,420 | 67,405 | 69,130 | 9,545 | 1,920 | 415 | 0.60 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Notes: 1 - See Note 3, Table A-3.
Additional Data: Yearly estimate; See Table A-3.
Source: Census of Canada.

TABLE P-7
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1951 TO 1986

| Year | Total Households | Family Households |  |  | Non-Family Households |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Total Family Households | One Family Households | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Two or More } \\ & \text { Family } \\ & \text { Households } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |  |
| 1951 | 70,980 | 66,750 | 59,110 | 7,640 | 4,230 |
| 1956 | 78,808 | 74,201 | 66,869 | 7,332 | 4,607 |
| 1961 | 87,940 | 82,260 | 75,702 | 6,558 | 5,680 |
| 1966 | 96,632 | 90,065 | 83,552 | 6,513 | 6,567 |
| $1971{ }^{1}$ | 110,480 | 101,105 | 94,480 | 6,620 | 9,370 |
| $1976{ }^{1}$ | 131,665 | 118,655 | 112,865 | 5,790 | 13,010 |
| $1981{ }^{1}$ | 148,415 | 130,180 | 125,440 | 4,740 | 18,235 |
| $1986{ }^{1}$ | 159,080 | 137,630 | 133,240 | 4,390 | 21,455 |

Notes: 1 - See Note 3, Table A-3.
Additional Data: See Table A-3 and A-9.
Source: Census of Canada.

SECTION Q

TRANSPORTATION

Table 0-5
Domestic
The departure from a gateway to another Canadian Airport.
Inbound
Shows direction of travel to destination.
Outbound
Refers to main city at beginning of travel.
Transborder
A flight to or from the United States.

## Table Q-6

Deplaned
All arriving traffic is reported as being deplaned at the airport where the flight terminates.

Enplaned
All departing traffic is reported as being enplaned at the point where the flight originates.

TABLE 0-1
HIGHAMY KILOMETERS
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1950 TO 1986

|  | Surfaced |  |  | Totals |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year | Pavement | Gravel | Earth |  |
| 1950 | 195 | 2,897 | 7,049 | 10,141 |
| 1951 | 204 | 2,897 | 7,068 | 10,169 |
| 1952 | 204 | 3,701 | 6,341 | 10,246 |
| 1953 | 204 | 3,846 | 6,341 | 10,391 |
| 1954 | 209 | 3,299 | 7,081 | 10,589 |
| 1955 | 209 | 3,444 | 7,081 | 10,734 |
| 1956 | 195 | 4,353 | 6,880 | 11,428 |
| 1957 | 200 | 5,142 | 4,828 | 10,170 |
| 1958 | 351 | 5,457 | 4,828 | 10,636 |
| 1959 | 447 | 5,750 | 4,863 | 11,060 |
| 1960 | 612 | 5,774 | 4,860 | 11,246 |
| 1961 | 652 | 5,987 | 4,847 | 11,486 |
| 1962 | 827 | 6,053 | 4,854 | 11,734 |
| 1963 | 1,006 | 6,125 | 4,838 | 11,969 |
| 1964 | 1,178 | 6,279 | 1,212 | 8,669 |
| 1965 | 1,624 | 6,069 | 888 | 8,581 |
| 1966 | 1,648 | 6,180 | 906 | 8,734 |
| 1967 | 1,806 | 6,614 | 1,394 | 9,814 |
| 1968 | 1,802 | 6,353 | 1,368 | 9,523 |
| 1969 | 2,010 | 6,094 | 1,368 | 9,472 |
| 1970 | 2,152 | 6,033 | 1,368 | 9,553 |
| 1971 | 2,771 | 6,149 | 354 | 9,274 |
| 1972 | 3,064 | 5,320 | . . | 8,384 |
| 1973 | 3,344 | 5,077 | . | 8,421 |
| 1974 | 3,734 | 5,021 | . | 8,753 |
| 1975 | 4,192 | 4,611 | . | 8,803 |
| 1976 | 4,546 ${ }^{1}$ | 4,408 ${ }^{2}$ | . | 8,954 |
| 1977 | 4,821 | 4,155 | . | 8,977 |
| 1978 | 5,123 | 3,B52 | $\cdots$ | 8,975 |
| 1979 | 5,249 | 3,662 | . | 8,911 |
| 1980 | 5,250 | 3,660 | . | 8,910 |
| 1981 | 5,367 | 3,346 | . | 8,713 |
| 1982 | 5,367 | 3,346 | . | 8,712 |
| 1983 | 5,510 | 3,219 | $\cdots$ | 8,729 |
| 1984 | 5,533 | 3,180 | . | 8,713 |
| 1985 | 5,533 | 3,180 | $\cdots$ | 8,713 |
| 1986 | 5,574 | 3,044 | . | 8,618 |

Notes: 1-Beginning in 1976 this includes 63 kilometers of paved road in the National Parks.

2 - Beginning in 1976 this includes 257 kilometers of gravel road in Labrador and 55 kilometers of gravel roads in Gros Morne National Park.

Additional Data: By Provincial Electoral Districts

Source: Department of Transportation \& Communications.

|  |  | TABLE 0-2 <br> REVENUE FREIGHT ${ }^{1}$ LOADEED AND UNLOADED BY RAILWAYS, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LA8RADOR, 1970 TO 1985 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Live <br> Animals | Food, Feed, Beverages and Tobacco | Crude Materials, $\xrightarrow{\text { Inedible }}$ | Fabricated Materials, $\frac{\text { Inedible }}{\text { (TONS) }}$ | End Product, Inedible | Special Types of Traffic | Non-Carload Traffic | Grand Total |
| 1970 | Loaded Unloaded | $\begin{array}{r} 11 \\ 1,362 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 34,244 \\ 182,963 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 21,138,810 \\ 795,877 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 761,870 \\ 1,477,757 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 9,823 \\ 97,551 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 5,638 \\ 70,200 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 11,518 \\ & 27,501 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 21,961,914 \\ 2,653,211 \end{array}$ |
| 1971 | Loaded Unloaded | $\begin{array}{r} 6 \\ 1,325 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 33,062 \\ 165,865 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 19,523,277 \\ 530,112 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 576,776 \\ 1,272,250 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 17,096 \\ 121,308 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 7,565 \\ 57,593 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 9,111 \\ 32,899 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 20,166,890 \\ 2,181,352 \end{array}$ |
| 1972 | Loaded Unloaded | $1,203$ | $\begin{array}{r} 33,399 \\ 196,059 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 13,629,593 \\ 662,199 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 573,014 \\ 1,203,940 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 18,884 \\ 83,304 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 10,255 \\ & 54,488 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 11,093 \\ & 42,995 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 14,276,238 \\ 2,244,188 \end{array}$ |
| 1973 | Loaded Unloaded | $\begin{aligned} & 110 \\ & 740 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 28,068 \\ 205,014 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 20,942,911 \\ 583,512 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 550,479 \\ 1,253,671 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 13,297 \\ & 78,768 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 9,638 \\ 51,056 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 14,336 \\ & 53,987 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 21,558,839 \\ 2,226,748 \end{array}$ |
| 1974 | Loaded Unloaded | $\begin{array}{r} 60 \\ 1,041 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 24,561 \\ 231,584 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 19,788,542 \\ 664,569 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 504,861 \\ 1,196,851 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 15,787 \\ 109,552 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 9,453 \\ 54,694 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 19,811 \\ & 99,431 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 20,363,075 \\ 2,357,722 \end{array}$ |
| 1975 | Loaded Unloaded | $\begin{array}{r} 10 \\ 827 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 11,894 \\ 231,660 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 21,585,509 \\ 476,431 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 441,884 \\ 1,144,146 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 12,330 \\ 142,491 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 8,430 \\ 59,924 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 10,010 \\ & 61,474 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 22,070,067 \\ 2,116,953 \end{array}$ |
| 1976 | Loaded Unloaded | $620$ | $\begin{array}{r} 14,844 \\ 181,658 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 25,933,230 \\ 1,021,361 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 151,831 \\ & 893,373 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 11,624 \\ 113,985 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 12,897 \\ 51,494 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 9,028 \\ 36,658 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 26,133,454 \\ 2,299,149 \end{array}$ |
| 1977 | Loaded Unloaded | $500$ | $\begin{array}{r} 13,214 \\ 156,285 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 24,970,003 \\ 371,968 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 174,311 \\ & 863,836 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 10,908 \\ 108,541 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 14,322 \\ & 48,626 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 10,192 \\ & 39,982 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 25,192,950 \\ 1,589,738 \end{array}$ |
| 1978 | Loaded Unloaded | $\begin{array}{r} 31 \\ 396 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 16,203 \\ 146,873 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 16,569,630 \\ 274,063 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 155,348 \\ & 646,065 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 40,193 \\ 147,069 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 15,105 \\ & 45.140 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 12,818 \\ & 30,355 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 16,809,328 \\ 1,289,961 \end{array}$ |
| 1979 | Loaded <br> Unloaded | $\overline{43}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 28,290 \\ 140,835 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 27,657,089 \\ 305,405 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 128,334 \\ & 791,738 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 43,230 \\ 155,425 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 17,577 \\ & 49,876 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 12,247 \\ 33,434 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 27,886,762 \\ 1,476,732 \end{array}$ |
| 1980 | Loaded Unloaded | - | $\begin{array}{r} 20,204 \\ 113,402 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 23,544,264 \\ 318,643 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 112,526 \\ & 705,308 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 62,233 \\ 159,581 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 16,550 \\ & 43,126 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 10,656 \\ & 22,662 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 23,766,437 \\ 1,362,725 \end{array}$ |
| 1981 | Loaded <br> Unloaded | - | $\begin{array}{r} 20,086 \\ 106,048 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 26,184,562 \\ 343,140 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 90,554 \\ 719,841 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 57,486 \\ 137,125 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 18,444 \\ & 51,145 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 9,822 \\ 19,835 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 26,380,954 \\ 1,377,135 \end{array}$ |
| 1982 | Loaded Unloaded | - | $\begin{aligned} & 15,011 \\ & 78,395 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 17,367,072 \\ 247,068 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 60,819 \\ 464,434 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 25,984 \\ 67,631 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 42,016 \\ 140,204 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 12,861 \\ & 18,180 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 17,523,761 \\ 1,015,910 \end{array}$ |
| 1983 | Loaded Unloaded | - | $\begin{aligned} & 31,440 \\ & 94,536 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 17,493,679 \\ 667,877 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 67,816 \\ 458,240 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 32,495 \\ 70,208 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 84,063 \\ 248,655 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 20,160 \\ & 23,117 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 17,729,651 \\ 1,562,630 \end{array}$ |
| 1984 | Loaded Unloaded | - | $\begin{array}{r} 291 \\ 49,436 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 20,426,662 \\ 97,443 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 48,193 \\ 481,884 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 4,476 \\ 39,080 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 152,385 \\ & 342,325 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 3,407 \\ & 9,995 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 20,635,416 \\ 1,020,160 \end{array}$ |
| 1985 | Loaded Unloaded | - | $\begin{array}{r} 72 \\ 43,846 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 21,719,452 \\ 140,909 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 73,152 \\ 502,000 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 5,729 \\ 33,564 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 114,534 \\ & 312,460 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 3,943 \\ 10,722 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 21,916,883 \\ 1,043,504 \end{array}$ |

Note: 1-Data prior to 1970 is for different categories of freight.
Addi ional Data: By individual commodity.
Source: Statistics Canada, 52-205 (prior to 1984) and 52-211 (1984-1985).

TABLE Q-3
NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1949 TO 1986

| Year | Passenger ${ }^{1}$ Automobiles | Commerial ${ }^{2}$ Vehicle | Motor Cycles | Other ${ }^{3}$ | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1949 | 9,022 | 4,707 | 252 | . | 13,981 |
| 1950 | 10,907 | 5,149 | 319 | . | 16,375 |
| 1955 | 27,474 | 12,006 | 286 | $\cdots$ | 39,766 |
| 1960 | 45,586 | 16,095 | 271 | $\cdots$ | 61,952 |
| 1965 | 69,900 | 22,535 | 450 |  | 92,885 |
| 1966 | 71,839 | 23,120 | 745 |  | 95,704 |
| 1967 | 75,138 | 24,217 | 967 | $\cdots$ | 100,322 |
| 1968 | 81,459 | 25,776 | 985 |  | 108,220 |
| 1969 | 85,667 | 25,204 | 1,156 | . | 112,027 |
| 1970 | 89,568 | 27,673 | 1,400 |  | 118,641 |
| 1971 | 104,500 | 23,500 | 1,200 |  | 129,200 |
| 1972 | 113,300 | 25,600 | 1,750 |  | 140,650 |
| 1973 | 115,444 | 29,242 | 2,365 | 6,534 | 153,585 |
| 1974 | 122,029 | 31,771 | 2,563 | 7,000 | 163,363 |
| 1975 | 127,300 | 35,796 | 2,867 | 7,675 | 173,638 |
| 1976 | 129,630 | 39,711 | 2,699 | 7,270 | 179,310 |
| 1977 | 127,205 | 43,238 | 3,011 | 7,460 | 180,914 |
| 1978 | 132,449 | 46,557 | 3,358 | 8,544 | 190,908 |
| 1979 | 135,263 | 53,505 | 3,971 | 7,722 | 200,461 |
| 1980 | 141,666 | 60,521 | 4,856 | 8,197 | 215,240 |
| 1981 | 141,607 | 62,311 | 5,564 | 7,911 | 217,393 |
| 1982 | 129,387 | 56,440 | 4,687 | 7,754 | 198,268 |
| 1983 | 133,485 | 59,724 | 6,793 | 7,987 | 207,989 |
| 1984 | 152,607 | 66,582 | 8,950 | 8,171 | 236,310 |
| 1985 | 168,416 | 72,923 | 10,156 | 8,800 | 260,295 |
| 1986 | 176,351 | 77,693 | 10,576 | 9,375 | 273,995 |

Notes: 1 - For the years 1971 and 1972 this figure includes other motor vehicles (Government, construction and farm tractors) which were previously included under commercial vehicles.

2 - Includes buses, trucks and truck tractors.
3 - Includes Government vehicles, construction and farm tractors, these figures were not available separately previous to 1973 and therefore were included in commercial and passenger (see note 1).

Additional Data: Available by District.
Source: Department of Transportation.

TABLE Q-4<br>AIR FREIGHT ${ }^{1}$ CARRIED BY AIR CANADA AND<br>CANADIAN PACIFIC AIR LINES<br>NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1968 T0 1986

| Year | Total Originating in Newfoundland | Total Terminating in Newfoundland | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | (Pounds) | (Pounds) |
| $1968{ }^{2}$ | 1,683,988 | 8,927,260 | 10,611,248 |
| 1969 | 1,568,797 | 7,751,990 | 9,320,787 |
| 1970 | 1,927,721 | 8,786,717 | 10,714,438 |
| 1971 | 2,181,000 | 9,396,000 | 11,577,000 |
| 1972 | 1,864,662 | 9,816,760 | 11,681,422 |
| 1973 | 1,928,625 | 12,869,847 | 14,798,472 |
| 1974 | 1,612,933 | 11,495,854 | 13,108,787 |
| 1975 | 1,673,817 | 11,178,385 | 12,852,202 |
| 1976 | 2,179,004 | 14,080,073 | 16,259,077 |
| 1977 | 2,199,859 | 13,612,188 | 15,812,047 |
| 1978 | 2,286,920 | 12,768,608 | 15,055,528 |
| 1979 | 4,061,684 | 14,414,835 | 18,476,519 |
| 1980 | 4,155,665 | 14,184,750 | 18,340,415 |
| 1981 | 4,727,142 | 14,468,698 | 19,195,840 |
| 1982 | 4,866,900 | 12,553,400 | 17,420,300 |
| 1983 | 4,657,988 | 12,181,662 | 16,839,650 |
| 1984 | 8,091,102 | 16,026,258 | 24,117,360 |
| $1985{ }^{3}$ | 7,222,054 | 13,895,5844 | 21,117,638 |
| 1986 | 5,120,403 | 3,901,002 ${ }^{4}$ | 9,021,405 |

Notes: 1 - Excludes Mail.
2 - Information on freight carried by Eastern Provincial Airways was unavailable from 1968 to 1971. Figures for those years include Air Canada only.
3 - Eastern Provincial Airways was bought by Canadian Pacific Air Lines in January 1985.
4 - Information on total terminating in Newfoundland from Air Canada was unavailable for 1986.

Source: Canadian Pacific Air Lines Head Office, Halifax. Air Canada Regional Office, St. John's.

TABLE 0-5
TOTAL AIR PASSENGERS ON DOMESTIC AND TRANSBORDER FLIGHTS NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1970-1985

|  | Domestic |  | Transborder |  |  | Total |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | Inbound | Outbound |  | Inbound | $\frac{\text { Outbound }}{}$ |  | Inbound |
| 1970 | 204,665 | 209,030 |  | 14,025 | 14,735 | 218,690 | 223,765 |
| 1971 | 221,985 | 224,375 | 15,725 | 16,690 | 237,710 | 241,065 |  |
| 1972 | 267,465 | 274,405 | 15,360 | 16,595 | 282,825 | 291,000 |  |
| 1973 | 313,645 | 325,040 | 19,900 | 19,635 | 333,545 | 344,675 |  |
| 1974 | 341,040 | 353,180 | 23,010 | 20,050 | 364,050 | 373,230 |  |
| 1975 | 354,350 | 364,080 | 24,920 | 23,770 | 379,270 | 387,850 |  |
| 1976 | 345,690 | 354,470 | 22,430 | 23,060 | 368,120 | 377,530 |  |
| 1977 | 352,700 | 360,730 | 19,730 | 21,450 | 372,430 | 382,180 |  |
| 1978 | 363,000 | 376,400 | 19,280 | 21,650 | 382,280 | 398,050 |  |
| 1979 | $349,768 *$ | $370,641 *$ | 23,420 | 25,570 | 373,188 | 396,211 |  |
| 1980 | 383,800 | 397,630 | 23,040 | 24,570 | 406,840 | 422,200 |  |
| 1981 | 407,880 | 422,010 | 20,590 | 24,210 | 428,470 | 446,220 |  |
| 1982 | 350,130 | 357,010 | 19,350 | 23,360 | 369,480 | 380,370 |  |
| 1983 | 303,770 | 312,480 | 22,900 | 26,550 | 326,670 | 339,030 |  |
| 1984 | 348,290 | 356,840 | 22,460 | 24,890 | 370,750 | 381,730 |  |
| 1985 | 342,590 | 352,210 | 19,800 | 23,260 | 362,390 | 375,470 |  |

Additional Data: By individual airport, Annually.

* Estimates

Source: Statistics Canada, 51-205, 51-204.

## TABLE 0-6

TOTAL AIR PASSENGERS ON INTERNATIONAL CHARTERED
AND INTERNATIONAL SCHEDULED FLIGHTS
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1970-1986

|  | International Scheduled |  | International Chartered |  | Total |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Deplaned | Enplaned | Deplaned | Enplaned | Deplaned | Enplaned |
| 1970 | 5,193 | 5,579 | 533 | 294 | 5,726 | 5,873 |
| 1971 | 6,513 | 5,788 | 212 | 212 | 6,725 | 6,000 |
| 1972 | 7,437 | 7,221 | 1,802 | 1,802 | 9,239 | 9,023 |
| 1973 | 8,660 | 8,399 | 2,012 | 1,919 | 10,672 | 10,318 |
| 1974 | 8,325 | 7,865 | 868 | 990 | 9,193 | 8,855 |
| 1975 | 8,959 | 8,672 | 2,208 | 1,956 | 11,167 | 10,628 |
| 1976 | 8,472 | 7,529 | 2,915 | 2,645 | 11,387 | 10,174 |
| 1977 | 6,767 | 6,449 | 3,912 | 4,769 | 10,679 | 11,218 |
| 1978 | 6,639 | 6,994 | 6,314 | 5,611 | 12,953 | 12,605 |
| 1979 | 7,525 | 6,700 | 2,891 | 2,975 | 10,416 | 9,675 |
| 1980 | 6,320 | 5,642 | 1,629 | 1,510 | 8,949 | 7,152 |
| 1981 | 6,997 | 6,217 | 1,244 | 1,638 | 8,241 | 7,855 |
| 1982 | 6,921 | 6,623 | 1,805 | 1,738 | 8,726 | 8,361 |
| 1983 | 6,718 | 6,634 | 2,323 | 2,375 | 9,041 | 9,009 |
| 1984 | 6,781 | 6,430 | 1,950 | 1,829 | 8,731 | 8,259 |
| 1985 | 6,570 | 6,499 | 1,943 | 3,130 | 8,513 | 9,629 |
| 1986 | . | - | 11,586 | 10,985 | 11,586 | 10,985 |

Note: 1 - Excludes flights to and from the United States.
Additional Data: By individual airport, annual.
Source: Statistics Canada, 51-203 (prior to 1983), 51-005 and 51-207
(1983-1986).

TABLE Q-7
TONNAGE OF SELECTED COMMODITIES LOADED AND UNLOADED IN COASTWISE SHIPPING, NEWFOUNOLANO AND LABRADOR 1969 TO 1985

|  |  | Wheat | Other Grain | Pulpwood | Iron Ore | $\begin{gathered} \begin{array}{c} \text { Bituminous } \\ \text { Coal } \end{array} \\ \text { (tons } \end{gathered}$ | $\frac{\text { Gypsum }}{2,000 \mathrm{lbs} .)}$ | Newsprint | Fuel Oil | Total <br> Selected Commodities | $\begin{gathered} \text { Total } \\ \text { All } \\ \text { Commodities } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1969 | Loaded Unloaded | $9,453^{-}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 3 \\ 11,359 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 219,991 \\ & 218,749 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 5,847 \\ & 5,847 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 129 \\ 17,473 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 56,704 \\ 52 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 6,433 \\ 100 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 555,672 \\ & 851,995 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 844,779 \\ 1,115,028 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1,273,366 \\ & 2,061,978 \end{aligned}$ |
| 1970 | Loaded Unloaded | $19,875^{-}$ | $13,257$ | $\begin{aligned} & 363,704 \\ & 363,704 \end{aligned}$ | $85$ | $\begin{array}{r} 124 \\ 12,782 \end{array}$ | 57,036 | $\begin{array}{r} 3,917 \\ 214 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 481,428 \\ & 781,502 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 906,209 \\ 1,191,419 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1,459,735 \\ & 2,140,290 \end{aligned}$ |
| 1971 | Loaded Unloaded | 26,602 | $22,034$ | $\begin{aligned} & 288,763 \\ & 288,763 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 5,642 \\ & 5,642 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 54 \\ 6,961 \end{array}$ | 94,024 | 991 | $\begin{aligned} & 575,674 \\ & 909,247 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 965,148 \\ 1,259,249 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1,432,810 \\ & 2,385,028 \end{aligned}$ |
| 1972 | Loaded Unloaded | 18,127 | 12,257 | $\begin{aligned} & 383,802 \\ & 383,802 \end{aligned}$ | 5 | $\begin{array}{r} 58 \\ 9,334 \end{array}$ | 113,978 | $\begin{array}{r} 3,573 \\ 398 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 388,960 \\ 1,073,156 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 890,371 \\ 1,497,079 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1,324,390 \\ & 2,751,158 \end{aligned}$ |
| 1973 | Loaded Unloaded | 20,489 | $11,313$ | $\begin{aligned} & 176,015 \\ & 183,740 \end{aligned}$ | - | $\begin{array}{r} 12 \\ 4,122 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 117,915 \\ 73 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1,532 \\ 23 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 474,569 \\ 1,359,213 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 768,043 \\ 1,578,973 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1,281,453 \\ & 3,011,066 \end{aligned}$ |
| 1974 | Loaded Unloaded | $19,852^{-}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 46 \\ 15,966 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 247,464 \\ & 297,176 \end{aligned}$ | - | $\begin{array}{r} 41 \\ 3,180 \end{array}$ | 94,115 | $\begin{aligned} & 698 \\ & 210 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 963,398 \\ 1,327,382 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1,305,762 \\ & 1,663,766 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 3,151,467 \\ & 3,111,438 \end{aligned}$ |
| 1975 | Loaded Unloaded | 15,209 | 17,182 | $\begin{aligned} & 266,290 \\ & 266,323 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1,760 \\ & 1,760 \end{aligned}$ | $4,12 \overline{7}$ | 143,203 | 246 | $\begin{aligned} & 1,163,344 \\ & 1,468,376 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1,574,843 \\ & 1,772,977 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2,427,212 \\ & 3,279,129 \end{aligned}$ |
| 1976 | Loaded Unloaded | 12,260 | $\begin{array}{r} 6 \\ 15,396 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 197,436 \\ & 197,436 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2,325 \\ & 2,325 \end{aligned}$ | $1,612$ | $\begin{array}{r} 154,312 \\ 13,356 \end{array}$ | - | $\begin{array}{r} 480,750 \\ 1,469,237 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 834,829 \\ 1,711,622 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1,616,796 \\ & 3,167,732 \end{aligned}$ |
| 1977 | Loaded Unloaded | 16,376 | 16,342 | - | - | $\begin{array}{r} 1 \\ 2,084 \end{array}$ | 105,951 3 | $\begin{array}{r} 9,833 \\ 111 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 383,091 \\ 1,296,517 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 498,876 \\ 1,331,433 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1,005,371 \\ & 2,774,683 \end{aligned}$ |
| 1978 | Loaded Unloaded | 17,887 | 17,381 | 42 | - | $\begin{array}{r} 3 \\ 1,916 \end{array}$ | 132,987 | $\begin{array}{r} 20,388 \\ 10 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 362,595 \\ 1,394,063 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 515,973 \\ 1,431,299 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 796,473 \\ 2,869,095 \end{array}$ |
| 1979 | Loaded Unloaded |  |  | - | - | $\begin{array}{r} 5 \\ 1,295 \end{array}$ | 116,070 | 8,550 | $\begin{array}{r} 339,049 \\ 1,273,280 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 463,674 \\ 1,302,992 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 760,801 \\ 2,447,768 \end{array}$ |
| 1980 | Loaded Unloaded |  | 13,819 | 190 | - | $\begin{array}{r} 33 \\ 1,659 \end{array}$ | 107,147 | $\begin{array}{r} 23,867 \\ 9 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 369,835 \\ 1,233,828 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 500,883 \\ 1,270,955 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 772,095 \\ 2,816,121 \end{array}$ |
| 1981 | Loaded Unloaded |  | $16,966$ | 386 | - | $\begin{array}{r} 43 \\ 1,382 \end{array}$ | - | $\begin{array}{r} 47,161 \\ 297 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 323,775 \\ 1,160,090 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 370,981 \\ 1,195,381 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 632,91] \\ 2,650,494 \end{array}$ |
| 1982 | Loaded Unloaded | 19,184 | $17,117$ | 411 | - | $\begin{array}{r} 116 \\ 1,844 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 21,160 \\ 82 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 26,960 \\ 6,619 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 217,227 \\ & 995,750 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 265,463 . \\ 1,041,006 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 492,956 \\ 2,380,586 \end{array}$ |
| 1983 | Loaded Unloaded | 17,104 | 18,122 | 388 | 406 | 1,082 | 27,555 | $\begin{array}{r} 3,656 \\ 46 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 115,684 \\ 1,097,190 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 147,301 \\ 1,133,932 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 316,664 \\ 2,468,040 \end{array}$ |
| 1984 | Loaded Unloaded | 17,229 | 25,962 | 40 | 82 | 1,085 | 29,063 | $\begin{array}{r} 9,112 \\ 282 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 28,209 \\ 1,126,546 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 66,506 \\ 1,171,104 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 244,529 \\ 2,399,320 \end{array}$ |
| 1985 | Lonced Unloaded | $\begin{array}{r} 61 \\ 15,644 \end{array}$ | 23,387 | 719 | 525 - | $177$ | 22,064 | $\begin{array}{r} 4,241 \\ 19 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 13,826 \\ 1,185,499 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 40,717 \\ 1,225,445 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 268,251 \\ 2,591,969 \end{array}$ |

Additional Data: By Province of origin and destination, by commodity by port, also for international shipping, origin and destination by commodity by port. Source: Statistics Canada, 54,207, 54,210.

SECTION R

COMMUNICATIONS

## SECTION "R"

Table R-2
Capital Stock
Stated value of common and preferred issued capital stock plus the premium on capital stock.

Employees
Represents the number of full-time employees on strength on the last pay period of each month.

Property and Equipment
Includes: buildings outside plant (poles, wires and cables), machinery and equipment and plants under construction.

Salaries and Wages
Represents all monies paid to employees before any deductions for both full-time and part-time employees.

TELEPHONES IN USE, BY TYPE OF SERVICE,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1950 TO 1985

|  | On Individual Lines* |  | On 2 and 4-Party Lines* |  | On Rural \& More Than 4-Party Lines** |  | Private Branch Exchange and Extensions |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year | Business | Residential | Business | Residentia | Business | Residential | Business | Residential |
| 1950 | 4,730 | 2,912 | 169 | 7,896 | 64 | 914 | 3,524 | 1,168 |
| 1955 | 7,547 | 5,614 | 175 | 11,341 | 50 | 892 | 5,330 | 1,999 |
| 1960 | 5,735 | 12,639 | 507 | 21,354 | - | 3,177 | 10,247 | 3,772 |
| 1965 | 9,343 | 24,683 | 1,151 | 30,479 | 1 | 335 | 14,615 | 6,736 |
| 1966 | 9,129 | 30,144 | 1,173 | 26,419 | 234 | 2,582 | 16,552 | 7,078 |
| 1967 | 10,265 | 37,606 | 1,230 | 24,520 | 119 | 4,932 | 19,424 | 8,512 |
| 1968 | 11,180 | 44,873 | 1,318 | 27,017 | 52 | 1,619 | 21,057 | 9,952 |
| 1969 | 11,745 | 49,609 | 1,393 | 27,820 | 33 | 1,360 | 22,289 | 11,804 |
| 1970 | 12,368 | 55,029 | 1,390 | 26,298 | 65 | 2,549 | 23,332 | 12,887 |
| 1971 | 13,058 | 62,854 | 1,338 | 25,890 | 51 | 1,772 | 24,412 | 14,544 |
| 1972 | 14,131 | 69,663 | 1,343 | 25,909 | 50 | 1,595 | 26,269 | 16,335 |
| 1973 | 15,724 | 77,686 | 1,305 | 25,289 | 90 | 2,142 | 29,678 | 20,755 |
| 1974 | 17,296 | 84,168 | 1,238 | 26,418 | 86 | 1,644 | 33,000 | 22,783 |
| 1975 | 17,233 | 88,985 | 1,605 | 27,795 | 68 | 1,100 | 35,680 | 25,179 |
| 1976 | 17,762 | 92,973 | 1,211 | 28,197 | 70 | 984 | 35,433 | 28,889 |
| 1977 | 18,966 | 98,805 | 1,101 | 27,532 | 36 | 602 | 34,082 | 32,127 |
| 1978 | 19,715 | 108,470 | 932 | 23,024 | 19 | 393 | 33,414 | 37,446 |
| 1979 | 21,751 | 122,114 | 771 | 16,601 | 13 | 154 | 34,787 | 45,919 |
| 1980 | 22,251 | 126,287 | 633 | 13,260 | 12 | 110 | 85,604 | 46,870 |
| 1981 | 22,218 | 130,072 | 648 | 11,979 | 12 | 108 | 35,006 | 49,943 |
| 1982 | 22,906 | 134,529 | 603 | 9,967 | 11 | 77 | 35,153 | 48,882 |
| 1983 | 22,405 | 140,179 | 538 | 8,273 | 8 | 73 | 35,808 | 52,446 |
| 1984 | 24,154 | 144,588 | 520 | 7,180 | 174 | 36 | .. |  |
| 1985 | 25,743 | 149,546 | 476 | 6,187 | 227 | 16 |  | - |
| Year | Mobile | $\begin{array}{c}\text { Centrex } \\ \text { Telephones }\end{array}$ | Public <br> Pay Phones | Total | Telephones Per 100 Population | Total Access Lines |  |  |
| 1950 | - | - | 258 | 21,635 | 6.1 | . |  |  |
| 1955 | - | - | 348 | 33,296 | 8.1 | $\cdots$ |  |  |
| 1960 | 2 | - | 573 | 58,006 | 12.6 | . |  |  |
| 1965 | 50 | - | 645 | 88,038 | 17.6 | $\cdots$ |  |  |
| 1966 | 71 | - | 683 | 94,035 | 18.9 | $\cdots$ |  |  |
| 1967 | 82 | - | 867 | 107,557 | 21.4 | $\cdots$ |  |  |
| 1968 | 119 | - | 927 | 118,114 | 23.1 | . |  |  |
| 1969 | 139 | - | 998 | 127,190 | 24.6 | . |  |  |
| 1970 | 186 | - | 1,147 | 135,251 | 26.0 |  |  |  |
| 1971 | 204 | - | 1,216 | 145,339 | 27.5 |  |  |  |
| 1972 | 184 | - | 1,318 | 157,344 | 29.3 |  |  |  |
| 1973 | 251 | - | 1,408 | 174,328 | 32.3 |  |  |  |
| 1974 | 267 | - | 1,625 | 188,525 | 34.5 |  |  |  |
| 1975 | 320 | 181 | 1,716 | 199,872 | 36.1 |  |  |  |
| 1976 | 470 | 3,688 | 1,848 | 211,525 | 37.9 |  |  |  |
| 1977 | 473 | 4,864 | 1,995 | 220,583 | 39.1 |  |  |  |
| 1978 | . | 6,785 | 2,145 | 232,343 | 40.6 |  |  |  |
| 1979 | $\cdots$ | 8,265 | 2,267 | 252,642 | 43.8 | . |  |  |
| 1980 | 751 | 10,548 | 2,291 | 258,617 | 44.3 |  |  |  |
| 1981 | 730 | 11,758 | 2,361 | 265,436 | 45.1 |  |  |  |
| 1982 | 844 | 12,846 | 2,419 | 268,237 | 46.6 |  |  |  |
| 1983 | 920 | 13,088 | 2,474 | 276,212 | 47.7 |  |  |  |
| 1984 | 999 | 7,466 | 2,458 | 282,825 | 48.9 | 190,755 |  |  |
| 1985 | 842 | 7,751 | 2,526 | .. | 33.9 | 196,900 |  |  |

Note: * - Excludes extensions.
** - Seginning 1984 includes wide area telephone service lines (WATS)
Source: Statistics Canada, 56-203.
table r-2
SELECTED STATISTICS OF THE TELEPHONE INDUSTRY ${ }^{1}$ NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS 1950 T0 1985

| Year | $\frac{\text { Capital Stock }}{(\text { Dollars) }}$ | Cost of Property and Equipment (Dollars) | $\frac{\text { Gross Revenue }}{(\text { Dollars) }}$ | $\frac{\text { Expenditure }}{\text { (Dollars) }}$ | $\frac{\text { Employeess }^{2}}{\text { (Number) }}$ | Salaries <br> $\&$ Wages <br> (Dollars) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1950 | 4,136,335 | 4,121,100 | 798,598 | 6B0,444 | 242 | 362,448 |
| 1955 | 5,284,275 | 7,568,743 | 1,491,983 | 1,194,239 | 336 | 630,785 |
| 1960 | 15,149,545 | 19,711,928 | 3,356,650 | 2,511,709 | 549 | 1,439,432 |
| 1965 | 12,850,670 | 37,370,145 | 6,043,761 | 5,793,364 | 789 | 3,385,927 |
| 1966 | 12,850,671 | 39,013,618 | 9,912,600 | 7,470,071 | 843 | 3,737,539 |
| 1967 | 16,221,591 | 45,931,159 | 10,855,532 | 10,064,948 | 883 | 4,269,423 |
| 1968 | 19,521,121 | 50,393,805 | 12,374,667 | 10,993,469 | 871 | 4,351,485 |
| 1969 | 22,856,351 | 55,379,535 | 13,957,328 | 12,806,013 | 859 | 5,028,415 |
| 1970 | 26,191,582 | 62,475,742 | 18, 155, 257 | 15,675,154 | 894 | 5,499,501 |
| 1971 | 26,302,000 | 70,020,000 | 19,932,000 | 12,659,000 | 919 | 6,341,219 |
| 1972 | 31,284,000 | 79,578,000 | 23,015,000 | 14,405,000 | . | 7,220,812 |
| 1973 | 31,225,000 | 94,311,000 | 27,066,000 | 17,225,000 | . | 8,144,035 |
| 1974 | 31,145,000 | 146,344,000 | 36,448,000 | 24,507,000 | - | 10,719,002 |
| 1975 | 40,396,000 | 169,423,000 | 44,099,000 | 29,759,000 | . | 13,603,661 |
| 1976 | 49,597,000 | 192,159,000 | 53,052,000 | 34,644,000 | . | 16,022,476 |
| 1977 | 59,609,000 | 212,817,000 | 61,884,000 | 39,943,000 | 1,291 | 17,831,488 |
| 1978 | 70,212,000 | 234,345,000 | 72,158,000 | 44,582,000 | 1,407 | 20,325,090 |
| 1979 | 69,228,000 | 264,462,000 | 79,857,000 | 51,004,000 | 1,420 | 24,226,390 |
| 1980 | 68,752,000 | 289,329,000 | 89,739,000 | 57,605,000 | 1,371 | 26,146,436 |
| 1981 | 108,015,000 | 434,940,000 | 127,815,000 | 85,900,000 | 1,838 | 41,306,518 |
| 1982 | 120,535,000 | 470,504,000 | 142,813,000 | 93,048,000 | 1,748 | 43,129,505 |
| 1983 | 135,756,000 | 494,658,000 | 155,910,000 | 100,345,000 | 1,625 | 43,611,830 |
| 1984 | 141,600,000 | 531,715,000 | 165,233,000 | 103,506,000 | 1,647 | 42,295,782 |
| 1985 | 147,530,000 | 577,014,000 | 178,212,000 | 112,827,000 | 1,672 | 36,292,234 |

Note: 1 - Ooes not include data for Canadian National Telecommunications.
2 - Full time employees only.
Source: Statistics Canada, 56-203.

TABLE R-3
NUMBER OF POST OFFICES IN OPERATION, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, FOR SELECTED YEARS 1950 TO 1986

| Year | Number |
| :---: | :---: |
| 1950 | 550 |
| 1955 | 626 |
| 1960 | 649 |
| 1965 | 690 |
| 1966 | 682 |
| 1967 | 684 |
| 1968 | 671 |
| 1969 | 649 |
| 1970 | 588 |
| 1971 | 503 |
| 1972 | 494 |
| 1973 | 497 |
| 1974 | 492 |
| 1975 | 490 |
| 1976 | 486 |
| 1977 | 485 |
| 1978 | 483 |
| 1979 | 484 |
| 1980 | 483 |
| 1981 | 483 |
| 1982 | 483 |
| 1983 | 488 |
| 1984 | 481 |
| 1985 | 481 |
| 1986 | 460 |

Note: This data includes sub-post offices as well as post offices as of March 31st. of each year.

Source: St. John's District Post Office.

## SECTION S

ENERGY

## Table S-1

Commercial Rates
Includes users of electricity that pay a commercial rate as defined by the seller. Retail stores, schools and hospitals are included in commercial rates.

## Domestic

Includes users of electricity that pay a domestic rate as defined by the seller. Usually includes residential use, such as private homes, apartments and cottages. Large apartments with one meter i.e. bulkmetered apartments may be classified under general service. Domestic also includes farm. In 1980 the categories were changed, under the new format the categories of Residential and Agriculture approximate the Domestic category.

Farm
Includes users of electricity that pay a farm rate as defined by the seller.

Industries
Includes establishments engaged in the generation, transmission and distribution of electricity not classified as utilities.

## Power Rates (General Service Rates)

Includes users of electricity that pay a power rate as defined by the seller. Large farms and bulk-metered apartments are included in power rates.

## Utilities

Includes establishments primarily engaged in the generation, transmission and distribution of electricity, whether owned by governments or not.

Watt-Hour
A watt-hour is a unit of work equal to the power of one watt operating for one hour.

Table S-2

## Installed Generating Capacity

Installed generating capacity is the nameplate rating of a generator. It is the capacity as designed.

## Kilowatt

A kilowatt equals one thousand watts. A watt is the meter-kilogramsecond unit of power, equivalent to one joule per second and equal to the power in an electrical circuit in which a current of one ampere flows across a potential difference of one volt.

## Table S-6

B.T.U. (British thermal Unit)

The B.T.U. is the amount of heat required to raise the temperature of one pound of water one degree Fahrenheit.

Aviation Gasoline
Aviation gasoline includes all gasoline type fuels used in piston-type aircraft engines.

Aviation Turbo Fuel
Aviation turbo fuel includes all fuels used in turbo-jet or straight jet aircraft engines.

Diesel Fuel 0il
Diesel fuel oil includes all grades of distillate fuel sold for diesel engine use.

Heavy Fuel Oil
Heavy fuel oil includes all grades of residual type fuels (including low sulphur) for both steam and diesel engines; Bunker fuel oil (including Bunker A, B and C); fuel oils nos. 4, 5, or 6: and residual fuel oil.

## Light Fuel 0il

Light fuel oil includes all distillate type fuels for power burners; fuel oil No. 2 (heating oil No. 2); fuel oil No. 3 (heating oil No. 3); furnace fuel oil; gas oils; and light industrial fuel.

Motor Gasoline
Motor gasoline includes all gasoline type fuels used in internal combustion engines other than aircraft.

Stove 0il and Kerosene
Stove oil and kerosene includes distillate type kerosene; kerosene; mineral lamp oil; No. 1 fuel oil; and stove oil (including all vapourizing burner oil).

## Table S-7

Occupied Dwelling
Refers to a dwelling in which a person or group of persons is permanently residing.

TABLE S-1
SUPPLY AND DISPOSAL OF ELECTRIC ENERGY, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1952 TO 1985p

|  | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 | 1955 | 1956 | 1957 | 1958 | 1959 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| SUPPLY OF ENERGY |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Hydro Generation: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Utilities | 228,875 | 247,187 | 274,213 | 704,797 | 1,009,291 | 969,891 | 983,499 | 1,009,845 |
| Industries | 930,757 | 868,222 | 873,298 | 561.130 | 351,454 | 343,505 | 357,344 | 360,981 |
| Total | 1,159,632 | 1,115,409 | 1,147,511 | 1,265,927 | 1,360,745 | 1,313,396 | 1,340,843 | 1,370,826 |
| Thermal Generation: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Utilities | 4,416 | 4,240 | 5,564 | 6,658 | 2,967 | 12,524 | 8,576 | 35,665 |
| Industries | 30,000 | 25,000 | 25,506 | 30,910 | 32,334 | 49,789 | 61,753 | 42,147 |
| Total | 34,416 | 29,240 | 31,070 | 37,568 | 35,301 | 62,313 | 70,329 | 77,812 |
| Total Generation | 1,194,048 | 1,144,649 | 1,178,581 | 1,303,495 | 1,396,046 | 1,375,709 | 1,411,172 | 1,448,638 |
| Received from Other Provinces |  |  |  |  |  | 8,504 |  |  |
| Total Supply of Energy | 1,194,048 | 1,144,649 | 1,178,581 | 1,303,495 | 1,396,046 | 1,384,213 | 1,411,172 | 1,448,638 |
| DISPOSAL OF ENERGY |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Domestic and Farm | 61,577 | 71,977 | 87,089 | 103,400 | 121,714 | 132,678 | 138,766 | 160,820 |
| Total Manufacturing Consumption | 968,566 | 913,508 | 917,464 | 969,733 | 966,182 | $911,183$ |  |  |
| Mining Consumption | 56,007 | 60,599 | $66,928$ | 73,438 | $98,066$ | $108,130$ | $107,251$ |  |
| Total Industrial Consumption | 1,024,573 | 974,107 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Commercial and Other Consumption: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| At Power Rates | 55,824 | 35,476 | 41,630 | 47,574 | 42,231 | 39,839 | 38,357 | 34,949 |
| At Commercial Rates | 22,928 | 22,556 | 25,296 | 29,271 | 32,642 | 35,511 | 37,969 | 41,809 |
| Street Lighting | 3,823 | 3,859 | 3,979 | 4,411 | 3,883 | 4,073 | 4,112 | 4,429 |
| Total Commercial \& 0ther Consumption | 82,575 | 61,891 | 70,905 | 81,256 | 78,756 | 79,423 | 80,438 | 81,187 |
| Losses and Unaccounted For | 25,323 | 36,674 | 36,195 | 75,668 | 104,391 | 110,663 | 110,963 | 113,141 |
| Residual Error of Estimate |  |  |  |  | -4,559 | -2,484 | $\begin{array}{r}7,255 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | $-3,899$ $1,407,345$ |
| Total Provincial Disposal | 1,194,048 | 1,144,649 | 1,178,581 | 1,303,495 | 1,364,550 | 1,339,593 | $1,374,198$ 36,974 | $1,407,345$ 41,293 |
| Delivered to Other Provinces Total Disposal of Energy | 1,194,048 | 1,144,649 | 1,178,581 | 1,303,495 | $\begin{array}{r} 31,496 \\ 1,396,046 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 44,620 \\ 1,384,213 \end{array}$ | 1,4611,172 | $\begin{array}{r} 41,293 \\ 1,448,638 \end{array}$ |
|  | 1960 | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 | 1967 |
| SUPPLY OF ENERGY |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\frac{\text { Hydro }}{\text { Utilities }}$ | 1,036,514 | 935,851 | 1,156,732 | 1,552,343 | 1,873,284 | 2,074,947 | 2,127,183 | 2,495,490 |
| Industries | 388,163 | 384,701 | 393,784 | 394,531 | 421,569 | 423,018 | 476,535 | 399,366 |
| Total | 1,424,677 | 1,320,552 | 1,550,516 | 1,946,874 | 2,294,853 | 2,497,965 | 2,603,718 | 2,894,856 |
| Thermal Generation: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Utilities | 47,198 | 86,751 | 67,315 | 69,073 | 88.233 | 190,152 | 239,978 | 162,483 |
| Industries | 39,684 | 50,257 | 44,820 | 53,657 | 41,000 | 80,392 | 80,434 | 148,369 |
| Total | 86,882 | 137,008 | 112,135 | 122,730 | 129,233 | 270,544 | 320,412 | 310,852 |
| Total Generation | 1,511,559 | 1,457,560 | 1,662,651 | 2,069,604 | 2,424,086 | 2,768,509 | 2,924,130 | 3,205,708 |
| Received from Other Provinces |  | 1,457,560 | 1,662,651 | 2,069,604 | 2,424,086 |  |  |  |
| Total Supply of Energy | 1,511,559 | 1,457,560 | 1,662,651 | 2,069,604 | 2,424,086 | 2,768,509 | 2,924,130 | 3,205,708 |
| DISPOSAL OF ENERGY |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Domestic and Farm | 169,481 | 179,761 | 195,367 | 207,773 | 226,661 | 250,397 | 272,725 | 315,369 |
| Total Manufacturing Consumption | 953,905 | 890,727 | 995,771 | 1,027,103 | 1,022,485 | 1,058,696 | 1,096,476 | 1,113,367 |
| Mining Consumption | 118,300 | 133,410 | 201,346 | 489,442 | 786,651 | 1,101,267 | 1,135,409 | 1,296,966 |
| Total Industrial Consumption | 1,072,205 | 1,024,137 | 1,197,117 | 1,516,545 | 1,809,136 | 2,159,963 | 2,231,885 | 2,410,333 |
| Commercial and Other Consumption: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| At Power Rates | 41,955 | 31,382 | 18,566 | 59,481 | 97,326 | 48,773 | 75,808 | 75,486 |
| At Commercial Rates | 50,429 | 57,960 | 62,739 | 93,233 | 81,726 | 93,546 | 121,244 | 159,132 |
| Street Lighting | 5,065 | 5,351 | 5,638 | 6,115 | 6,975 | 8,493 | 11,003 | 12,328 |
| Total Commercial \& Other Consumption | 97,449 | 94,693 | 86,943 | 158,829 | 186,027 | 150,812 | 208,055 | 246,946 |
| Losses and Unaccounted For | 103,924 | 102,712 | 101,824 | 115,251 | 103,273 | 106,805 | 121,797 | 158,433 |
| Energy used in own Plant by Utilities |  | (1) | (1) | (1) | 18,451 | 19,921 | 18,057 | 1,608 $-10,375$ |
| Residual Error of Estimate | -16,214 | -18,967 |  | -998- | -4,552 | -3,461 | -8,970 | -10,375 |
| Total Provincial Disposal | 1,426,845 | 1,382,336 | 1,581,251 | 1,998,398 | $2,339,026$ 85,060 | 2,684,437 | 2,843,549 ${ }^{\text {80,581* }}$ | 3,122,314 ${ }_{83}$ |
| Delivered to Other Provinces Total Disposal of Energy | 94,714 | 175,224 $1,457,560$ | 1,662,651 | 2,069,604 | 85,060 $2,424,086$ | -768,509 | 2,924,130 | 3,205,708 |


|  | TABLE S-1 <br> $\frac{\text { SUPPLY AND DISPOSAL OF ELECTRIC ENERGY, }}{\text { NEWFOUNDLAND AND LLABRADOR, 1952 TO } 1985}$ <br> CONTINUED - |  |  |  |  |  | 1974 | 1975 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 |  |  |
| SUPPLY OF ENERGY <br> Hydro Generation: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Utifies | 3,297,776 | 3,596,275 | 4,244,541 | 4,370,913 | 10,531,453 | 18,921,743 | 27,929,095 | 34,977,897 |
| Industries | 385,776 | 383,659 | 414,064 | 352,362 | 399,354 | 435,605 | 402,487 | 372,111 |
| Total | 3,683,552 | 3,979,934 | 4,658,605 | 4,723,275 | 10,930,807 | 19,357,348 | 23,331,582 | 35,350,008 |
| Thermal Generation: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Utilities | 123,106 | 161,772 | 187,180 | 303,506 | 348,879 | 382,007 | 468,471 | 431,603 |
| Industries | 7,620 | 5,212 | 8,191 | 4,640 | 10,643 | 3,668 | 8,040 | 21,711 |
| Total | 130,726 | 166,984 | 195,371 | 308,146 | 359,522 | 385,675 | 476,511 | 453,314 |
| Total Generation | 3,814,278 | 4,146,918 | 4,853,976 | 5,031,421 | 11,290,329 | 19,743,023 | 28,808,093 | 35,803,322 |
| Received from Other Provinces |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total Supply of Energy | 3,814,278 | 4,146,918 | 4,853,976 | 5,031,421 | 11,290,329 | 19,743,023 | 28,808,093 | 35,803,322 |
| DISPOSAL OF ENERGY |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Domestic and Farm | 390,322 | 438,860 | 504,419 | 586,923 | 722,666 | 854,633 | 1,042,197 | 1,277,115 |
| Total Manufacturing Consumption | 1,210,872 | 1,536,711 | 1,999,871 | 1,658,406 | 1,733,788 | 2,317,092 | 2,084,426 | 1,363,718 |
| Mining Consumption | 1,588,698 | 1,359,226 | 1,460,215 | 1,650,095 | 1,444,205 | 1,474,326 | 1,643,610 | 1,932,673 |
| Total Industrial Consumption | 2,799,570 | 2,895,937 | 3,460,086 | 3,308,501 | 3,177,993 | 3,791,418 | 3,728,036 | 3,296,391 |
| Commercial and Other Consumption: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| At Power Rates ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | -34,709 | 113,320 | 55,637 | 131,918 | 122,990 | 215,473 |  |  |
| At Commercial Rates | 365,360 | 419,896 | 459,610 | 506,182 | 583,848 | 642,007 | 860,204 | 745,578 |
| Street Lighting | 14,641 | 16,368 | 17,774 | 19,714 | 22,480 | 25,213 | 28,899 | 32,082 |
| Total Commercial \& Other Consumption | 345,292 | 549,584 | 533,021 | 657,814 | 729,318 | 882,693 | 889,103 | 777,660 |
| Losses and Unaccounted For | 187,995 | 176,673 | 263,774 | 196,800 | 233,155 | 291,452 | 889,445 | 773,902 |
| Energy used in own Plant by Utilities | 14,930 | 16,691 | 21,975 | 36,276 | 42,553 | 52,594 | 50,157 | 66,925 |
| Residual Error of Estimate | -4,922 | -12,098 | -13,267 | -15,360 | -15,892 | -18,167 | -18,578 | +13,964 |
| Total Provincial Disposal | 3,733,187 | 4,065,647 | 4,770,008 | 4,770,954 | 4,889,793 | 5,854,623 | 6,580,360 | 6,205,957 |
| Delivered to other Provinces | 81,091 | 81,271 | 83,968 | 260,467 | 6,400,536 | 13,888,400 | 22,277,733 | 29,597,365 |
| Total Disposal of Energy | 3,814,278 | 4,146,918 | 4,853,976 | 5,031,421 | 11,290,329 | 19,743,023 | 28,808,093 | 35,803,322 |
|  | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 |
| SUPPLY OF ENERGY |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Hydro Generation: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Utilities | 38,355,413 | 39,897,649 | 43,160,735 | 41,670,589 | 44,382,278 | 43,686,619 | 42,664,280 | 39,035,233 |
| Industries | 419,004 | 453,530 | 507,591 | 557,532 | 491,038 | 530,550 | 431,900 | 429.118 |
| Total | 38,774,417 | 40,351,179 | 43,668,326 | 42,228,121 | 44, B73,316 | 44,217,169 | 43,096,180 | 39,464,351 |
| Thermal Generation: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Utilities | 407,614 | 453,147 | 897,023 | 1,352,966 | 1,456,921 | 511,949 | 1,213,522 | 663,015 |
| Industries | 75,048 | 44,271 | 46,499 | 63,086 | 43,428 | 37,953 | 30,700 | 27,252 |
| Total | 482,662 | 497.418 | 943,522 | 1,416,052 | 1,500,349 | 549,902 | 1,244,222 | 690,267 |
| Total Generation | 39,257,079 | 40,848,597 | 44,611,848 | 43,644,173 | 46,373,665 | 44,767,071 | 44,340,402 | 40,154,618 |
| Received from Other Provinces |  |  |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| Total Supply of Energy | 39,257,079 | 40,848,597 | 44,611,848 | 43,644,173 | 46,373,665 | 44,767,071 | 44,340,402 | 40,154,618 |
| DISPOSAL OF ENERGY |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Domestic and Farm ${ }^{2}$ | 1,474,026 | 1,559,584 | 1,634,707 | 1,642,134 |  |  |  |  |
| Residential and Agriculture ${ }^{2}$ |  |  |  |  | 1,762,801 | 1,786,635 | 1,947,913 | 1,988,515 |
| Total Manufacturing Consumption | 1,776,602 | 1,966,675 | 2,294,815 | 2,238,929 | 2,200,671 | 2,400,327 | 2,521,349 | 2,763,804 |
| Mining Consumption | 2,201,938 | 2,180,566 | 1,778,613 | 2,169,873 | 2,333,162 | 2,518,858 | 1,881,796 | 1,808,100 |
| Total Industrial Consumption | 3,978,540 | 4,147,241 | 4,073,428 | 4,408,802 | 4,533,833 | 4,919,185 | 4,403,145 | 4,571,904 |
| Commercial and Other Consumption: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| At Power Rates ${ }^{4}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| At Commercial Rates | 838,467 | 886,003 | 904,743 | 895,333 | 1,041,955 | 1,121,149 | 1,183,119 | 1,225,529 |
| Street Lighting | 34,764 | 37,487 | 38,996 | 40,186 | 40,835 | 41,764 | 41,972 | 42,691 |
| Total Commercial \& Other Consumption | 873,231 | 903,490 | 943,739 | 935,519 | 1,082,844 | 1,162,992 | 1,225,091 | 1,268,220 |
| Losses and Unaccounted For ${ }^{3}$ | 814,156 | 873,033 | 879,676 | 1,308,047 | .. | . | . | $\cdots$ |
| Energy used in Own Plant by Utilities ${ }^{3}$ | 10,629 | 15,699 | 56,569p | 59,862 | 1,165,324 |  |  |  |
| Producer Consumption <br> Residual Error of Estimate | - | - | $\because$ | - | 1,165,324 | 957,179 | 985,393 | 1,097,226 |
| Total Provincial Disposal | 7,150,582 | 7,499,047 | 7,588,119 | 8,354,364 | 8,544,802 | 8,825,991 | 8,561,542 | 8,925,865 |
| Delivered to Other Provinces | 32,106,497 | 33,349,550 | 37,023,729p | 35,289,809 | 37,828,863 | 35,941,088 | 35,778,860 | 31,228,753 |
| Total Disposal of Energy | 39,257,079 | 40,848,597 | 44,611,848 | 43,644,173 | 46,373,665 | 44,767,071 | 44,340,402 | 40,154,618 |

## TABLE S-1 SUPPLY AND DISPOSAL OF ELECTRIC ENERGY NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1952 TO 1985

CONTINUED -

|  | 1984 | 1985p |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| SUPPLY OF ENERGY <br> Hydro Generation: |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| Utilities | 44,291,810 | 39,249,029 |
| Industries | 481,353 | 397,943 |
| Total | 44,773,163 | 39,646,972 |
| Thermal Generation: |  |  |
| Utilities | 857,959 | 1,825,094 |
| Industries | 16,443 | 22,099 |
| Total | 874,402 | 1,847,193 |
| Total Generation | 45,647,565 | 41,494,165 |
| Received from Other Provinces |  |  |
| Total Supply of Energy | 45,647,565 | 41,494,165 |
| DISPOSAL OF ENERGY |  |  |
| Domestic and Farm² ${ }^{2}$ |  |  |
| Residential and Agriculture ${ }^{2}$ | 2,057,292 | 2,183,209 |
| Total Manufacturing Consumption | 2,970,910 | 2,829,326 |
| Mining Consumption | 2,053,530 | 2,035,536 |
| Total Industrial Consumption | 5,024,440 | 4,874,862 |
| Commercial and Other Consumption: |  |  |
| At Power Rates ${ }^{4}$ |  |  |
| At Commercial Rates | 1,307,866 | 1,450,554 |
| Street Lighting | 42,226 | 43,268 |
| Total Commercial \& Other Consumption | 1,350,092 | 1,493,822 |
| Losses and Unaccounted For ${ }^{3}$ | . | . |
| Energy used in Own Plant by Utilities ${ }^{3}$ | 1,103,279 |  |
| Producer Consumption | 1,103,279 | 1,024,592 |
| Residual Error of Estimate Total Provincial Disposal | 9,635,661 | 9,657,917 |
| Delivered to Other Provinces | 36,011,904 | 31,836,248 |
| Total Disposal of Energy | 45,647,565 | 41,494,165 |

Notes: * - Includes "No value energy". No value energy is the energy which is inadvertently exchanged and for which there is no financial settlement. 1 - For the years previous to 1964 "Energy used in our plant by utilities" is included with Residual error of estimate.
2 - In 1980 some of the categories for disposal of energy were changed. Under the new format the categories of Residential \& Agriculture approximate the category of Domestic \& farm in the old format.
3 - Producer Consumption approximates the 2 categories of "Losses \& Unaccounted For" and "Energy used in own plant by utilities" of the old format.
4 - From 1974 to present power rates are included with commercial rates.
Additional Data: Monthly; more detail on generation and disposal.
Source: Statistics Canada, 57-202, 57-001, 57-003.

## TABLE S-2

INSTALLED GENERATING CAPACITY, ELECTRIC UTILITIES AND INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1956 TO 1985

|  | 1956 | 1957 | 1958 | 1959 | 1960 | 1961 | 1962 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | (Kilowatts) |  |  |  |
| Hydro | 206,120 | 218,670 | 245,530 | 244,830 | 257,430 | 259,210 | 352,810 |
| Thermal | 28,549 | 29,433 | 34,196 | 29,427 | 56,264 | 63,027 | 65,327 |
| Total Installed Generating Capacity | 234,669 | 248,103 | 279,726 | 274,257 | 313,694 | 322,237 | 418,137 |
|  | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 |
|  |  |  |  | (Kilowatts) |  |  |  |
| Hydro | 452,570 | 452,770 | 461,445 | 466,726 | 691,726 | 819,526 | 825,116 |
| Thermal | 60,477 | 60,190 | 69,185 | 122,226 | 97,690 | 116,137 | 121,570 |
| Total Installed Generating Capacity | 513,047 | 512,960 | 530,630 | 588,952 | 789,416 | 935,663 | 946,686 |
|  | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 | 1975 | 1976 |
|  |  |  |  | (Kilowatts) |  |  |  |
| Hydro | 974,116 | 1,924,816 | 2,874,816 | 4,299,816 | 6,205,766 | 6,205,766 | 6,205,766 |
| Thermal | 273,902 | 428,641 | 429,520 | 444,091 | 456, 340 | 462,164 | 542,461 |
| Total Installed Generating Capacity | 1,248,018 | 2,353,457 | 3,304,336 | 4,743,907 | 6,662,106 | 6,667,930 | 6,748,227 |
|  | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 |
|  |  |  |  | (Kilowatts) |  |  |  |
| Hydro | 6,375,766 | 6,375,766 | 6,369,256 | 6,444,256 | 6,210,256 | 6,210,256 | 6,212,705 |
| Thermal | 595,050 | 598,429 | 743,997 | 750,419 | 748,244 | 752,271 | 751,736 |
| Total Installed Generating Capacity | 6,970,816 | 6,974,295 | 7,113,253 | 7,194,675 | 6,958,500 | 6,962,527 | 6,964,441 |
|  | 1984 | 1985 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Hydro | 6,212,705 | 6,559,655 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Thermal | 756,060 | 756,660 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total Installed Generating Capacity | 6,968,765 | 7,316,315 |  |  |  |  |  |

Additional Data: More Detail.
Source: Statistics Canada, 57-202; 57-206

TABLE S-3
SELECTED STATISTICS OF ELECTRIC ENERGY SOLD TO RESIDENTIAL AND AGRICULTURE ${ }^{1}$ NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR

1949 T0 1984

| Year | Customers | Kilowatt Hours Sold | Kilowatt Hours Per Customer | Revenue Received | Average Annual Bill | Revenue Per Kilowatt Hour |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | (Number) | (Thousands) | (Number) | (\$'000) | (Dollars) | (Cents) |
| 1949 | 28,725 | 31,906 | 1,111 | 759 | 26.44 | 2.38 |
| 1950 | 30,311 | 40,051 | 1,321 | 835 | 27.57 | 2.09 |
| 1951 | 34,457 | 48,258 | 1,401 | 1,162 | 33.74 | 2.41 |
| 1952 | 38,560 | 61,577 | 1,597 | 1,488 | 38.59 | 2.42 |
| 1953 | 40,855 | 71,977 | 1,762 | 1,767 | 43.24 | 2.45 |
| 1954 | 44,199 | 87,089 | 1,970 | 1,997 | 45.18 | 2.29 |
| 1955 | 46,475 | 103,400 | 2,225 | 2,515 | 54.12 | 2.43 |
| 1956 | 48,906 | 121,714 | 2,489 | 2,944 | 60.20 | 2.42 |
| 1957 | 51,187 | 132,678 | 2,592 | 3,194 | 62.40 | 2.41 |
| 1958 | 53,614 | 138,766 | 2,588 | 3,424 | 63.86 | 2.47 |
| 1959 | 55,571 | 160,820 | 2,894 | 3,602 | 64.82 | 2.24 |
| 1960 | 59,929 | 169,481 | 2,828 | 3,901 | 65.09 | 2.30 |
| 1961 | 63,195 | 179,761 | 2,845 | 4,232 | 66.97 | 2.35 |
| 1962 | 66,498 | 195,367 | 2,938 | 4,624 | 69.54 | 2.37 |
| 1963 | 69,521 | 207,773 | 2,989 | 5,004 | 71.98 | 2.41 |
| 1964 | 71,932 | 226,661 | 3,151 | 5,493 | 76.36 | 2.42 |
| 1965 | 74,289 | 250,397 | 3,371 | 6,069 | 81.69 | 2.42 |
| 1966 | 81,387 | 272,725 | 3,351 | 6,648 | 81.68 | 2.44 |
| 1967 | 88,963 | 315,369 | 3,545 | 7,100 | 79.81 | 2.25 |
| 1968 | 97,531 | 390,322 | 4,002 | 8,044 | 82.42 | 2.06 |
| 1969 | 101,877 | 438,860 | 4,308 | 8,826 | 86.63 | 2.01 |
| 1970 | 105,278 | 504,419 | 4,791 | 10,276 | 97.61 | 2.04 |
| 1971 | 108,223 | 586,923 | 5,423 | 11,745 | 108.53 | 2.00 |
| 1972 | 117,222 | 722,666 | 6,165 | 13,800 | 117.73 | 1.91 |
| 1973 | 120,298 | 854,633 | 7,104 | 15,676 | 130.31 | 1.83 |
| 1974 | 123,899 | 1,042,197 | 8,412 | 18,811 | 151.83 | 1.80 |
| 1975 | 130,077 | 1,277,115 | 9,818 | 26,006 | 199.03 | 2.04 |
| 1976 | 137,345 | 1,474,026 | 10,732 | 35,682 | 259.80 | 2.42 |
| 1977 | 141,933 | 1,559,584 | 10,988 | 43,787 | 308.50 | 2.81 |
| 1978 | 146,029 | 1,634,707 | 11,194 | 54,573 | 373.71 | 3.34 |
| 1979 | 149,366 | 1,642,134 | 10,994 | 63,368 | 424.25 | 3.86 |
| 1980 | 152,733 | 1,755,367 | 11,493 | 72,497 | 474.66 | 4.13 |
| 1981 | 156,927 | 1,753,169 | 11,172 | 78,380 | 499.47 | 4.47 |
| 1982 | 159,841 | 1,909,557 | 11,947 | 101,279 | 633.62 | 5.30 |
| 1983 | 157,899 | 1,936,541 | 12,264 | 106,974 | 677.48 | 5.52 |
| 1984 | 161,444 | 2,057,292 | 12,743 | 122,798 | 760.62 | 5.97 |

Note: 1-In 1980 the categories of Domestic and farm were changed to Residential and Agriculture under the new format the category of Residential \& Agriculture approximate the previous category.

Additional Data: Average Number of Domestic and Commercial Customers, Consumption, Number of electrically Heated Homes, Minimum Net Bill for Selected Communities.

Source: Statistics Canada, 57-202.

TABLE S-4
qUANTITY AND VALUE OF FUEL USED BY UTILITIES ${ }^{1}$ TO GENERATE ELECTRICITY, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1956 TO 1984

| Year | QUANTITY |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Furnace <br> Fuel 0il <br> (Light) | Furnace Fuel Oil (Heavy) | Diesel <br> Fuel 0 il | 0ther Fuels Propane | Total |
|  |  | (Imper | Gallons) |  |  |
| 1956 | 11,500 | 215,436 | 23,646 | - | 250,582 |
| 1957 | - |  | 230,672 | 129,223 | 359,895 |
| 1958 | - | 594,370 | 201,862 | - | 796,232 |
| 1959 |  | 2,669,415 | 401,435 |  | 3,070,850 |
| 1960 |  | 4,068,320 | 433,635 |  | 4,501,955 |
| 1961 |  | 5,764,063 | 612,129 |  | 6,376,192 |
| 1962 | - | 2,982,628 | 695,633 |  | 3,678,261 |
| 1963 | - | 4,008,390 | 1,924,072 |  | 5,932,462 |
| 1964 | - | 5,198,525 | 2,233,989 |  | 7,432,514 |
| 1965 | - | 12,219,905 | 2,381,553 | - | 14,601,458 |
| 1966 | - | 14,496,731 | 5,166,290 | - | 19,663,021 |
| 1967 | - | 8,761,349 | 5,034,515 | - | 13,795,864 |
| 1968 | - | 4,581,311 | 4,898,792 |  | 9,480,103 |
| 1969 | - | 9,030,024 | 4,746,638 |  | 13,776,662 |
| 1970 | - | 10,795,478 | 8,343,871 | - | 19,139,349 |
| 1971 | - | 14,378,587 | 5,440,008 | - | 19,818,595 |
| 1972 | - | 17,394,601 | 6,762,610 | - | 24,157,211 |
| 1973 | - | 18,405,820 | 9,308,860 | - | 27,714,680 |
| 1974 | - | 22,973,749 | 9,554,650 ${ }^{2}$ | - | 32,528,399 |
| 1975 | - | 19,302,255 | 12,559,307 | - | 31,861,562 |
| 1976 | 574,674 | 20,838,009 | 5,927,753 | - | 27,340,436 |
| 1977 | - | 23,355,257 | 6,791,144 | - | 30,146,401 |
| 1978 | - | 48,757,471 | 6,737,596 | - | 55,495,067 |
| 1979 | - | 76,783,171 | 7,948,490 | - | 84,731,661 |
| 1980 | - ${ }^{-}$ | 77,944,400 | 8,378,600 | - | 86,323,000 |
| 1981 | 434,672 | 25,849,106 | 7,362,801 | - | 33,646,579 |
| 1982 | 700,182 | 64,767,398 | 8,527,352 | - | 73,994,932 |
| 1983 | 441,931 | 34,190,358 | 6,798,344 | - | 41,430,633 |
| 1984 | 405,195 | 44,649,975 | 6,442,424 | - | 51,497,593 |


| Year | VALUE |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Furnace <br> Fuel 0il (Light) | Furnace Fuel Oil (Heavy) | Diese] <br> Fuel Oil | Other Fuels Propane | Total |
|  |  |  | (Dollars) |  |  |
| 1956 | 2,344 | 34,761 | 5,419 | - | 40,180 |
| 1957 | - |  | 46,067 | 57,338 | 103,405 |
| 1958 | - | 44,264 | 42,301 | - | 86,565 |
| 1959 | - | 183,149 | 77,676 | - | 260,825 |
| 1960 | - | 282,076 | 63,599 | - | 345,675 |
| 1961 | - | 389,831 | 116,595 | - | 506,426 |
| 1962 | \% | 382,933 | 126,876 | - | 509,809 |
| 1963 | - | 287,519 | 348,700 | - | 636,219 |
| 1964 | - | 362,790 | 301,830 | - | 664,620 |
| 1965 | - | 837.861 | 456,955 | - | 1,294,816 |
| 1966 | - | 947,180 | 722,174 | - | 1,669,354 |
| 1967 | - | 590,860 | 924,214 | - | 1,515,074 |
| 1968 | - | 308,309 | 930,203 | - | 1,238,512 |
| 1969 | - | 598,809 | 993,164 | - | 1,591,973 |
| 1970 | - | 691,018 | 1,798,548. | - | 2,489,566 |
| 1971 | - | 916,956 | 1,218,952 | - | 2,135,908 |
| 1972 | - | 1,361,756 | 1,486,480 |  | 2,848,236 |
| 1973 | - | 1,417,399 | 2,371,610 |  | 3,789,009 |
| 1974 | - | 5,43B,435 | 3,459,889 ${ }^{2}$ |  | 8,898,324 |
| 1975 | 235, | 4,028,825 | 4,708,087 | - | 8,736,912 |
| 1976 | 235,253 | 4,215,637 | 2,735,030 | - | 7,185,920 |
| 1977 | - | 6,910,764 | 3,608,855 | - | 10,519,619 |
| 1978 | - | 16,787.118 | 3,427,981 | - | 20,215,099 |
| 1979 | - | 29,380,581 | 6,230,218 | - | 35,610,799 |
| 1980 | - ${ }^{-}$ | 22,539,011 | 7,175,074 | - | 29,714,085 |
| 1981 | 413,662 | 16,554,001 | y,253,020 | - | 20,222,291 |
| 1982 | 749,535 | 40,288,861 | 10,888,526 | - | 51,926,922 |
| 1983 | 549,000 | 26,533,247 | 10,490,160 | - | 37,572,407 |
| 1984 | 528,000 | 40,965,589 | 9,992,288 | - | 51,485,877 |

Notes: 1 - Fuel used by Industrial establishments in thermal generating plants is not included
2-Fuel oil used in oil-fired stations for flashing, no resulting generation: 98,252 gallons valued at $\$ 35,371$.

Additional Data: Average B.T.U. contents; Energy Generated.
Source: Statistics Canada, 57-202.

TABLE S-5
EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES AND SALARIES,
PUBLIC AND PRIVATELY OPERATED ELECTRIC UTILITIES,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR,
1949 TO 1984

| Year | Employees |  <br> Salaries |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | (Number) | (\$'000) |
| $1949{ }^{1}$ | 343 | 584 |
| $1950{ }^{1}$ | 464 | 681 |
| 1951 | 503 | 791 |
| $1952^{1}$ | 604 | 1,214 |
| 1953 | 529 | 975 |
| 1954 | 458 | 994 |
| 1955 | 540 | 1,389 |
| 1956 | 607 | 1,644 |
| 1957 | 596 | 1,766 |
| 1958 | 586 | 1,749 |
| 1959 | 591 | 1,883 |
| 1960 | 602 | 2,000 |
| 1961 | 600 | 2,297 |
| 1962 | 662 | 2,529 |
| 1963 | 762 | 2,973 |
| 1964 | 772 | 2,717 |
| 1965 | 736 | 3,311 |
| 1966 | 960 | 4,359 |
| 1967 | 945 | 5,555 |
| 1968 | 991 | 5,108 |
| 1969 | 1,410 | 7,610 |
| 1970 | 1,502 | 9,396 |
| 1971 | 1,540 | 9,711 |
| 1972 | 1,518 | 11,755 |
| 1973 | 1,592 | 15,135 |
| 1974 | 1,784 | 20,814 |
| 1975 | 1,978 | 23,402 |
| 1976 | 2,039 | 28,341 |
| 1977 | 2,126 | 34,825 |
| 1978 | 2,397 | 39,675 |
| 1979 | 2,097 | 43,697 |
| 1980 | 1,680 | 36,967 |
| 1981 | 2,055 | 50,695 |
| 1982 | 2,031 | 53,048 |
| 1983 | 1,908 | 60,314 |
| 1984 | 1,864 | 61,606 |

Note: 1 - Includes Construction employees. From 1949 to
Additional Data: More Detail.
Source: Statistics Canada, 57-202.
$\frac{\text { CONSUMPTION OF PETROLEUM PRODUCTS FOR ENERGY USE, ELECTRICITY AND COAL, }}{\text { NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR }}$ NEWFOUWDLAND AND LABRADOR

1963 T0 1985

| Year | Aviation Gasolige |  | Motor Gasoling |  | Aviation Turbo Fuel |  | Kerosene, Stove Oil and Tractor Fuel |  | Diesel Fuel 0id |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Barrels | $10^{9} \mathrm{KJ}$ | Barrels | $10^{9} \mathrm{KJ}$ | Barrels | $10^{5} \mathrm{KJ}$ | Barrels | $10^{5} \mathrm{KJ}$ | Barrels | $10^{5} \mathrm{KJ}$ |
| 1963 | 201,424 | 1,073 | 1,318,606 | 7,265 | 318,370 | 1,819 | 973,387 | 5,830 | 1,189,288 | 7,312 |
| 1964 | 164,915 | 879 | 1,434,048 | 7,901 | 343,250 | 1,961 | 1,021,102 | 6,116 | 1,497,325 | 9,206 |
| 1965 | 164,124 | 875 | 1,619,353 | 8,922 | 415,534 | 2,374 | 1,182,010 | 7,080 | 1,721,087 | 10,582 |
| 1966 | 96,670 | 515 | 1,791,840 | 9,872 | 449,826 | 2,570 | 1,183,648 | 7,090 | 2,064,203 | 12,692 |
| 1967 | 102,169 | 544 | 1,812,118 | 9,984 | 523,054 | 2,988 | 1,302,87B | 7,804 | 2,314,138 | 14,228 |
| 1968 | 72,631 | 387 | 2,0B0,006 | 11,460 | 646,329 | 3,692 | 1,507,973 | 9,032 | 2,565,051 | 15,771 |
| 1969 | 76,166 | 406 | 2,192,479 | 12,079 | 730,665 | 4,174 | 1,382,283 | 8,279 | 2,605,419 | 16,019 |
| 1970 | 49,051 | 261 | 2,348,375 | 12,938 | 691,567 | 3,951 | 1,321,047 | 7,913 | 2,410,071 | 14,818 |
| 1971 | 49,283 | 263 | 2,563,64B | 14,124 | 757,391 | 4,327 | 1,310,431 | 7,849 | 2,645,772 | 16,267 |
| 1972 | 48,460 | 258 | 2,875,727 | 15,844 | 903,784 | 5,163 | 1,570,698 | 9,408 | 2,500,472 | 15,374 |
| 1973 | 42,039 | 224 | 3,250,333 | 17,908 | 1,081,515 | 6,178 | 1,426,449 | 8,544 | 2,837,453 | 17,446 |
| 1974 | 39,145 | 209 | 3,501,774 | 19,293 | 989,075 | 5,650 | 1,311,610 | 7,856 | 2,927,530 | 18,000 |
| 1975 | 36,410 | 194 | 3,592,644 | 19,794 | 1,046,259 | 5,977 | 1,175,480 | 7,041 | 2,632,269 | 16,184 |
| 1976 | 42,731 | 228 | 3,645,376 | 20,084 | 1,342,439 | 7,669 | 1,021,435 | 6,118 | 2,444,780 | 15,031 |
| 1977 | 52,892 | 282 | 3,752,101 | 20,672 | 1,427,733 | 8,156 | 868,534 | 5,202 | 2,469,523 | 15,184 |
| 1978 | 45,059 | 240 | 3,901,290 | 21,485 | 1,771,021 | 10,113 | 815,085 | 4,880 | 2,287,402 | 14,058 |
| 1979 | 43,994 | 236 | 4,124,740 | 22,746 | 1,500,B20 | 8,579 | 772,407 | 4,631 | 2,749,618 | 16,922 |
| 1980 | 28,282 | 152 | 4,136,132 | 22,809 | 1,499,591 | 8,572 | 578,845 | 3,472 | 2,942,618 | 18,109 |
| 1981 | 39,595 | 212 | 3,7B4,803 | 20,872 | 1,359,437 | 7,773 | 473,257 | 2,838 | 2,789,894 | 17,172 |
| 1982 | 22,626 | 122 | 3,704,984 | 20,432 | 1,328,641 | 7,596 | 388,411 | 2,329 | 2,769,153 | 17,043 |
| 1983 | 25,140 | 133 | 3,456,728 | 19,061 | 1,488,907 | 8,513 | 300,421 | 1,802 | 2,876,626 | 17,705 |
| 1984 | 28,282 | 150 | 3,464,270 | 19,106 | 1,504,619 | B, 601 | 304,192 | 1,826 | 3,018,666 | 18,578 |
| 1985 | 30,796 | 164 | 3,437,245 | 18,957 | 1,510,276 | 8,634 | 277,795 | 1,667 | 3,238,640 | 19,932 |


| Year | Light Fuel 0id |  | Heavy Fuel 0il |  | ```Total Petroleum Consumption*``` |  | Electricity |  | Coal |  | $\frac{\begin{array}{c} \text { Total } \\ \text { Consymption* } \end{array}}{10^{9} \mathrm{KJ}}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Barrels | $10^{9} \mathrm{KJ}$ | Barrels | $10^{9} \mathrm{KJ}$ | Barrels | $\underline{10^{9} \mathrm{KJ}}$ | M.W.H. | $10^{9} \mathrm{KJ}$ | Tons | $10^{9} \mathrm{KJ}$ |  |
| 1963 | 1,297,711 | 7,979 | 2,190,756 | 14,533 | 7,489,542 | 45,811 | 1,998,398 | 7,194 | 85,097 | 2,260 | 55,265 |
| 1964 | 1,495,535 | 9,195 | 2,489,385 | 16,514 | 8,445,560 | 51,772 | 2,339,026 | 8,420 | 83,866 | 2,223 | 62,415 |
| 1965 | 1,697,082 | 10,434 | 3,136,883 | 20,809 | 9,936,073 | 61,076 | 2,684,437 | 9,664 | 86,542 | 2,289 | 73,029 |
| 1966 | 1,578,698 | 9,706 | 2,789,315 | 18,503 | 9,954,200 | 60,948 | 2,843,549 | 10,236 | 57,041 | 1,510 | 72,694 |
| 1967 | 1,849,368 | 11,371 | 2,960,425 | 19,638 | 10,864,150 | 66,557 | 3,122,314 | 11,240 | 52,246 | 1,382 | 79,179 |
| 1968 | 2,140,937 | 13,163 | 3,377,270 | 22,403 | 12,390,197 | 75,908 | 3,733,187 | 13,439 | 40,810 | 1,080 | 90,427 |
| 1969 | 2,149,653 | 13,217 | 4,427,687 | 29,372 | 12,564,352 | 83,546 | 4,065,647 | 14,636 | 29,150 | 770 | 98,952 |
| 1970 | 2,578,297 | 15,852 | 5,987,951 | 39,722 | 15,386,359 | 95,455 | 4,770,008 | 17,171 | 18,496 | 487 | 113,113 |
| 1971 | 2,554,040 | 15,703 | 5,611,442 | 37,224 | 15,492,007 | 95,757 | 4,770,954 | 17,175 | 10,036 | 461 | 113,393 |
| 1972 | 3,188,784 | 19,606 | 3,400,793 | 22,560 | 14,488,718 | 88,213 | 4,889,793 | 17,603 | 10,157 | 269 | 106,085 |
| 1973 | 3,304,709 | 20,319 | 4,112,025 | 27,278 | 16,054,523 | 97,897 | 5,854,623 | 21,076 | 3,770 | 99 | 119,072 |
| 1974 | 3,503,517 | 21,541 | 5,722,002 | 37,957 | 17,994,653 | 110,506 | 6,580,360 | 23,688 | 1,593 | 42 | 134,236 |
| 1975 | 3,286,438 | 20,206 | 4,102,398 | 27,214 | 15,871,898 | 96,610 | 6,205,957 | 22,341 | 1,651 | 44 | 118,995 |
| 1976 | 3,178,988 | 19,546 | 3,657,692 | 24,264 | 15,333,441 | 92,940 | 7,150,582 | 25,740 | 1,219 | 32 | 118,712 |
| 1977 | 2,927,963 | 18,002 | 4,606,830 | 30,560 | 16,105,576 | 98,058 | 7,499,047 | 26,997 | 1,871 | 50 | 125,105 |
| 1978 | 3,036,360 | 18,661 | 3,785,948 | 25,104 | 15,642,165 | 94,541 | 7,588,119 | 27,317 | 1,988 | 53 | 121,911 |
| 1979 | 2,739,562 | 16,861 | 4,004,700 | 26,589 | 15,935,841 | 96,564 | 8,354,364 | 30,075 | 1,764 | 47 | 126,686 |
| 1980 | 2,608,258 | 16,053 | 6,293,131 | 41,785 | 18,086,857 | 110,952 | 8,544,802 | 30,761 | 2,094 | 56 | 141,769 |
| 1981 | 2,216,077 | 13,638 | 4,381,246 | 29,091 | 15,044,309 | 91,596 | 8,825,991 | 31,774 | 1,764 | 48 | 123,418 |
| 1982 | 2,557,350 | 15,740 | 2,755,955 | 18,297 | 13,527,120 | 81,559 | 8,561,542 | 30,822 | 1,984 | 52 | 112,433 |
| 1983 | 2,037,584 | 12,541 | 3,600,025 | 23,903 | 13,785,431 | 83,658 | 8,925,865 | 32,133 | 1,323 | 34 | 115,825 |
| 1984 | 1,845,893 | 11,359 | 3,915,530 | 25,997 | 14,081,453 | 85,617 | 9,635,661 | 34,688 | 882 | 23 | 120,328 |
| 1985 | 1,801,898 | 11,090 | 5,308,906 | 35,251 | 15,606,184 | 95,695 | 9,657,900 | 34,768 | 772 | 21 | 130,484 |

Notes: Barrel $=35$ Canadian Gallons
M.W.H. $=$ Mega Watt-Hours $=1,000,000$ Watt-Hours
$\begin{array}{ll}\text { M.W.H. } & =\text { Mega Watt-Hours }=1,000,000 \text { Watt-Hou } \\ \text { KJ } & =\text { kilo jule }(1 \mathrm{kj}=0.947813 \text { 8.T.U. })\end{array}$
Diesel Fuel Oil and Heavy Fuel Dil includes fuel used to generate electricity.
$\star$ - Consumption of lubricating oils and greases and sales of asphalts has been omitted.
Additional Data: Monthly; Consumption of Energy by Type and Industry, Production, Value.
Source: Statistics Canada, 57-202, 45-208, 57-003.

TABLE S-7
NUMBER OF OCCUPIED DWELLINGS BY PRINCIPAL HEATING FUEL NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1951 TO 1986

| Year | Total 0ccupied Dwellings | $\begin{gathered} \text { 0il or Other } \\ \text { Liquid Fuel } \\ \text { (Including Kerosene) } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Coal <br> or Coke | Wood | Electricity |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1951 | 70,980 | 7,015 | 33,255 | 30,495 | 100 |
| 1955 | 83,000 | 12,000 | 39,000 | 32,000 | . . |
| 1956 | 78,808 | 14,000 | 40,000 | 33,000 | $\ldots$ |
| 1957 | 87,000 | 24,000 | 29,000 | 34,000 |  |
| 1958 | 86,000 | 24,000 | 29,000 | 33,000 |  |
| 1959 | 87,000 | 31,000 | 17,000 | 38,000 | . |
| 1960 | 92,000 | 28,000 | 27,000 | 37,000 | $\ldots$ |
| 1961 | 87,940 | 35,684 | 24,454 | 27,230 | 270 |
| 1962 | 90,000 | 36,000 | 19,000 | 35,000 | . |
| 1963 | 92,000 | 42,000 | 19,000 | 31,000 | $\cdots$ |
| 1964 | 94,000 | 51,000 | 20,000 | 23,000 | $\cdots$ |
| 1965 | 96,000 | 60,000 | 10,000 | 25,000 |  |
| 1966 | 96,632 | 62,000 | 14,000 | 20,000 | . |
| 1967 | 98,000 | 71,000 | 9,000 | 17,000 | . |
| 1968 | 100,000 | 73,000 | 10,000 | 16,000 |  |
| 1969 | 102,000 | 78,000 | 7,000 | 16,000 |  |
| 1970 | 103,000 | 86,000 | 5,000 | 9,000 | 4,000 |
| 1971 | 110,185 | 90,710 | 2,885 | 11,570 | 4,815 |
| 1972 | 114,000 | 97,000 | * | 8,000 | 6,000 |
| 1973 | 118,000 | 100,000 | * | 6,000 | 10,000 |
| 1974 | 121,000 | 96,000 | * | 7,000 | 17,000 |
| 1975 | 124,000 | 97,000 | * | 6,000 | 21,000 |
| 1976 | 131,665 | 91,000 | * | 5,000 | 32,000 |
| 1977 | 133,000 | 89,000 | * | 6,000 | 37,000 |
| 1978 | 136,000 | 91,000 | * | 6,000 | 38,000 |
| 1979 | 138,000 | 87,000 | * | 9,000 | 42,000 |
| 1980 | 142,000 | 76,000 | * | 17,000 | 48,000 |
| 1981 | 148,420 | 76,290 | . | . | 50,100 |
| 1982 | 148,000 | 68,000 | * | 26,000 | 54,000 |
| 1983 | 151,000 | 68,000 | * | 29,000 | 54,000 |
| 1984 | 159,000 | 66,000 | * | 38,000 | 55,000 |
| 1985 | 162,000 | 57,000 | * | 41,000 | 63,000 |
| 1986 | 165,000 | 56,000 | * | 48,000 | 61,000 |

Notes: * Too small to be published.
.. Not available
For the years 1951, 1961, 1971 and 1981 Census data were used. Counts of the total occupied dwellings for the years 1956, 1966 and 1976 were taken from the census.

Additional Data: Crossclassifications from 1971 and 1981 census, Statistics Canada, 57-202.

Source: Statistics Canada 64-202, Census of Canada.

SECTION T

TRADE AND SERVICES

## SECTION "T"

Table T-2

## Passenger Cars

Denotes all vehicles whose principal function is to carry passengers, including those used for commercial purposes. (i.e. taxis, rented automobiles and limousines, and other fleets).

## Commercial Vehicles

This term limited solely to "trucks" and "buses", this designation applies regardless of the use to which such vehicles are put.

## Table T-3

## Alcoholic Beverages

Volume and value of alcoholic beverages (Canadian and Imported products) sold (i) by liquor authorities to final consumers and to holders of licences to resell; (ii) by wineries and breweries to holders of licences to resell and (iii) by wineries and brewers' retail outlets. Value figures do not represent the final retail selling price of alcoholic beverages as mark-ups by licencees are not included.

## Table T-4

## Licensed Restaurants

Establishments primarily engaged in preparing and serving meals for consumption on the premises, with a licence to serve alcoholic beverages.

Unlicensed Restaurants
Establishments primarily engaged in preparing and serving meals for consumption on the premises but without a licence to serve alcoholic beverages. Included are establishments referred to as "Drive-Ins", where food is consumed either in the customers' motor vehicles or at tables in or about the premises.

## Take-Out Food Services

Establishments primarily engaged in preparing and selling packaged or wrapped food to the public, mostly for consumption away from the premises. Such establishments usually concentrate on certain lines of food such as chinese, pizza, chicken, etc. with more than one line often being offered. Refreshment stands, frequently seasonal, selling such foods as hot dogs, hamburgers, chips and ice cream, are included here.

Caterers (Industrial, social and mobile)
Establishments primarily engaged in preparing and serving food and beverages under contract on others' premises, such as schools, factories and offices, etc. They may also prepare food on their own premises for delivery to parties, receptions, etc., and may also serve the food and provide bar-tending services (social caterers). Mobile caterers who drive to changing locations carrying prepared food, are also included here.

Taverns, Bars and Night Clubs
Establishments primarily engaged in selling alcoholic beverages for consumption on the premises. Food may be sold in minor quantities and entertainment may be provided.

## Table T-6

Province of lading indicates the province in which the goods were first laden aboard a carrier for export, which may not in all cases represent the province in which the goods were grown, extracted or manufactured.

## Table T-7

Province of clearance indicates the province in which the goods were cleared by Customs either for immediate concumption or for entry into a bonded Customs Warehouse. This may not always coincide with the province in which the goods are consumed or enter the productive process. Goods are usually cleared at the first Canadian port but they can be bonded and travel to destination point for clearance. Therefore, total domestic imports represents only those goods that have been cleared in Newfoundland and for example, not goods that have been cleared in New Brunswick and travelled to Newfoundland at a later date.

| Business Group | Year | Stores <br> (Number) | $\begin{gathered} \text { Sales } \\ (\$ \text { Millions) } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Food | 1951 | 2,157 | 40.2 |
|  | 1961 | 2,760 | 72.8 |
|  | 1966 | 2,771 | 112.4 |
|  | 1971 | 2,421 | 158.0 |
|  | 1972 | . | 145.0 |
|  | 1973 | . | 161.4 |
|  | 1974 | . | 195.1 |
|  | 1975 | . | 238.1 |
|  | 1976 | .. | 271.1 |
|  | 1977 | . | 278.5 |
|  | 1978 | $\cdots$ | 312.9 |
|  | 1979 | $\ldots$ | 364.6 |
|  | 1980 | . | 37 B .7 |
|  | 1981 | . | 453.5 |
|  | 1982 | . | 476.0 |
|  | 1983 | - | 560.6 |
|  | 19B4 | . | 580.9 |
|  | 1985 | . | 640.7 |
| General Merchandise |  | 1,345 | 69.3 |
|  | 1961 | 1,074 | 103.1 |
|  | 1966 | 877 | 119.2 |
|  | 1971 | 788 | 157.8 |
|  | 1972 | .. | . |
|  | 1973 | . | . |
|  | 1974 | . | . |
|  | 1975 | . |  |
|  | 1976 | $\cdots$ | 272.3 |
|  | 1977 | . | 290.1 |
|  | 1978 | . | 305.7 |
|  | 1979 | . | 331.2 |
|  | 1980 | . | 341.5 |
|  | 1981 | . | 374.9 |
|  | 1982 | . | 393.7 |
|  | 1983 | . | 391.4 |
|  | 1984 | .. | 398.5 |
|  | 1985 | . | 418.4 |
| Automotive | 1951 | 143 | 16.9 |
|  | 1961 | 397 | 62.1 |
|  | 1966 | 485 | 102.5 |
|  | 1971 | 602 | 167.8 |
|  | 1972 | . | . |
|  | 1973 | . | . |
|  | 1974 | . | . |
|  | 1975 | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ |
|  | 1976 | . | . |
|  | 1977 | . | . |
|  | 1978 | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ |
|  | 1979 | $\ldots$ | $\cdots$ |
|  | 1980 | . | . |
|  | 1981 | . | . . |
|  | 1982 | - | . |
|  | 1983 | . | . |
|  | 1984 | . | . |
|  | 1985 | - | . |

## TABLE T-1 (Cont'd)

RETAIL TRADE, BY BUSINESS GROU
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1951, 1961,1966 AND 1971 TO 1985

| Business Group | Year | Stores <br> (Number) | $\begin{gathered} \text { Sales } \\ (\$ \text { Millions) } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Apparel and Accessories | 1951 | 88 | 7.6 |
|  | 1961 | 152 | 17.0 |
|  | 1966 | 182 | 20.8 |
|  | 1971 | 180 | 30.4 |
|  | 1972 | . | . |
|  | 1973 | $\cdots$ | . |
|  | 1974 | . | . |
|  | 1975 | . | . |
|  | 1976 | . | . |
|  | 1977 | .. | . |
|  | 1978 | $\cdots$ | .. |
|  | 1979 | . | . |
|  | 1980 | . | . |
|  | 1981 | . | . |
|  | 1982 | . | .. |
|  | 1983 | . | .. |
|  | 1984 | . | .. |
|  | 1985 | . | .. |
| Hardware and Home Furnishings | 1951 | 66 | 4.2 |
|  | 1961 | 140 | 11.4 |
|  | 1966 | 155 | 14.7 |
|  | 1971 | 173 | 19.2 |
|  | 1972 | . | 13.5 |
|  | 1973 | . | 14.9 |
|  | 1974 | . | 20.0 |
|  | 1975 | . | 35.7 |
|  | 1976 | .. | 27.6 |
|  | 1977 | . | 30.7 |
|  | 1978 | .. | 39.1 |
|  | 1979 | . | 43.5 |
|  | 1980 | . | 40.6 |
|  | 1981 | . | 37.5 |
|  | 1982 | . | 43.9 |
|  | 1983 | . | 50.2 |
|  | 1984 | $\cdots$ | 64.1 |
|  | 1985 | . | 61.1 |
| Other Retail Stores | 1951 | 147 | 14.1 |
|  | 1961 | 224 | 19.1 |
|  | 1966 | 309 | 36.0 |
|  | 1971 | 303 | 50.1 |
|  | 1972 | . | 73.1 |
|  | 1973 | . | 83.3 |
|  | 1974 | . | 93.9 |
|  | 1975 | $\cdots$ | 107.4 |
|  | 1976 | . | 132.3 |
|  | 1977 | $\cdots$ |  |
|  | 1978 | $\cdots$ | 174.5 |
|  | 1979 | .. | 187.4 |
|  | 1980 | .. | 201.9 |
|  | 1981 | . | 222.3 |
|  | 1982 | $\cdots$ | 242.3 |
|  | 1983 | . | 278.7 |
|  | 1984 | . | 286.6 |
|  | 1985 | .. | 331.7 |

TABLE T-1 (Cont'd)
RETAIL TRADE, BY BUSINESS GROUP,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1951, 1961, 1966 AND 1971 TO 1985

| Business Group | Year | Stores <br> (Number) | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Sales } \\ & (\$ \text { Millions }) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total | 1951 | 3,946 | 152.4 |
|  | 1961 | 4,747 | 285.6 |
|  | 1966 | 4,779 | 405.6 |
|  | 1971 | 4,467 | 583.1 |
|  | 1972 | . . | 637.7 |
|  | 1973 | . | 717.1 |
|  | 1974 | . | 843.3 |
|  | 1975 | . | 972.0 |
|  | 1976 | . | 1,048.4 |
|  | 1977 | . | 1,136.4 |
|  | 1978 | . | 1,297.5 |
|  | 1979 | . | 1,437.4 |
|  | 1980 | . | 1,497.7 |
|  | 1981 |  | 1,638.1 |
|  | 1982 |  | 1,761.2 |
|  | 1983 | . | 1,970.5 |
|  | 1984 | . | 2,071.1 |
|  | 1985 | . | 2,254.1 |

Notes: These data are not comparable in that 1951 and 1961 data are based on kind of business categories employed in the 1961 Census of Merchandising and Services, while data for other years are based on 1966 Census kind of business categories.

Additional Data: Additional business group categories.
Source: Statistics Canada, Merchandising and Services Division; Catalogue 63-005 and Census Catalogue, 97-501, 97-602, 97-702.

TABLE T-2
NUMBER AND VALUE OF NEW MOTOR VEHICLE SALES, BY TYPE, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1952 TO 1986

|  | Passenger |  | Commercial |  | Total |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year | Number | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Retai } \\ & \text { Value } \\ & (\$ 000) \end{aligned}$ | Number | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Retai } \\ & \text { Value } \\ & \hline(\$ 000) \end{aligned}$ | Number | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Retail } \\ & \text { Value } \\ & \hline(\$ 000) \end{aligned}$ |
| 1952 | 2,978 | 7,013 | 1,638 | 3,508 | 4,616 | 10,521 |
| 1953 | 4,095 | 9,672 | 1,806 | 3,866 | 5,901 | 13,538 |
| 1954 | 3,740 | 8,953 | 1,484 | 3,282 | 5,224 | 12,235 |
| 1955 | 4,636 | 11,473 | 1,645 | 3,977 | 6,281 | 15,450 |
| 1956 | 5,581 | 14,400 | 1,775 | 4,851 | 7,356 | 19,251 |
| 1957 | 4,210 | 11,121 | 1,439 | 4,300 | 5,649 | 15,421 |
| 1958 | 4,459 | 12,030 | 1,489 | 4,922 | 5,948 | 16,952 |
| 1959 | 5,181 | 13,789 | 1,292 | 4,102 | 6,473 | 17,891 |
| 1960 | 6,500 | 17,117 | 1,460 | 4,622 | 7,960 | 21,739 |
| 1961 | 6,381 | 17,147 | 1,516 | 4,506 | 7,897 | 21,653 |
| 1962 | 7,047 | 19,000 | 1,781 | 5,533 | 8,828 | 24,533 |
| 1963 | 7,499 | 21,500 | 1,959 | 6,175 | 9,458 | 27,675 |
| 1964 | 8,384 | 24,482 | 2,152 | 6,898 | 10,536 | 31,380 |
| 1965 | 10,169 | 29,979 | 2,469 | 8,259 | 12,638 | 38,238 |
| 1966 | 11,752 | 36,506 | 2,640 | 9,853 | 14,392 | 46,359 |
| 1967 | 12,128 | 37,553 | 2,436 | 9,588 | 14,564 | 47,141 |
| 1968 | 11,453 | 37,160 | 2,552 | 10,744 | 14,005 | 47,904 |
| 1969 | 10,560 | 34,907 | 2,083 | 8,734 | 12,643 | 43,641 |
| 1970 | 9,945 | 33,482 | 2,202 | 9,427 | 12,147 | 42,909 |
| 1971 | 13,105 | 45,606 | 3,228 | 15,122 | 16,333 | 60,728 |
| 1972 | 16,835 | 60,090 | 4,230 | 19,975 | 21,065 | 80,065 |
| 1973 | 18,781 | 70,810 | 5,379 | 27,064 | 24,160 | 97,874 |
| 1974 | 16,923 | 68,103 | 6,143 | 34,004 | 23,066 | 102,107 |
| 1975 | 15,584 | 74,287 | 6,491 | 40,443 | 22,075 | 114,730 |
| 1976 | 14,042 | 73,388 | 6,301 | 41,220 | 20,343 | 114,608 |
| 1977 | 14,937 | 83,440 | 6,831 | 47,518 | 21,768 | 130,958 |
| 1978 | 16,549 | 99,110 | 8,423 | 63,450 | 24,972 | 162,560 |
| 1979 | 16,385 | 110,815 | 9,411 | 85,155 | 25,796 | 195,970 |
| 1980 | 16,171 | 121,705 | 8,181 | 78,895 | 24,352 | 200,600 |
| 1981 | 13,775 | 115,448 | 5,790 | 62,788 | 19,565 | 178,236 |
| 1982 | 12,491 | 113,282 | 4,867 | 53,103 | 17,358 | 166,385 |
| 1983 | 14,480 | 143,819 | 5,676 | 66,009 | 20,156 | 209,828 |
| 1984 | 14,982 | 157,601 | 6,571 | 83,921 | 21,553 | 241,522 |
| 1985 | 16,415 | 180,268 | 7,152 | 99,778 | 23,567 | 280,046 |
| 1986 | 16,707 | 196,423 | 7,818 | 112,987 | 24,525 | 309,410 |

Note: 1 - This data is not comparable. From 1967 automobile manufacturers and distributors reported the actual cost to purchasers of new motor vehicles. Previously, the value based on manufacturers' suggested list price was reported.

Additional Data: Monthly.
Source: Statistics Canada, 63-208 and 63-007.

|  | 1950-51 |  | 1955-56 |  | 1960-61 |  | 1965-66 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\frac{\text { Volume }}{(000 \text { litres })}$ | $\frac{\text { Value }}{(\$ 000)}$ | $\frac{\text { Volume }}{(000 \text { litres })}$ | $\frac{\text { Value }}{(\$ 000)}$ | $\frac{\text { Volume }}{(000 \text { litres })}$ | $\frac{\text { Value }}{(\$ 000)}$ | $\frac{\text { Volume }}{(000 \text { litres })}$ | $\frac{\text { Value }}{(\$ 000)}$ |
| Spirits: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Alcohol | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| Brandy | - | - | 18 | - | 23 | 141 | 27 | 198 |
| Gin | - | - | 68 | - | 109 | 579 | 100 | 663 |
| Liqueurs | - | - | 5 | - | 9 | 65 | 14 | 115 |
| Rum | - | - | 500 | - | 509 | 3,064 | 627 | 4,677 |
| Whiskey | - | - | 186 | - | 236 | 1,811 | 327 | 2,716 |
| Vodka | - | - | - | - | - |  | 23 | 196 |
| Other | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| Total Spirits | - | 3,520 | 777 | 4,345 | 886 | 5,662 | 1,168 | 8,570 |
| Wines: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sparkling | - | - | - | - | 5 | 13 | 5 | 25 |
| Other | - | - | - | - | 332 | 561 | 245 | 601 |
| Total Wines | - | 270 | 218 | 373 | 337 | 574 | 250 | 626 |
| 8eer | - | 1,123 | 11,433 | 8,485 | 14,147 | 10,700 | 17,998 | 15,719 |
| Total Sales | - | 4,913 | 12,428 | 13,203 | 15,370 | 16,936 | 19,416 | 24,915 |


|  | 1970-71 |  | 1975-76 |  | 1980-81 |  | 1981-82 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\frac{\text { Volume }}{(000 \text { litres })}$ | $\frac{\text { Value }}{(\$ 000)}$ | $\frac{\text { Volume }}{(000 \text { litres })}$ | $\frac{\text { Value }}{(\$ 000)}$ | $\frac{\text { Volume }}{(000 \text { litres })}$ | $\frac{\text { Value }}{(\$ 000)}$ | $\frac{\text { Volume }}{(000 \text { litres })}$ | $\frac{\text { Value }}{(\$ 000)}$ |
| $\frac{\text { Spirits: }}{\text { Alcohol }}$ | - | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Brandy | 36 | 286 | 45 | 541 | 52 | 764 | 52 | 833 |
| Gin | 114 | 871 | 159 | 1,560 | 139 | 1,714 | 131 | 1,816 |
| Liqueurs | 32 | 247 | 82 | 969 | 181 | 2,568 | 194 | 3,066 |
| Rum | 1,082 | B,469 | 1,623 | 15,648 | 1,634 | 19,708 | 1,586 | 21,658 |
| Whiskey | 518 | 4,776 | 1,114 | 11,807 | 1,774 | 22,063 | 1,778 | 24,925 |
| Vodka | 50 | 433 | 150 | 1,582 | 207 | 2,550 | 209 | 2,844 |
| Other | - |  | 5 | 50 | 31 | 361 | 31 | 400 |
| Total Spirits | 1,832 | 15,085 | 3,178 | 32,157 | 4,018 | 49,728 | 3,981 | 55,542 |
| Wines: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sparkling | 23 | 107 | 423 | 1,658 | 510 | 2,361 | 521 | 2,680 |
| Other | 350 | 1,066 | 600 | 2,438 | 1,103 | 5,464 | 1,137 | 6,196 |
| Total Wines | 373 | 1,173 | 1,023 | 4,096 | 1,613 | 7,825 | 1,658 | 8,876 |
| Beer | 25,376 | 23,536 | 48,830 | 51,342 | 49,813 | 80,811 | 49,428 | 99,330 |
| Total Sales | 27,581 | 39,794 | 53,031 | 87,595 | 55,444 | 138,364 | 55,067 | 163,748 |


|  | 1982-83 |  | 1983-84 |  | 1984-85 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\frac{\text { Volume }}{(000 \text { litres })}$ | $\frac{\text { Value }}{(\$ 000)}$ | $\frac{\text { Volume }}{(000 \text { litres })}$ | $\frac{\text { Value }}{(\$ 000)}$ | $\frac{\text { Volume }}{\text { (000 litres) }}$ | $\frac{\text { Value }}{(\$ 000)}$ |
| Spirits: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Alcohol | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Brandy | 54 | 941 | 52 | 1,021 | 51 | 1,036 |
| Gin | 122 | 1,899 | 114 | 1,987 | 103 | 1,940 |
| Liqueurs | 197 | 3,472 | 184 | 3.661 | 180 | 3,775 |
| Rum | 1,597 | 24,459 | 1,660 | 25,186 | 1,578 | 25,352 |
| Whiskey | 1,748 | 27,312 | 1,659 | 28,979 | 1,530 | 28,474 |
| Vodka | 203 | 3,105 | 196 | 3,401 | 184 | 3,449 |
| Other | 35 | 467 | 28 | 451 | 25 | 481 |
| Total Spirits | 3,956 | 61,645 | 3,893 | 64,686 | 3,651 | 64,507 |
| Wines: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sparkling | 517 | 2,983 | 444 | 3.027 | 429 | 3,002 |
| Other | 1,168 | 6,891 | 1,175 | 7,878 | 1,199 | 8,048 |
| Total Wines | 1,685 | 9,874 | 1,619 | 10,905 | 1,628 | 11,050 |
| Beer | 50,625 | 113,364 | 49,098 | 122,310 | 51,023 | 136,104 |
| Total Sales | 56,266 | 184,883 | 54,610 | 197,901 | 56,302 | 211,661 |

Additional Data: $\begin{aligned} & \text { Data avallable for all years } 1949-50 \text { to } 1979-80 ; \\ & \text { Similar breakdown also available for sales of Canadian and Imported Alcoholic Beverages. }\end{aligned}$.
Source: Statistics Canada, the Control and Sale of Alcoholic Beverages in Canada, 63-202.

TABLE T-4
ESTIMATED RESTAURANTS RECEIPTS, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, BY KIND OF BUSINESS, 1978 T0 1986

| Year | Restaurants, <br> Licensed | Restaurants, <br> Unlicensed | (MILLIONS OF DOLLARS) |  |  | Caterers |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Taverns | Total |  |  |  |
| 1978 | 17.7 | 16.0 | 27.6 | 17.0 | 33.9 | 112.2 |  |
| 1979 | 18.9 | 16.6 | 29.5 | 18.2 | 36.4 | 119.6 |  |
| 1980 | 20.8 | 18.4 | 32.6 | 20.1 | 40.2 | 132.1 |  |
| 1981 | 21.7 | 19.6 | 33.7 | 20.8 | 41.3 | 137.1 |  |
| 1982 | 18.2 | 23.0 | 32.4 | 22.1 | 41.5 | 137.2 |  |
| 1983 | 23.3 | 26.6 | 27.8 | 23.3 | 39.7 | 140.7 |  |
| 1984 | 20.4 | 28.2 | 18.3 | 24.8 | 38.3 | 130.0 |  |
| 1985 | 23.2 | 25.6 | 19.4 | 19.0 | 35.1 | 122.3 |  |
| 1986 | 22.3 | 24.2 | 24.3 | 20.4 | 33.4 | 124.5 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue \#63-011 and Merchandising and Services Division.

Table T-5
NUMBER AND VOLUME OF TRADE OF WHOLESALE TRADE LOCATIONS,
BY BUSINESS GROUP,
NEWFOUNOLAND AND LABRADOR, 1971 \& 1981 TO 1983

| Business Group | 1971 |  | 1981 |  | 1982 |  | 1983 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\frac{\text { Locations }}{\text { (Number) }}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Volume } \\ & \text { of Trade } \\ & (\$ 000) \end{aligned}$ | $\frac{\text { Locations }}{\text { (Number) }}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Volume } \\ & \text { of Trade } \\ & (\$ 000) \end{aligned}$ | $\frac{\text { Locations }}{\text { (Number) }}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \begin{array}{l} \text { Volume } \\ \text { of Trade } \end{array} \\ & (\$ 000) \end{aligned}$ | $\frac{\text { Locations }}{\text { (Number) }}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Volume } \\ & \text { of Trade } \\ & (\$ 000) \end{aligned}$ |
| Farm Products Coal \& Coke 8 | 3 | 995 | 6 | 890 | 5 | 721 | 6 | .. |
| Petroleum Products | 129 | . | 111 |  | 95 | 354,16B | 50 |  |
| Paper 8 Paper Products | 9 |  | 6 | 8,935 | 7 | 5,551 | 3 |  |
| General Merchandise | 26 | 43,669 | 14 | 4,006 | 9 | 1,003 | 8 | 2,145 |
| Food | 145 | 149,721 | 162 | 561,073 | 158 | 540,224 | 131 | 567,320 |
| Tobacco Products 8 Drugs and Toilet Preparations | 18 |  | 13 | 53,072 | 14 |  | 9 |  |
| Appare 1 and Dry Goods | 26 | 10,887 | 18 | 26,078 | 12 | 12,654 | 11 | 15,790 |
| Household Furniture and House Furnishings | 5 |  | 5 | 11,918 | 7 |  | 5 | 12,440 |
| Motor Vehicles and Accessories | 28 | 12,616 | 24 | 33,685 | 20 | 35,402 | 23 | .. |
| Electrical Machinery, Equipment \& Supplies | 16 | 10,179 | 22 | 28,401 | 22 | 31,069 | 29 | 48,324 |
| Farm Machinery \& Equipment | - |  | 2 |  | 2 |  | 3 | 519 |
| Other Machinery \& Equipment | 80 | 62,745 | 78 | 126,838 | 67 | 112,369 | 68 | 117,534 |
| Hardware, Plumbing \& Heating Equipment | 30 | 25,796 | 29 | 24,039 | 24 | .. | 19 | 18,053 |
| Metal and Metal Products | 4 |  | 3 |  | 1 |  | 1 |  |
| Lumber and Building Materials | 72 | 41,532 | 110 | 120,121 | 92 | 97,543 | 90 |  |
| Scrap and Waste Materials All Other Wholesalers | 9 | 931 | 18 | 7,097 | 14 | 3,371 | 16 | 3,899 |
| (including Alcoholic beveages) | 97 | 38,618 | 187 | 139,721 | 152 | 113,827 | 148 |  |
| total | 697 | 496,828 | 808 | 1,310,133 | 701 | 1,420,623 | 620 | 1,377,195 |

Note: The above Business Groups are based on the 1970 Standard Industrial Classification.
Additional Data: Similar data available for 1951 and 1961 based on kind of business definitions in effect in those census years
The following data is available for 1971 for the above kind of business groupings and sub-groupings:
Inventory at end of year; Number of Working Proprietors; Number of Paid Employees and Total
Payroll for year. All data is available for census metropolitan areas, and census divisions,
and incorporated places of 5,000 population and over and by size of business.
Source: Statistics Canada, 97-722 \& 63-226.

|  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  |  |  |  |

Notes: Exports refer to goods leaving the province which are destined for foreign countries. Port of lading is used to determine the origin of domestic exports. Since iron ore from Labrador is shipped from is used to determine the origin of domestic exports. Since iron ore from Labrador is shipped from
Sept Isle. Pointe Noire these exports are not shown for Newfoundland. Quantity and value of iron ore produred in Labrador may be obtained from table M-1.

Source: Statistics Canada, 65-001.

| Year |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Live <br> Animals | Food, Feed, Beverages \& Tobacco | Crude Material, Inedible | Fabricated Materials, Inedible | End Products $\qquad$ | Special <br> Transactions $\qquad$ | Total Domestic Imports |
| 1972 | 8 | 7,676 | 13,547 | 22,795 | 61,197 | 678 | 105,901 |
| 1973 | 9 | 6,930 | 24,278 | 20,402 | 50,692 | 957 | 103,268 |
| 1974 | 3 | 7,300 | 238,847 | 37,694 | 48,308 | 1,721 | 333,874 |
| 1975 | 4 | 7,634 | 316,386 | 24,113 | 52,779 | 1,879 | 402,795 |
| 1976 | - | 7,288 | 41,166 | 17,904 | 36,799 | 1,287 | 104,445 |
| 1977 | - | 13,020 | 46,572 | 22,271 | 33,472 | 1,085 | 116,419 |
| 1978 | - | 12,616 | 52,014 | 26,858 | 53,185 | 1,153 | 145,827 |
| 1979 | 33 | 12,463 | 98,175 | 47,849 | 67,187 | 3,374 | 229,081 |
| 1980 | 27 | 17,614 | 131,821 | 119,133 | 71,134 | 3,832 | 343,561 |
| 1981 | 21 | 21,103 | 133,377 | 54,937 | 93,693 | 3,862 | 306,994 |
| 1982 | 21 | 21,353 | 110,054 | 90,690 | 96,987 | 3,763 | 322,869 |
| 1983 | 11 | 17,804 | 46,743 | 80,239 | 100,809r | 7,415r | 253,020 |
| 1984 | 5 | 16,976 | 10,678 | 69,940 | 64,716 | 25,639 | 187,954 |
| 1985 | 6 | 40,902 | 13,178 | 140,406 | 102,936r | 6,762r | 304,190r |
| 1986 | 14 | 37,588 | 10,758 | 101,148 | 73,642 | 2,502 | 225,651 |

Notes: Imports refer to those goods entering the province directly from foreign countries and does not include goods cleared by customs in other provinces and later shipped to Newfoundland.
Source: Statistics Canada, 65-001.

TABLE T-8
VALUE OF EXPORTS - IMPORTS NEWF OUNDLAND AND LABRADOR
1949-1986

| Year | Exports by Province of Lading | Imports by Province of Lading |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1949(From 1-4-49) | 75,713,000 | 18,333,000 |
| 1950 | 89,741,000 | 22,155,000 |
| 1951 | 104,271,000 | 31,211,000 |
| 1952 | 102,995,000 | 29,855,000 |
| 1953 | 104,143,000 | 34,207,000 |
| 1954 | 105,229,000 | 34,574,000 |
| 1955 | 114,315,000 | 40,381,000 |
| 1956 | 119,723,000 | 45,914,000 |
| 1957 | 117,370,000 | 42,664,000 |
| 1958 | 126,720,000 | 45,356,000 |
| 1959 | 103,687,000 | 37,361,000 |
| 1960 | 118,723,000 | 40,660,000 |
| 1961 | 124,319,000 | 41,166,000 |
| 1962 | 107,847,000 | 40,715,000 |
| 1963 | 130,885,000 | 41,328,000 |
| 1964 | 165,853,000 | 41,538,000 |
| 1965 | 153,603,000 | 45,245,000 |
| 1966 | 148,256,000 | 53,599,000 |
| 1967 | 147,479,000 | 51,065,000 |
| 1968 | 141,017,000 | 57,914,000 |
| 1969 | 170,062,000 | 66,380,000 |
| 1970 | 213,146,000 | 65,509,000 |
| 1971 | 199,160,000 | 90,569,000 |
| 1972 | 203,436,000 | 105,901,000 |
| 1973 | 273,900,000 | 103,268,000 |
| 1974 | 489,906,000 | 333,874,000 |
| 1975 | 396,726,000 | 402,795,000 |
| 1976 | 423,683,000 | 104,445,000 |
| 1977 | 493,592,000 | 116,419,000 |
| 1978 | 528,475,000 | 145,827,000 |
| 1979 | 652,657,000 | 229,081,000 |
| 1980 | 748,489,000 | 343,561,000 |
| 1981 | 836,439,000 | 306,994,000 |
| 1982 | 842,186,000 | 322,869,000 |
| 1983 | 723,358,000r | 253,020,000 |
| 1984 | 790,742,000r | 187,954,000 |
| 1985 | 820,250,000r | 304,190,000r |
| 1986 | 997,753,000 | 225,651,000 |

Notes: Exports refer to goods leaving the province which are destined for foreign countries. Port of lading is used to determine the origin of domestic exports. Since iron ore from Labrador is shipped from Sept. Isle - Pointe Noire these exports are shown for Quebec.

Imports refer to those goods entering the province directly from foreign countries and does not include goods cleared by customs in other provinces and later shipped to Newfoundland.

Exports and Imports do not include goods shipped to or from other parts of Canada.

Source: Statistics Canada \#65-001.

## SECTION U

TOURISM

Table U-1

## Licenced Tourist Establishment

Licenced tourist establishments include hotels, motels, motor-hotels, inns, cabins, hospitality homes, hunting and fishing camps and trailer parks.

TABLE U-1
NUMBER OF LICENCED TOURIST ESTABLISHMENTS AND NUMBER OF HOTEL - MOTELS ACCOMODATION UNITS NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1971 TO 1986

| Year | Licenced Tourist <br> Establishments | Hotel - Motel <br> Accomodation Units |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
|  | 364 | 2,420 |
| 1972 | 472 | 2,529 |
| 1973 | 408 | 2,723 |
| 1974 | 380 | 2,837 |
| 1975 | 390 | 2,987 |
| $1976^{1}$ | 325 | 3,108 |
| 1977 | 295 | 2,871 |
| 1978 | 307 | 2,936 |
| 1979 | 295 | 3,660 |
| 1980 | 312 | 3,982 |
| 1981 | 295 | 4,106 |
| 1982 | 308 | 4,344 |
| 1983 | 316 | 4,366 |
| 1984 | 343 | 4,406 |
| 1985 | 344 | 4,340 |
| 1986 | 344 |  |
|  |  |  |

Note: 1 - The major reason for the extreme decrease in the number of licenced tourist establishments in 1976 over the 1975 level is that the number of licenced hunting and fishing camps licenced in 1976 was 96 versus the 1975 level'of 166.

Source: Department of Development.

## INLAND FISHERY, WILDLIFE HUNTING, LICENCES, VIOLATIONS AND FINES IMPOSED, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1970 TO 1986

|  | Total Inland Fishery $\qquad$ Licences Issued | Total Small Game Licences Issued | Total Big Game Licences Issued | Violations for Hunting | Amount of Fines $\frac{\text { for Violations }}{\text { (Dollars) }}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1970 | 17,810 | 48,623 | 24,559 | 341 | 10,300 |
| 1971 | 17,329 | 40,212 | 27,457 | 297 | 11,775 |
| 1972 | 17,782 | 37,648 | 25,684 | 423 | 21,945 |
| 1973 | 17,983 | 37,716 | 15,329 | 306 | 19,021 |
| 1974 | 25,168 | 39,025 | 16,335 | 284 | 22,865 |
| 1975 | 20,765 | 61,474 | 16,499 | 539 | 79,635 |
| 1976 | 22,651 | 79,146 | 11,797 | 611 | . |
| 1977 | 23,884 | 85,569 | 13,265 | 405 | - |
| 1978 | 21,692 | 74,644 | 15,384 | 448 | . |
| 1979 | 24,119 | 79,319 | 14,820 | 536 | . |
| 1980 | 21,431 | 62,772 | 14,632 | 554 | . |
| 1981 | 23,394 | 55,672 | 13,695 | 458 | -• |
| 1982 | 25,113 | 61,070 | 12,649 | 361 | . |
| 1983 | 24,037 | 52,500 | 12,936 | . | - |
| 1984 | 22.247 | 54,203 | 15,166 | 440 | - |
| 1985 | 20,941 | 48,850 | 16,502 | 465 | - |
| 1986 | 23,919 | $\cdots$ | 17,664 | -• | -• |

Additional Data: By type of licence, small game, big game for resident and non-resident, type of offence.
Source: Department of Development.

## SECTION V

POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

## Table V-2 and Table V-3

Registered Voters
Registered voters are all those persons who have been enumerated as qualifying voters at a time prior to an election.

## Persons Voting

Persons voting are all those persons who cast a ballot at an election . A person casting a ballot need not be a registered voter because the Election Act provides that any person qualified to be a voter but who is not a registered voter may vote in an election after first taking the appropriate oath. Therefore it is possible that the total persons voting could exceed the total registered voters in a provincial election.

Table V-5
Provincial Government Enterprises
A provincial government enterprise is an organized entity, usually corporate, which (a) is established by a political decision-making body to produce goods and/or sevices for sale on the open market at a price related to costs, (b) maintains an independent system of accounts that permits the charging of specific elements of costs against the revenue derived from its sale of goods and/or services, (c) has a relatively autonomous management in the conduct of day-to-day operations, and (d) is staffed by personnel not normally subject to the statutory requirements governing employment in the general public service.

As of 1983 the Provincial Government Enterprises were as follows:
Harmon Corporation; Hotel Building Limited; Marystown Shipyard Limited; Newfoundland Farm Products Corporation; Newfoundland Fiberply Limited; Newfoundland Hardwoods Limited; Newfoundland Liquor Corporation; Newfoundland \& Labrador Housing Corporation; Newfoundland \& Labrador Hydro; Power Distribution District of Newfoundland \& Labrador; St. John's Housing Corporation; United Cotton Mills Limited.

Table V-6
Federal Government Enterprises
Air Canada; Canada Deposit Insurance Corporation; Canadair Limited; De Havilland Aircraft of Canada Limited; Eldorado Nuclear Limited; Eldorado Resources Limited; Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation; Canadian Arsenals Limited; Canadian Broadcasting Corporation; Canadian National Railway System; Canadian National (West Indies)
Limited; Yarmouth, N.S. - The New England States U.S.A. Ferries and
Terminals; Canadian Patents and Development Limited; Canadian Saltfish Corporation; Canadian Wheat Board; Canarctic Shipping Company Limited; Crown Assets Disposal Corporation; Digby-Saint John Ferries and Terminals; Exchange Fund Account; Export Development Corporation; Farm Credit Corporation; Federal Business Development Bank; Freshwater Fish Marketing Corporation; National Harbours Board; Newfoundland Ferries and Terminals; Newfoundland Coastal Services; Northern Canada Power Commission; Northern Transportation Company Limited; Petro-Canada.

TABLE V-1
LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS,
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1949 TO 1986

| Term of Commission | Lieutenant-Governor | Date of Commission |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1949 | Sir Albert Joseph Walsh | April 1, 1949 |
| 1949-1957 | Lt. Col. Sir Leonard Outerbridge | September 5, 1949 |
| 1957-1963 | Hon. Campbell L. Macpherson | December 16, 1957 |
| 1963-1969 | Hon. Fabian 0'Dea | March 1, 1963 |
| 1969-1974 | Hon. E. John A. Harnum | April 1, 1969 |
| 1974-1981 | Hon. Dr. Gordon A. Winter | July 2, 1974 |
| 1981-1986 | Hon. W. Anthony Paddon C.M.,M.D. | July 10, 1981 |
| 1986- | Hon. James A. McGrath | September 5, 1986 |

Source: Department of Justice.

TABLE V-2
SELECTED STATISTICS OF PROVINCIAL ELECTIONS,
NEWFOUNDLASD ANO LABBADOR, 1949 TO 1985

| Date of Election | Registered Voters | Persons Voted | Percentage of Persons Voting | Number of Rejected Ballots | Number of Valid Ballots | Total Percentage Valid Ballots | Libera] |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Number* } \\ & \text { of Votes } \end{aligned}$ | Percentage* of Total | Number of Seats |
| May 27, 1949 | 176,281 | 134,619 | 76.4 | -• |  |  |  |  | 22 |
| November 26, 1951 | 176,281 | 102,740 | 58.3 | 837 | 101,908 | 99.19 |  |  | 23 |
| October 2, 1956 | 189,240 | 122,060 | 59.2 | 1,027 | 121,033 | 99.16 |  |  | 32 |
| August 20, 1959 | 189,240 | 127,978 | 67.6 | 823 | 127,155 | 99.36 |  |  | 31 |
| November 19, 1962 | 211,921 | 120,073 | 56.7 | 759 | 119,314 | 99.37 |  |  | 34 |
| September 8, 1966 | 239,616 | 145,832 | 60.9 |  |  |  |  |  | 39 |
| October 28, 1971 | 265,653 | 229,194 | 86.3 | 2,041 | 227,153 | 99.11 |  |  | 20 |
| March 24, 1972 | 265,653 | 209,074 | 78.7 | 1,004 | 208,070 | 99.51 |  |  | 9 |
| September 16, 1975 | 306,235 | 222,789 | $72 . \mathrm{B}$ | 971 | 221,81B | 99.56 | B2,270 | 37.09 | 16 |
| June 18, 1979 | 322, 239 | 236,387 | 73.4 | 748 | 235,639 | 99.68 | 95,943 | 40.72 | 18 |
| April 6, 1982 | 322,239 | 251,024 | 77.9 | 1,034 | 249,967 | 99.59 | B7,228 | 34.90 | 8 |
| April 2, 1985 | 359,087 | 278,502 | 77.6 | 861 | 277,641 | 99.69 | 102,016 | 36.74 | 15 |


|  | Progressive Conservative |  |  | Other |  |  | Total. <br> Seats in Legislature |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Date of Election | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Number* } \\ & \text { of Votes } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Percentage* } \\ & \text { of Total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of Seats | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Number* } \\ & \text { of Votes } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Percentage* } \\ & \text { of Total } \end{aligned}$ | Number of Seats |  |
| May 27, 1949 |  |  | 5 |  |  | 1 | 28 |
| November 26, 1951 |  |  | 5 |  |  |  | 28 |
| October 2, 1956 |  |  | 4 |  |  | - | 36 |
| August 20, 1959 |  |  | 3 |  |  | 2 | 36 |
| November 19, 1962 |  |  | 7 |  |  | 1 | 42 |
| September 8, 1966 |  |  | 3 |  |  | - | 42 |
| October 28, 1971 |  |  | 21 |  |  | 1 | 42 |
| March 24, 1972 |  |  | 33 |  |  | - | 42 |
| September 16, 1975 | 101,016 | 45.54 | 30 | 38,532 | 17.53 | 5 | 51 |
| June 18, 1979 | 119,151 | 50.57 | 34 | 21,293 | 9.04 | - | 52 |
| April 6, 1982 | 152,943 | 61.18 | 44 | 9,796 | 3.92 | - | 52 |
| April 2, 1985 | 134,893 | 48.59 | 36 | 40.732 | 14.67 | 1 | 52 |

Note: * - These figures would not be applicable to elections prior to 1975 because of dual ridings.
Additional Data: Electoral District; same as above, name, address and occupation by polling division.
Source: Election Returns 1975, Chief Electoral Office.

| Date of Elections | Number of Registered Voters | Number of Persons Voted | Percentage of Persons Voting | ```Number of Rejected Ballots``` | Number of Valid Ballots | Total <br> Percent <br> Valid <br> Ballots $^{1}$ | Liberals |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Number of Votes | $\begin{gathered} \text { Percent } \\ \text { of } \\ \text { Total } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Number of Seats |
| June 27, 1949 | 182,439 | 105,190 | 57.7 | 555 | 104,635 | 99.47 | 75,235 | 71.9 | 5 |
| August 10, 1953 | 194,715 | 111,768 | 57.4 | 1,185 | 110,583 | 98.94 | 74,357 | 67.4 | 7 |
| June 10, 1957 | 179,073 | 92,986 | 51.9 | 877 | 92,109 | 99.06 | 56,993 | 61.9 | 5 |
| March 31, 1958 | 204,778 | 160,928 | 78.6 | 1,183 | 159,745 | 99.26 | 86,960 | 54.4 | 5 |
| June 18, 1962 | 215,565 | 155,263 | 72.0 | 1,223 | 154,040 | 99.21 | 90,896 | $59 . \mathrm{D}$ | 6 |
| April 8, 1963 | 221,321 | 152,976 | 69.1 | 801 | 152,175 | 99.48 | 97,576 | 64.1 | 7 |
| September 8, 1965 | 226,082 | 148,392 | 65.6 | 1,347 | 147,045 | 99.09 | 94,291 | 64.1 | 7 |
| June 25, 1968 | 237,594 | 161,570 | 68.0 | 1,370 | 160,200 | 99.15 | 68,549 | 42.8 | 1 |
| October 30, 1972 | 289,294 | 182,482 | 63.0 | 7,436 | 175,046 | 95.93 | 78,505 | 44.8 | 3 |
| July 8, 1974 | 304,329 | 175,505 | 57.7 | 1,538 | 173,967 | 99.12 | 81,318 | 46.7 | 4 |
| May 22, 1979 | 338,730 | 203,238 | 60.0 | 1,539 | 201,699 | 99.24 | 81,861 | 40.6 | 4 |
| February 18, 1980 | 346,281 | 204,306 | 59.0 | 1,047 | 203,259 | 99.49 | 95,354 | 46.9 | 5 |
| September 4, 1984 | 365,157 | 242,314 | 66.4 | 1,329 | 240,985 | 99.45 | 87,678 | 36.2 | 3 |


| Date of Elections | Progressive Conservative |  |  | New Democratic Party ${ }^{2}$ |  |  | Other |  |  | Total Number of Seats |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number of Votes | ```Percent of Total``` | Number of Seats | Number of <br> Votes | ```Percent of Total``` | Number of <br> Seats | Number of <br> Votes | Percent of Total | ```Number of Seats``` |  |
| June 27, 1949 | 29,203 | 27.9 | 2 | 197 | 0.2 | - | - | - | - | 7 |
| August 10, 1953 | 31,060 | 28.1 | - | 707 | 0.1 | - | 4,459 | 4.0 | - | 7 |
| June 10, 1957 | 34,795 | 37.8 | 2 | 321 | - | - | - | - | - | 7 |
| March 31, 1958 | 72,282 | 45.2 | 2 | 240 | - | - | 263 | 0.2 | - | 7 |
| June 1B, 1962 | 55,396 | 36.0 | 1 | 7,590 | 4.9 | - | 158 | - | - | 7 |
| April 8, 1963 | 45,491 | 29.9 | - | 6,364 | 4.2 | - | 1,943 | 1.3 | - | 7 |
| September 8, 1965 | 47,638 | 32.4 | - | 1,742 | 1.2 | - | 3,374 | 2.3 | - | 7 |
| June 25, 1968 | 84,483 | 52.7 | 6 | 7,042 | 4.4 | - | 126 | - | - | 7 |
| October 30, 1972 | 85,857 | 49.0 | 4 | 8,165 | 4.6 | - | 2,519 | 1.4 | - | 7 |
| July 8, 1974 | 75,780 | 43.6 | 3 | 16,439 | 9.4 | - | 430 | 0.3 | - | 7 |
| May 22, 1979 | 59,893 | 29.7 | 2 | 59,978 | 29.7 | 1 | - | - | - | 7 |
| February 18, 1980 | 72,999 | 35.9 | 2 | 33,943 | 16.7 | - | - | - | - | 7 |
| September 4, 1984 | 138,794 | 57.3 | 4 | 13,992 | 5.8 | - | 521 | 0.2 | - | 7 |

[^3]Additional Data: Electoral district; same as above, name, address and occupation by polling division.
Source: Federal Electoral Office.

TABLE V-4
LOCAL GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR 1968 T0 1986

Local Government

|  | No. Employees | $\frac{\text { Gross Payrol] }}{\left(\frac{1}{000}\right. \text { dollars) }}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1968 | 1,803 | 5,686 |
| 1969 | 1,585 | 6,290 |
| 1970 | 1,715 | 6,562 |
| 1971 | 1,903 | 8,333 |
| 1972 | 2,227 | 11,741 |
| 1973 | 2,567 | 14,130 |
| 1974 | 2,243 | 17,679 |
| 1975 | 2,823 | 22,492 |
| 1976 | 2,742 | 23,799 |
| 1977 | 2,837 | 26,360 |
| 1978 | 2,727 | 29,030 |
| 1979 | 2,396 | 26,922 |
| 1980 | 2,677 | 33,246 |
| 1981 | 2,632 | 38,054 |
| 1982 | 2,710 | 42,744 |
| 1983 | 2,740 | 44,625 |
| 1984 | 2,694 | 46,622 |
| 1985 | 2,822 | 52,393 |
| 1986 | 2,744 | 54,425 |

Note: Includes general services and waterworks for all municipalities.

Additional Data: By month, number of employees and gross payroll by urban municipalities with populations greater than 10,000 by province.

Source: Statistics Canada \#72-009.

## TABLE V-5

PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR 1968 T0 1986

|  | General Government |  | Provincial Government Enterprises |  | Total General Government and Provincial Government Enterprises |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. Employees | $\frac{\text { Gross Payroll }}{(\$, 000)}$ | No. Employees | $\frac{\text { Gross Payroll }}{(\$, 000)}$ | No. Employees | $\frac{\text { Gross Payroll }}{(\$, 000)}$ |
| 1968 | 11,842 | 52,270.3 | 797 | 3,967.2 | 12,639 | 56,237.4 |
| 1969 | 11,470 | 55,524.8 | 919 | 4,834.5 | 12,389 | 60,359.3 |
| 1970 | 10,277 | 52,505.7 | 1,019 | 5,813.5 | 11,296 | 58,319.2 |
| 1971 | 10,935 | 59,708.3 | 1,092 | 6,756.3 | 12,027 | 66,464.6 |
| 1972 | 10,996 | 65,670.8 | 1,267 | 8,606.0 | 12,263 | 74,276.8 |
| 1973 | 12,176 | 81,462.1 | 1,977 | 17,856.1 | 14,153 | 99,318.2 |
| 1974 | 11,921 | 91,769.7 | 3,108 | 31,675.0 | 15,029 | 123,444.7 |
| 1975 | 12,496 | 119,420.1 | 3,103 | 36,091.6 | 15,599 | 155,511.7 |
| 1976 | 12,632 | 138,905.D | 3,009 | 45,697.6 | 15,641 | 184,602.6 |
| 1977 | 12,931 | 166,910.0 | 3,242 | 50,290. 2 | 16,173 | 217,200.2 |
| 1978 | 13,514 | 174,838.1 | 3,251 | 50,882.8 | 16,765 | 225,720.9 |
| 1979 | 14,244 | 200,578.4 | 3,092 | 51,680.6 | 17,336 | 252,259.0 |
| 1980 | 13,982 | 224,185.7 | 3,084 | 56,319.7 | 17,066 | 280,505.4 |
| 1981 | 14,076 | 252,615.9 | 2,958 | 59,146.5 | 17,064 | 311,762.4 |
| 1982 | 14,611 | 287,639.1 | 2,888 | 65,028.8 | 17,499 | 352,667.9 |
| 1983 | 14,391 | 293,976.0 | 2,799 | 65,717.0 | 17,190 | 359,693.0 |
| 1984 | 15,536 | 324,135.2 | 2,769 | 68,287.5 | 18,305 | 392,422.7 |
| 1985 | 20,482 | 430,009.0 | 2,991 | 77,041.0 | 23,473 | 507,050.0 |
| 1986 | 22,337 | 482,683.0 | 2,968 | 76,269.0 | 25,305 | 558,952.0 |

Notes: No. of employees is the average number for the year. Gross payroll is the total for the year.

Starting the second quarter of 1973 there is a structural change in this table. The title Total General Government Employment and Gross Payrolls consists of Government Departments, Administrative, Regulatory and Special Funds and Government Owned and Financially Supported Institutes. This change has resulted in the addition of: Newfoundland and Labrador Computer Services, Newfoundland Farm Products Corporation, Newfoundland Medical Care Commission, College of Trades and Technology, and College of Fisheries, to Government Employment and Payrolls. The only deletion from employment and payrolls is Memorial University of Newfoundland.

Total general government and provincial government enterprises: (1) Number of employees is the sum of the average of general government and government enterprises employees, (2) gross payroll is the sum of the gross payrolls of general government and government enterprises

Additional Data: by month, number of employees and gross payroll by province and type of organization, departmental services and type of employee, of administrative, regulatory and special funds, of government-owned and financially supported institutions and quarterly summaries of salary and wage earners for general government services.

Source: Statistics Canada \#72-007

|  | General Government |  | Federal Government Enterprises |  | Total General Government And Federal Government Enterprises |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. Employees | $\frac{\text { Gross Payroll }}{\text { (T000 dollars) }}$ | No. Employees | $\frac{\text { Gross Payroll }}{\text { ('000 dollars) }}$ |  | $\frac{\text { Gross Payroll }}{\text { ('000 dollars }}$ |
| 1968 | 4,379 | 24,366 | 6,248 | 36,202 | 11,627 | 60,568 |
| 1969 | . | - | 5,798 | 38,311 | . | . |
| 1970 | - | - | 5,156 | 37,148 | . | .. |
| 1971 | 4,816 | 34,716 | 5,179 | 39,341 | 9,995 | 74,057 |
| 1972 | 5,236 | 40,921 | 4,879 | 36,133 | 10,115 | 77,106 |
| 1973 | 5,321 | 45,562 | 5,557 | 47,808 | 10,878 | 93,370 |
| 1974 | 6,804 | 67,423 | 6,187 | 72,954 | 12,991 | 140,377 |
| 1975 | 7,293 | 73,716 | 6,124 | 75,970 | 13,417 | 149,686 |
| 1976 | 7,715 | 97,221 | 5,693 | 78,148 | 13,408 | 175,369 |
| 1977 | 8,099 | 110,206 | 5,389 | 80,217 | 13,488 | 190,423 |
| 1978 | 8,564 | 122,769 | 5,066 | 81,379 | 13,630 | 204,148 |
| 1979 | 8,257 | 130,152 | 4,972 | 87,829 | 13,229 | 217,981 |
| 1980 | 8,369 | 146,259 | 4,835 | 94,021 | 13,204 | 240,280 |
| 1981 | 9,278 | 176,113 | 4,648 | 101,563 | 13,926 | 277,676 |
| 1982 | 8,833 | 198,376 | 5,581 | 139,983 | 14,414 | 338,359 |
| 1983 | 8,422 | 203,910 | 5,799 | 142,190 | 14,221 | 346,100 |
| 1984 | 8,427 | 215,175 | 5,614 | 144,153 | 14,041 | 359,328 |
| 1985 | 8,105 | 215,534 | 5,570 | 145,886 | 13,675 | 361,420 |
| 1986 | 8,132 | 225,147 | 5,423 | 144,231 | 13,555 | 369,378 |

Notes: General government includes ministries of state, departments and departmental corporations.
.. Not Published
No. of employees is the average number for the year.
Gross payroll is the total for the year.
Total general government and federal government enterprises: (1) number of employees is the sum of the average of general government and government enterprise employees, (2) gross payroll is the sum of the gross payrolls of general government and government enterprises.

Additional Data: Monthly: by province, by function and occupational category; quarterly: total regular payroll, overtime and retroactive salary increase payments.

Source: Statistics Canada, 72-004.

## SECTION W

JUSTICE

```
SECTION "W"
```


## Table W-2

## Criminal Code

Under Section 91 of the B.N.A. Act the Parliament of Canada has the exclusive legislative authority on the subject of criminal law, except the Constitution of Courts of Ciminal Jurisdiction, but including the procedure in criminal matters. Within this authority, the Parliament of Canada passed an Act Respecting the Criminal Law R.S.C. 1970 c. C-34. The short title of the Act is the Criminal Code.

Federal Statute
A valid federal statute is the written will of the Parliament of Canada, so long as the purpose of the legislation is within the jurisdiction of Parliament. A federal statute is assented to by the Governor-General of Canada.

## Provincial Statute

A valid provincial statute is one passed by the provincial legislature (in Newfoundland this is the House of Assembly) and assented to by the Lieutenant-Governor of Newfoundland. The purpose of provincial legislation must be within the jurisdiction of that legislative body.

## Municipal By-Law

Municipal by-laws are a form of subordinate legislation made by local governments who derive their power from the provincial legislature.

TABLE W-1
SELECTED TRAFFIC OFFENCES AND TRAFFIC ACCIDENT STATISTICS, NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR, 1950 TO 1986

| Year | Criminal Negligence Offences | Driving While Intoxicated Offences | Driving While Impaired Offences | Traffic Accidents |  |  | Dangerous Driving Or Without Due Care and Attention ${ }^{5}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | Accidents Reported | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Persons } \\ & \text { Killed } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | Persons Injured |  |
| 1950 | . | . | . | 327 | 7 | 83 | $\cdots$ |
| 1951 | . | 209 | . | 924 | 26 | 241 | .. |
| 1952 | . | B8 | 66 | 972 | 8 | 266 | $\ldots$ |
| 1953 | . | 107 | 115 | 1,219 | 12 | 279 | . |
| 1954 | $\cdots$ | 115 | 101 | 1,768 | 12 | 238 | . |
| 1955 | . | 148 | 97 | 2,037 | 7 | 293 | . |
| 1956 | . | 86 | 204 | 2,045 | 22 | 326 | .. |
| 1957 | 15 | 49 | 153 | 1,354 | 5 | 254 | . |
| 1958 | 30 | 37 | 189 | 1,287 | 1 | 320 | . |
| 1959 | 22 | 44 | 157 | 3,232 | 5 | 246 | . |
| 1960 | 1 | 123 | 158 | 1,793 | 7 | 333 | . |
| 1961 | 2 | 97 | 221 | 2,147 | 5 | 434 | . |
| 1962 | 3 | 96 | 591 | 6,324 | 56 | 1,452 | .. |
| 1963 | 9 | 50 | 533 | 6,501 | 84 | 1,623 | $\cdots$ |
| 1964 | 8 | 46 | 605 | 8,073 | 87 | 1,863 | . |
| 1965 | 4 | 36 | 593 | 6,315 ${ }^{2}$ | 75 | 2,064 | . |
| 1966 | 4 | 47 | 656 | 7,372 ${ }^{2}$ | 99 | 2,284 | $\cdots$ |
| 1967 | 7 | 26 | 740 | 7,698 ${ }^{2}$ | 88 | 2,235 | 233 |
| 1968 | 2 | 37 | 836 | 7,921 | 79 | 2,478 | 267 |
| 1969 | 6 | $30^{4}$ | 899 | 7,828 | 95 | 2,514 | 258 |
| 1970 | 3 | - | 1,146 | 7,967 | 82 | 2,463 | 330 |
| 1971 | 5 | . | 1,491 | 7,762 | 94 | 2,545 | 230 |
| 1972 | 10 | . | 2,123 | 9,283 | 113 | 2,536 | 321 |
| 1973 | 6 | . | 2,824 | 10,940 | 103 | 2,630 | 277 |
| 1974 | 8 | . | 3,510 | 11,981 | 130 | 2,375 | 317 |
| 1975 | 16 | . | 3,564 | 12,498 | 107 | 2,203 | 310 |
| 1976 | 7 | . | 3,295 | 10,617 | 113 | 2,047 | 226 |
| 1977 | 10 | . | 3,657 | 10,443 | 93 | 1,774 | 133 |
| 1978 | 4 | . | 3,229 | 12,597 | 111 | 2,213 | 230 |
| 1979 | 8 | -• | 3,758 | 12,849 | 107 | 2,435 | 381 |
| 1980 | 17 | . | 3,505 | 14,589 | 91 | 2,413 | 389 |
| 1981 | 13 | - | 3,721 | 12,644 | 96 | 2,216 | 525 |
| 1982 | 9 | -• | 3,324 | 11,589 | 65 | 1,869 | 435 |
| 1983 | 2 | .. | 3,137 | 10,013 | 89 | 1,711 | 162 |
| 1984 | $3^{6}$ | - | 2,196 ${ }^{6}$ | 10,213 | 54 | 1,606 | $119^{6}$ |
| 1985 | 4 | - | 2,569 | 10,863 | 55 | 1,855 | 127 |
| 1986 | 5 | - | 1,696 | 10,629 | 61 | 2,697 | 28 |

Notes: 1 - On January 1, 1962 D.B.S. implemented a new method of reporting police statistics; therefore, the figures shown for 1950 to 1961 are not comparable with those for 1962 to present.
2 - Prosecutions for Traffic Offences.
3 - Excludes accidents under $\$ 100.00$ to 1973 , under $\$ 200.001974$ to date.
4 - "Driving while intoxicated" offences were repealed as of December 1, 1969
5 - Beginning 1983 includes Sections 233-4, 203, 204 and 233-1 of the Criminal Code of Canada.
6 - Figures not available for lst. three months.
Additional Data: More detail
Source: Statistics Canada \#85-001, \#85-205, beginning 1982 Department of Transportation.

## 

|  | 1973 |  | 1974 |  | 1975 |  | 1976 |  | 1977 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Actual Number | Rate | $\overline{\text { Actual }}$ Number | Rate | Actual Number | Rate | Actual Number | Rate | $\overline{\text { Actual }}$ Number | Rate |
| Murder | 4 | 0.7 | 2 | 0.4 | 2 | 0.37 | 4 | 0.7 | 7 | 1.1 |
| Attempted Murder | 2 | 0.4 | 0 | 0.0 | 5 | 0.91 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Manslaughter | 0 | 0.0 | 1 | 0.2 | 1 | 0.18 | 0 | 0.0 | 1 | 0.1 |
| Rape | 11 | 2.0 | 16 | 3.0 | 20 | 3.64 | 26 | 4.7 | 35 | 6.2 |
| Other Sexual Offences | 204 | 38.0 | 204 | 37.8 | 219 | 39.89 | 181 | 32.5 | 174 | 30.8 |
| Wounding | 16 | 3.0 | 13 | 2.4 | 11 | 2.00 | 18 | 3.2 | 9 | 1.6 |
| Assaults (Not Indecent) | 1,952 | 363.5 | 2,059 | 381.3 | 2,061 | 375.41 | 2,204 | 395.2 | 2,208 | 392.5 |
| Robbery with Violence | 38 | 7.1 |  |  | 14 | 2.55 | 13 | 2.3 | 19 | 3.3 |
| Crimes of Violence, Total | 2,227 | 414.7 | 2,354 | 435.9 | 2,349 | 427.87 | 2,458 | 440.7 | 2,475 | 440.0 |
| Breaking and Entering | 3,265 | 60B. 0 | 3,877 | 718.0 | 3,797 | 691.62 | 3,649 | 654.3 | 3,873 | 688.5 |
| Theft, Motor Vehicle | 804 | 149.7 | 734 | 135.9 | 758 | 138.07 | 623 | 111.7 | 850 | 151.1 |
| Theft over \$200. | 668 | 124.4 | 971 | 179.8 | 987 | 179.78 | 1,293 | 231.8 | 1,388 | 246.7 |
| Theft \$200. and Under | 8,006 | 1,490.9 | 7,734 | 1,432.2 | 7,745 | 1,410.75 | 7,523 | 1,348.9 | 7,883 | 1,401.4 |
| Have Stolen Goods | 142 | 26.4 | 184 | 34.1 | 216 | 39.34 | 229 | 41.1 | 175 | 131.1 |
| Frauds | 1,958 | 364.6 | 1,748 | 323.7 | 1,886 | 343.53 | 1,950 | 349.7 | 1,854 | 329.6 |
| Property Crimes, Total | 14,843 | 2,764.1 | 15,248 | 2,823.7 | 15,389 | 2,803.09 | 15,267 | 2,737.5 | 16,023 | 2,848.5 |
| Prostitution | 0 | 0.0 | 1 | 0.2 | 2 | . 36 | 1 | 0.2 | 1 | 0.1 |
| Gaming and Betting | 15 | 2.8 | 11 | 2.0 | 32 | 5.83 | 21 | 3.8 | 3 | 0.5 |
| Offensive Weapons | 158 | 29.4 | 176 | 32.6 | 214 | 38.98 | 234 | 42.0 | 213 | 37.8 |
| Other Criminal Code | 6,955 | 1,295.2 | 7,550 | 1,398.1 | 7,889 | 1,436.98 | 8,419 | 1,509.6 | 9,369 | 1,665.6 |
| Arson and Attempted Arson | 45 | 8.4 | 55 | 10.2 | 54 | 9.84 | 81 | 14.5 | 90 | 16.0 |
| Other Crimes, Total | 7,173 | 1,335.8 | 7,793 | 1,443.1 | 8,137 | 1,482.15 | 8,675 | 1,555.5 | 9,586 | 1,704.1 |
| Criminal Code, Total | 24,243 | 4,514.5 | 25,395 | 4,702.8 | 25,875 | 4,713.11 | 26,400 | 4,733.7 | 28,084 | 4,992.7 |
| Federal Statutes | 896 | 166.9 | 836 | 154.8 | 1,051 | 191.44 | 1,000 | 179.3 | 1,728 | 307.2 |
| Provincial Statutes | 6,583 | 1,225.9 | 5,557 | 1,029.1 | 5,863 | 1,067.94 | 5,150 | 923.4 | 5,186 | 921.9 |
| Municipal By-Laws | 177 | 33.0 | 163 | 30.2 | 206 | 37.52 | 364 | 65.3 | 384 | 68.2 |


|  | 1978 |  | 1979 |  | 1980 |  | 1981 |  | 1982 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Acutal Number | Rate | Actual Number | Rate | Actual Number | Rate | Actual Number | Rate | Actual Number | Rate |
| Murder | 6 | 0.9 | 3 | 0.4 | 3 | 0.5 | 4 | 0.6 | 6 | 1.0 |
| Attempted Murder | 3 | 0.5 | 3 | 0.5 | 6 | 1.0 | 4 | 0.6 | 2 | 0.3 |
| Manslaughter | 1 | 0.1 | 2 | 0.3 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Rape | 42 | 7.3 | 34 | 5.9 | 33 | 5.6 | 40 | 6.8 | 32 | 5.6 |
| Other Sexual Offences | 181 | 31.6 | 166 | 28.9 | 174 | 30.0 | 73 | 12.4 | 83 | 14.5 |
| Wounding | 5 | $0 . \mathrm{B}$ | 5 | 0.8 | 6 | 1.0 | 7 | 1.1 | 11 | 1.9 |
| Assaults (Not Indecent) | 2,321 | 407.9 | 2,255 | 392.9 | 2,317 | 399.5 | 2,473 | 422.1 | 2,98B | 524.9 |
| Robbery with Violence | 2 B | 4.8 | 33 | 7.4 | 28 | 4.7 | 34 | 5.7 | 32 | 5.6 |
| Crimes of Violence, Total | 2,609 | 458.6 | 2,543 | 443.0 | 2,611 | 450.2 | 2,776 | 473.8 | 3,305 | 580.6 |
| Breaking and Entering | 3,706 | 651.4 | 3,771 | 656.9 | 4,176 | 720.1 | 4,423 | 755.0 | 4,971 | 873.3 |
| Theft, Motor Vehicle | 712 | 125.1 | 695 | 121.0 | 780 | 134.5 | 759 | 129.5 | 692 | 121.5 |
| Theft over \$200. | 1,409 | 247.6 | 1,395 | 243.0 | 1,646 | 283.8 | 2,416 | 412.4 | 2,633 | 462.5 |
| Theft \$200. and Under | 7,867 | 1,382.8 | 9,223 | 1,606.7 | 8,473 | 1,461.1 | 9,922 | 1,693.7 | 10,551 | 1,853.6 |
| Have Stolen Goods | 157 | 27.5 | 134 | 23.3 | 228 | 39.3 | 280 | 47.7 | 226 | 39.7 |
| Frauds | 1,377 | 242.0 | 1,700 | 296.1 | 1,596 | 275.2 | 1,973 | 336.8 | 1,821 | 319.9 |
| Property Crimes, Total | 15,228 | 2,676.7 | 16,918 | 2,947.3 | 16,899 | 2,914.1 | 19,773 | 3,375.3 | 20,894 | 3,670.7 |
| Prostitution | 2 | 0.3 | 1 | 0.1 | 4 | 0.6 | 5 | 0.8 | 4 | 0.7 |
| Gaming and Betting | 9 | 1.5 | 8 | 1.3 | 10 | 1.7 | 12 | 2.0 | 29 | 5.0 |
| Offensive Weapons | 222 | 39.0 | 169 | 29.4 | 187 | 32.2 | 234 | 39.9 | 219 | 38.4 |
| Other Criminal Code | 9,068 | 1,593.9 | 10,047 | 1,750.3 | 9,905 | 1,708.0 | 11,010 | 1,879.4 | 11,175 | 1,963.2 |
| Arson and Attempted Arson | 73 | 12.8 | 73 | 12.7 | 120 | 20.6 | 104 | 17.7 | 103 | 18.0 |
| Other Crimes, Total | 9,301 | 1,634.9 | 10,225 | 1,781.3 | 10,106 | 1,742.7 | 11,261 | 1,922.3 | 11,427 | 2,007.5 |
| Criminal Code, Total | 27,138 | 4,770.2 | 29,686 | 5,171.7 | 29,616 | 5,107.0 | 33,810 | 5,771.5 | 35,626 | 6,25B. 9 |
| Federal Statutes | 1,299 | 228.3 | 1,054 | 183.6 | 847 | 146.0 | 948 | 161.8 | 625 | 109.8 |
| Provincial Statutes | 6,560 | 1,153.1 | 7,305 | 1,272.6 | 8,917 | 1,537.6 | 9,048 | 1,544.5 | 8,024 | 1,409.6 |
| Municipal By-Laws | 477 | 83.8 | 385 | 67.0 | 158 | 27.2 | 204 | 34.8 | 198 | 34.7 |


|  | $\frac{\text { TABLE }}{}$ W-2SELECTED OFFENCESNEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR$\frac{1973 \text { TO } 1985}{}$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1983 |  | 1984 |  | 1985 |  |
|  | $\overline{\text { Actua }}$ Number | Rate | $\overline{\text { Actual }}$ Number | Rate | $\overline{\text { Actual }}$ Number | Rate |
| Murder | 4 | 0.7 | 4 | 0.7 | 4 | 0.7 |
| Attempted Murder | 5 | 0.9 | 2 | 0.4 | 8 | 1.4 |
| Mans ]aughter | 1 | 0.2 | 1 | 0.2 | 1 | 0.2 |
| Rape ${ }^{1}$ | 198 | 34.4 | 236 | 40.8 | 296 | 50.9 |
| Other Sexual Offences | 65 | 11.3 | 44 | 7.6 | 68 | 11.7 |
| Wounding ${ }^{\text {2 }}$ | 2 | 0.4 | 2 | 0.4 | 2 | 0.4 |
| Assaults (Not Indecent) | 3,119 | 541.5 | 3,124 | 539.6 | 3,083 | 530.9 |
| Robbery with Violence | 75 | 13.0 | , 100 | 17.3 | , 60 | 10.3 |
| Crimes of Violence, Total | 3,483 | 604.7 | 3,527 | 609.2 | 3,531 | 608.1 |
| Breaking and Entering | 4,985 | 865.5 | 4,728 | 816.6 | 3,984 | 686.1 |
| Theft, Motor Vehicle | 659 | 114.4 | 732 | 126.4 | 701 | 120.7 |
| Theft over \$200. | 3,058 | 530.9 | 2,947 | 509.0 | 2,293 | 394.9 |
| Theft \$200. and Under | 9,940 | 1,725.7 | 9,052 | 1,563.4 | 7,874 | 1,355.9 |
| Have Stolen Goods | 361 | 62.7 | 304 | 52.5 | 297 | 51.1 |
| Frauds | 1,465 | 254.3 | 1,632 | 281.9 | 1,644 | 283.1 |
| Property Crimes, Total | 20,468 | 3,553.5 | 19,395 | 3,349.7 | 16,793 | 2,891.9 |
| Prostitution | 4 | 0.7 | 4 | 0.7 | 1 | 0.2 |
| Gaming and Betting | 24 | 4.2 | 23 | 4.0 | 15 | 2.6 |
| Offensive Weapons | 224 | 38.9 | 201 | 34.7 | 197 | 33.9 |
| Other Criminal Code | 10,818 | 1,878.1 | 11,061 | 1,910.4 | 9,959 | 1,715.0 |
| Arson and Attempted Arson | 129 | 22.4 | 11,92 | 15.9 | 109 | 18.8 |
| Other Crimes, Total | 11,199 | 1,944.3 | 11,381 | 1,965.6 | 10,281 | 1,770.5 |
| Criminal Code, Total | 35,150 | 6,102.4 | 34,303 | 5,924.5 | 30,605 | 5,270.4 |
| Federal Statutes | 682 | 118.4 | 948 | 163.7 | 2,291 | 394.5 |
| Provincial Statutes | 7,962 | 1,382.3 | 8,453 | 1,459.9 | 9,627 | 1,657.8 |
| Municipal By-Laws | 202 | 35.1 | 175 | 30.2 | 112 | 19.3 |

1-Beginning 1983 includes Aggravated Sexual Assault, Sexual Assault with weapon \& Sexual Assault . 2 - Beginning 1983 defined as Discharge Firearm with intent.
Additional Data: More detail.
Source: Statistics Canada \#85-001, 85-205.

SECTION X

ENVIRONMENT

## SECTION "X"

All normals are based on a thirty year period and are updated every ten years. The current normals are based on the period 1951 to 1980.

## Table X-1

Maximum temperature represents the average highest recorded temperature per day for a given month.

Minimum temperature represents the average lowest recorded temperature per day for a given month.

Table X-2
Degree days is the difference of the daily mean temperature from $18^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ which is a heating degree standard. For example if the daily mean temperature on a given day in January is $1^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ then 17 degree day units are required to attain the standard of $18^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$.

Sunshine is recorded as hours and tenths of bright sunshine.

Table $X-3$
Precipitation levels of rain and snow are not additive to give total precipaitaion. This is because snow (CM) is melted down to give water content (MM) and thus the standard ratio of $10: 1$ does not necessarily hold true depending on the quality of snow.

Wind direction is the direction (true north) from which wind is blowing.

TABLE X-1
NORMAL TEMPERATURES FOR ST. JOHN'S, GANDER AND GOOSE BAY


Additional Data: More detail, monthly, daily.
Source: Environment Canada.

TABLE X-2
NORMAL DEGREE DAYS BELOW $\frac{18^{\circ} \mathrm{C} \text { AND }}{10}$ NORMAL HOURS OF SUNSHINE
FOR ST. JOHN'S, GANDER AND GOOSE BAY

| Month | ST. JOHN'S |  | GANDER |  | GOOSE BAY |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Normal Degree Days } \\ \text { Below } 18^{\circ} \mathrm{C} \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Normal Hours of Sunshine | $\begin{gathered} \text { Normal Degree Days } \\ \text { Below } 18^{\circ} \mathrm{C} \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Normal Hours of Sunshine | $\begin{gathered} \text { Normal Degree Days } \\ \text { Below } 18^{\circ} \mathrm{C} \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Normal Hours of Sunshine |
| January | 678.0 | 70.6 | 749.4 | 85.1 | 1,065.9 | 88.3 |
| February | 635.4 | 83.4 | 699.3 | 98.7 | 919.0 | 116.9 |
| March | 630.1 | 94.6 | 666.9 | 104.4 | 823.9 | 129.3 |
| April | 504.6 | 115.5 | 512.5 | 115.8 | 591.6 | 139.8 |
| May | 390.6 | 158.9 | 366.6 | 162.3 | 403.2 | 176.3 |
| June | 216.0 | 186.6 | 192.6 | 183.6 | 208.5 | 187.3 |
| July | 93.1 | 220.1 | 72.2 | 214.2 | 93.5 | 196.4 |
| August | 95.3 | 186.0 | 91.5 | 186.3 | 125.8 | 176.4 |
| September | 193.5 | 146.5 | 200.0 | 146.0 | 266.7 | 121.3 |
| October | 343.6 | 110.4 | 371.6 | 110.7 | 473.6 | 93.6 |
| November | 439.1 | 68.0 | 486.3 | 66.6 | 662.8 | 66.0 |
| December | 605.1 | 56.8 | 674.3 | 68.5 | 950.7 | 73.3 |
| Total | 4,824.4 | 1,497.4 | 5,083.? | 1,542.2 | 6,585.2 | 1,564.9 |

Additional Data: More detail, monthly, daily.
Source: Environment Canada.

TA8LE $\mathrm{X}-3$
NORMAL PRECIPITATION AND WIND SPEED FOR ST. JOHN'S, GANDER AND GOOSE 8AY

| Month | ST. JOHN'S |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Normal Precipitation |  |  | Wind Speed |  |
|  | Rain <br> (Millimetres) | $\qquad$ | Total <br> (Millimetres) | ```Normal Average (Kilometres per hour)``` | Direction |
| January | 77.9 | 81.4 | 155.8 | 27.5 | W |
| February | 69.7 | 74.6 | 140.1 | 27.5 | W |
| March | 67.0 | 65.0 | 131.9 | 26.9 | W |
| April | 78.1 | 34.6 | 115.6 | 24.4 | WSW |
| May | 89.4 | 11.1 | 101.8 | 22.9 | WSW |
| June | 83.4 | 2.0 | 85.6 | 22.2 | WSW |
| July | 75.3 | 0.0 | 75.3 | 21.4 | WSW |
| August | 121.6 | 0.0 | 121.6 | 21.2 | WSW |
| September | 116.7 | 0.0 | 116.7 | 22.1 | WSW |
| October | 140.9 | 4.4 | 145.5 | 23.8 | WSW |
| November | 140.6 | 21.2 | 162.5 | 25.2 | W |
| December | 96.7 | 65.1 | 161.2 | 26.8 | W |
| Total | 1,157.3 | 359.4 | 1,513.6 | - |  |
| Average | - | - | - | 24.3 | WSW |


| Month | GANDER |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Normal Precipitation |  |  | Wind Speed |  |
|  | $\qquad$ | $\qquad$ | Total <br> (Millimetres) | Normal Average (Kilometres) per hour) | Direction |
| January | 33.0 | 78.7 | 109.1 | 26.1 | W |
| February | 23.6 | 76.2 | 99.7 | 25.4 | W |
| March | 37.3 | 72.3 | 110.1 | 24.0 | NW |
| April | 42.6 | 47.1 | 93.2 | 22.5 | NW |
| May | 55.5 | 13.1 | 70.0 | 20.9 | W |
| June | 77.3 | 2.8 | 80.3 | 20.3 | SW |
| July | 69.0 | 0.0 | 69.0 | 17.9 | SW |
| August | 97.3 | 0.0 | 97.3 | 18.2 | SW |
| September | 81.1 | 0.1 | 81.2 | 21.2 | SW |
| October | 91.3 | 12.2 | 104.7 | 22.0 | SW |
| November | 74.8 | 31.8 | 107.3 | 23.2 | W |
| December | 38.8 | 70.9 | 108.2 | 24.3 | W |
| Total | 721.6 | 405.2 | 1,130.1 | - |  |
| Average | - | - | - | 22.2 | SW |


| Month | GOOSE 8AY |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Normal Precipitation |  |  | Wind Speed |  |
|  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Rain } \\ \text { (Millimetres) } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\qquad$ (Centimetres) | Total <br> (Millimetres) | $\qquad$ <br> Normal Average (Kilometres per hour) | Direction |
| January | 2.1 | 80.0 | 74.4 | 17.0 | WSW |
| February | 3.5 | 60.6 | 50.0 | 16.1 | W |
| March | 4.2 | 74.6 | 72.2 | 16.7 | W |
| April | 14.4 | 58.6 | 61.2 | 16.3 | NE |
| May | 44.9 | 18.4 | 63.8 | 14.8 | NE |
| June | 88.9 | 3.7 | 93.1 | 14.3 | NE |
| July | 105.1 | 0.0 | 105.1 | 13.8 | W |
| August | 103.2 | 0.0 | 103.2 | 14.1 | W |
| September | 84.5 | 4.0 | 88.6 | 16.0 | W |
| October | 51.7 | 24.7 | 76.6 | 16.1 | W |
| November | 21.0 | 57.0 | 75.2 | 16.7 | W |
| December | 5.5 | 73.6 | 72.7 | 17.6 | WSW |
| Total | 529.0 | 445.2 | 936.1 | - |  |
| Average | - | - | - | 15.8 | W |

Additional Data: More detail, monthly, daily.
Source: Environment Canada.

```
Accident, traffic, W-1
Accomodation, U-1
    Hotel
    Motel
    Tourist Establishments
```

Acreage, Census Farms, J-1, J-3
Agriculture, J-1 to J-7
Age -
Labour Force, C-3
Population, A-3
Air -
Domestic, Q-5
Freight, Q-4
International Chartered Flights, Q-6
International Scheduled Flights, Q-6
Passengers, Q-5
Transborder, Q-5
Alcohol -
Family Expenditure, I-1, I-2
Impaired Driving Offences, W-1
Sales, T-3
Allowance - B-4
Family
Asbestos, M-1
Assistance, Social, B-3
Automobile, Passengers, Q-3, T-2
Average Weekly Earnings, D-2
Aviation Fuel, S-6
Aviation Gasoline, S-6
Beneficiaries, Unemployment Insurance,
D-3

Benefits -
Canada Pension Plan, B-6 Unemployment Insurance, D-3

Beverages -
Alcohol by Type, T-3
Food \& Beverage Industries, N -2

Births -
Births, A-2
Rates Per Thousand, A-2

Business -
Manufacturing, $\mathrm{N}-1$ to $\mathrm{N}-11, \mathrm{~T}-4$, T-5
Retail Trade, T-1 to T-3
Wholesale Trade, T-5

Cadium, M-1

Canada, Canada Pension Plan, B-6

Capelin, K-1, K-2, K-5

Capital -
Capital Account Expenditures, G-2, G-3
Capital Accounts Revenue, G-1

Catfish, K-1, K-2, K-5

Certificate, Teachers, E-2

Cement, M-1

Census Division - Population, A-6

Centrex, Telephones, R-1

Chemical -
Chemical Products Industries, $\mathrm{N}-10$

Children -
Number at Home by Age, in Families, A-11

Cities, Incorporated, A-9

Clay, M-1

Clothing, I-1, I-2

Coastwise, Shipping, Q-7

Cod, K-1, K-2, K-5

Cod Salted, K-6
Exports
value

College of Fisheries, Graduates E-5

Commercial, Vehicles, Q-3, T-3

Commodity -
Value Added in Commodity Producing Industries, F-4

Completions, Dwelling, P-2

Composition, Household, P-8

Construction -
Average Weekly Earnings, D-2 Construction Industry, P-1 Employment, C-6, P-1
Gross Domestic Product, F-4
Investment, 0-1
Union Wage Rates, D-6

```
Consumer -
    Components of Consumer Price
        Index, I-1
    All Items, I-1
    Clothing, I-1
    Food, I-1
    Medical & Health Care, I-1
    Personal Care, I-1
    Reading, I-1
    Recreation, I-1
    Shelter, I-1
    Tobacco & Alcohol, I-1
    Travel & Transportation, I-1
```

Consumptions, S-6
Coal
Electricity
Petroleum Products

Copper, M-1

Corporation, Taxable Income, H-4

Crown, Land, L-3

Current -
Account Expenditure, G-2, G-3
Account Revenue, G-1

Deaths -
Deaths, A-2
Rates Per Thousand, A-2
Traffic Accidents, W-1

Debt, Position, G-4

Degrees, Memorial University of Newfoundland, E-4

Denominations, Religious, A-5

Dentists - B-1
Dentists, B-1
Per 1,000 Population, B-1

Department, Account Expenditures, G-2

Destination of Manufactured Goods, N-12

Detached, Dwellings, P-5

Diesel Fuel, $S-4, S-6$

Diplomas, Memorial University of Newfoundland, E-4

```
Disposable -
    Income, F-2
    Per Capita Income, F-3
Disposal, Electrical Energy, S-1
Districts -
    Federal Electoral, A-7
Division, Census, See Map
Divorces -
    Divorces, A-2
    Divorce Rate, A-2
Duration of Unemployment, C-9
Dwelling -
    Apartment, P-2, P-4
    Completions, P-2
    Construction, P-2
    Duplex, P-2
    Occupied, P-3
    Period of Construction, P-3
    Persons Per Room, P-6
    Row, P-2
    Semi-Detached, P-2, P-4
    Single Detached, P-2, P-4, P-5
    Starts, P-2
    Tenure, P-4
    Type, P-4
    Urban, P-3
    Value, P-5
Earnings -
    Average Weekly Earnings, D-2
    By Government Employee, V-4,
    V-5, V-6
    By Industry, D-1, D-2, L, M-3,
        M-5, S, T,
    By Manufacturing Industries,
        N-1 to N-11
Economic, Regions, C-7
Education, E-1 to E-4
Elections -
    Federal, V-3
    Provincial, V-2
Electoral -
    Population by Federal Electoral
    District, A-7
Electricity -
    Cost of, in Manufacturing industries,
        N-1 to N-11
    Electric Power -
    Gross Domestic Product, F-4
Electric Utilities -
    Consumption of Electricity, S-6
    Employment, S-5
    Installed Generating Capacity,
        S-2
    Power Sold, S-3
    Quantity & Value of Fuel, S-4
    Supply & Disposal, S-1
Employment -
    Construction Industry, P-1
    By Industry, C-6
    Electric Utilities, S-5
    Federal Government, V-6
    Female, C-2
    Fisheries, K-7
    Full-Time,C-8
    Male, C-2
    Manufacturing Industries, N-1 to
        N-11
    Mining Industry, M-3, M-5
    Municipal Government, V-4
    Part-Time, C-8
    Physicians, Dentists, Nurses, B-1
    Provincial Government, V-5
    Telephone Industry, R-2
    Total Employment, C-1
Employment/Population Ratio, C-1
Energy -
    Consumption of Coal, S-6
    Consumption of Electricity,
        S-6
    Supply & Disposal of Electrical,
        S-1
    By Type, S-1 to S-6
Enrolment -
    Memorial University of
        Newfoundland, E-3
    Public Schools, E-1
```

Environment - X-1 to $\mathrm{X}-3$

```
Establishments -
    Hotel, U-1
    Industrial, S-2
    Manufacturing, N-1 to N-11
    Mining, M-3
    Motel, U-1
    Tourist, U-1
Expenditure -
    Gross Domestic, F-6
    Urban Family, I-2
Expenditures -
    Government, G-2, G-3
    Departmental, G-2
    Family by Components, I-2
        clothing
        education
        food
        furnishings
        household operation
        medical & health care
        personal care
        reading
        recreation
        shelter
        tobacco & alcohol
        travel & transportation
    Mineral Exploration, M-4
```

Exploration, Expenditures on
Mineral, M-4
Exports -
Interprovincial, $\mathrm{N}-12$
Pulp \& Paper, L-4
Value of Salted Cod, K-6
Value, T-6, T-8

Family -
Allowance, B-4
Expenditure, I-2
Households by Type, P-7
Income, F-5
Number by Family Structure, A-10

Farms -
Acreage, J-3
Capital Value, J-2
Cash Income, J-7
Census, J-1
Economic Class, J-6
Livestock, J-4
Poultry, J-4
Sales, Type, J-5, J-6

Federal -
Elections, V-3
Employment, H-3
Population, Electoral District, A-7

Female -
Employed, $\mathrm{C}-2, \mathrm{C}-8, \mathrm{~N}-1$ to $\mathrm{N}-11$
Labour Force, C-2, C-3
Population, A-3
Population 15 Years \& Over, C-2
Unemployed, C-2
Unemployment Rate, C-2

Ferries, Q-9

Finance, Insurance \& Real Estate -
Average Weekly Earnings, D-2
Employment, C-6
Labour Force, C-5
Wages \& Salaries, D-1

Fines, Wildife Violations, U-2

Fish, Prices, K-8

Fish Products -
Manufacturing, N -3

Fish - By Species, K-1, K-2, K-5
Capelin
Catfish
Cod
Haddock
Halibut
Herring
Mackerel
Plaice \& Greysole
Redfish
Salmon
Trout
Turbot

Fisheries -
Employment, K-7
Gross Domestic Product, F-4
Inland, U-2
Products Industry, $\mathrm{N}-3$
Quantity Landings, K-I
Quantity Products, K-3
Value Landings, K-2
Value Products, K-4, K-5

Flights -
Domestic, Q-5
International Chartered, Q-6 International Scheduled, Q-6 Transborder, Q-5

Fluorspar, M-1

Food -
Expenditure, I-1, I-2
Manufacturing Industries, N -2

Forestry -
Average Weekly Earnings, D-2
Employment, C-6
Gross Domestic Product, F-4
Logging Industry, L-1
Production, L-2
Revenue, L-5

Gasoline - S-6
Aviation
Motor

Generation -
Capacity, S-2
Fuel Used by Utilities, S-4

Gold, M-1

Governors, LeiutenantGovernors, V-1

Government -
Deficit, F-7
Expenditures, G-2, G-3, F-7
Federal, V-3, V-6
Level of, F-7
Municipal, V-4
Provincial, V-2, V-5
Revenue, G-1, F-7
Surplus, F-7

Graduates -
Memorial University of Newfoundland, E-4

Greysole, $K-1, K-2, K-3$

Gross -
Domestic Product, F-1, F-4
Expenditures, G-2, G-3
Revenue, G-1
Domestic Expenditure, F-6

Growth -
Growth Rate of Population, A-1

Gypsum, M-1

Haddock, K-1, K-2, K-5

Halibut, K-1, K-2, K-5

Heating, Principal Heating Fuel, S-7

```
Index -
    Consumer Price, I-1
    Wage Composite, D-6
```

Industry -
Average Weekly Earnings, D-2
Chemical Products, $\mathrm{N}-10$
Commodity Producing, F-4
Construction, $\mathrm{P}-1$
Earnings, D-1, D-2
Electric Utilities, S-2
Employment, C-6
Establishments, S-2
Estimates of Employees, $\mathrm{C}-6$
Fishing Industry, K-1 to K-9
Fish Products, N-3
Food and Beverage, $\mathrm{N}-2$
Income, D-1, D-2
Labour Force, C-5
Labour Income, D-1
Logging, L-1
Manufacturing, $\mathrm{N}-1$
Metal Fabricating, N-9
Mineral Industries, M-3
Mining, M-5
Non-Metallic Mineral, N-8
Printing, Publishing \& Allied, N-7
Pulp and Paper Mills, N-6
Retail Trade Industry, T-1
Sawmills and Planing Mills, N-5
Taxable Corporation Income, H-4
Telephone, R-2
Transportation Equipment
Industries, N-11
Wages \& Salaries, D-1
Wood Industries, N-4
Inland, Fishing, U-2
Insurance, Unemployment Insurance, D-3
International -
Chartered Flights, Q-6
Scheduled Flights, Q-6
Transborder Flights, Q-5
Interprovincial Trade, $\mathrm{N}-12$

```
Investment - 0-1
    Private
    Public
```

Iron Ore, M-1

Kilometers, Highway, Q-1

```
Labour Force -
    By Age Group & Sex, C-3
    Labour Force, C-1
    Labour Force, Female, C-2
    Labour Force, By Industry, C-5
    Labour Force, Male, C-2
    Labour Force By Occupation, C-4
    Not in the Labour Force,
        C-1, C-2
    Labour Income, D-1
Labour Income, D-1
Land - L-3
    Crown
    Private
Landings -
    Quantity of Fish Landings By
        Species, K-2
    Value of Fisn by Species, K-2
```

Lead, M-1
Licenced -
Sawmills, L-3
Tourist Establishments, U-1
Licences, U-2
Inland Fishery
Wildiife Hunting
Light Fuel, S-6
Livestock, Census Farms, J-4
Lockouts, D-5
Duration
Workers Involved
Logging, Industry, L-1
Lone-Parent Families. A-10

Mackerel, K-1, K-2, K-5

```
Male -
    Employed, C-2, C-8
    Labour Force, C-2, C-3, N-1 to N-11
    Population, A-3
    Population 15 Years & Over, C-2
    Unemployed, C-2
    Unemployment Rate, C-2
Manufacturing -
    All Manufacturing Industries, N-1
    Average Weekly Earnings, D-2
    Census Value Added, F-4
    Chemical & Chemical Products, N-10
    Employment, C-6
    Fish Products, N-3
    Food and Beverage, N-2
    Interprovincial Trade, N-12
    Metal Fabricating Industries, N-9
    Non-Metallic Mineral Products, N-8
    Printing, N-7
    Pulp and Paper Mills, N-6
    Sawmills and Planing Mills, N-5
    Transportation Equipment, N-1l
    Wood, N-4
Marital, Status, A-4
Marriages -
    Marriages, A-2
    Rates Per Thousand, A-2
Materials & Supplies -
    Cost of, in Manufacturing Industries,
        N-1 to N-11
Medical and Health Care, B-1, B-2
Memorial University of Nfld., -
    Degrees and Diplomas, E-4
    Enrolment, E-3
Metal, Fabricating Industries, N-9
Mills -
    Pulp and Paper Mills, N-6
    Sawmills and Planing Mills, N-5
```

Mineral -
Earnings, M-5
Employees, M-5
Explorations, M-4
Industries, M-3
Quantities and Values, M-1
Value of Production, M-2
-8-

Newsprint, L-4

Non-Metallic Mineral Products, N-8

Not in the Labour Force, C-1, C-10

Nurses - B-1
Per 1,000 Population
Registered

Occupation -
Labour Force, C-4
Taxpayers, H-3

Offences -
Impaired Driving, W-1 Selected Offences, W-1 Traffic, W-1

Offices, Post, R-3

0il, S-6
Heavy Fuel
Light Fuel
Stove

01d - Age Security, B-5

Paper -
Pulp and Paper Mills, N-6 Value, L-4

Part-Time, Employment, C-8

Participation Rate -
Female Participation Rate, C-2 Male Participation Rate, C-2 Participation Rate, C-1, C-7

Passengers - Air
Domestic, Q-5
International, Q-6
Transborder, Q-5 !

Payments, Unemployment Insurance Benefit, D-3

Payrolls -
By Industry, D-1
Federal Government, V-6
Manufacturing Industries, $\mathrm{N}-1$ to $\mathrm{N}-11$
Municipal Government, V-4
Provincial Government, V-5

Pension, Canada Pension Plan, B-6

Personal -
Care - Expenditures, I-1, I-2
Disposable Income, F-2
Income, F-2
Per Capita Personal Disposable Income, F-3

Person-Days, Strikes and Lockouts, D-5

Petroleum, Consumption, S-6

Petroleum Products, S-4, S-6
Aviation Gasoline
Aviation Fuel
Furnace Fuel
Diesel Fuel
Heavy Fuel 0il
Kerosene
Light Fuel Oil
Motor Gasoline
Stove $0 i 1$
Tractor Fuel

Physicians - B-1
Per 1,000 Population
Physicians

Plaice, K-1, K-2, K-5

Planing Mills, N-5

```
Population Newfoundland \& Labrador -
    Age, A-3
    By Census Division, A-6
    By Federal Electoral District, A-7
    Female, A-3, A-6
    Incorporated Cities, A-9
    Male, A-3, A-6
    By Marital Status, A-4
    Province, 1836 to 1986, A-1
    By Religious Denomination, A-5
    By Selected Age Groups, A-3
    Sex, A-3, A-6
    Towns, A-9
    Working Age, C-1
Post, Offices, R-3
Poultry, Census Farms, J-4
Power, Electric, S-1 to S-7
Price -
    Consumer Price Index, I-1
    House Prices, I-3
Printing, N-7
Private, Investment, 0-1
Product, Gross Domestic Product,
    F-1, F-4, F-6
Production -
    Forest, L-2
    Mineral, M-2
    Sawmill, L-3
Provincial -
    Elections, V-2
    Government Employees, V-5
    Gross Domestic Product, F-1, F-4
    Income, F-1
Public -
    Schools, E-1, E-2
    Investment, 0-1
Publishing, N-7
```


## Pulp -

Pulp and Paper Mills, N-6
Exports, L-4
Value, L-4

Pulpwood, L-4

Pyrophylite, M-1

Quartz, M-1

Railway, Freight, Q-2

Reading, I-1, I-2

Recreation, I-1, I-2

Redfish, K-1, K-2, K-5

Regions, Economic, C-7

Registered -
Motor Vehicles, Q-3
Nurses, B-1
Per 1,000 Population, B-1

Religious, Denomination, A-5

Restaurant, Receipts, T-4

Retail -
Trade, T-1, T-2, T-3

Returns, Taxable, H-2

Revenue, Government, G-1

Road Kilometers, Q-1

Royal, Commissions, V-7

Salaries -
Government Employees, V-4, V-5, V-6 Manufacturing Industries, $\mathrm{N}-1$ to $\mathrm{N}-11$
Wages and Salaries, M-3, D-1, F-3, $\mathrm{H}-2, \mathrm{~S}-5$

Sales -
Alcohol, T-3
Census Farms, J-5, J-6
New Motor Vehicle, T-2 Restaurant, T-4

Salmon, K-1, K-2, K-5

Salted - Cod, K-6

Sand \& Gravel, M-1

Sawmills -
Licenced, L-3
Production, L-3
Sawmills \& Planing Mills, N-5

Schools -
Enrolment, E-1
Teachers, E-2

Service -
Telephones, R-1

Service Industries -
Average Weekly Earnings, D-2
Employment, $\mathrm{C}-6$
Labour Force, C-5
Wages \& Salaries, D-1

Sex -
Labour Force, C-2, C-3
Population, A-3
Population by Census Division, A-6

Shelter, I-1, I-2

Shipments -
Value of, in Manufacturing Industries $\mathrm{N}-1$ to $\mathrm{N}-11$

## Shipping - Q-7

Coastwise

Silver, M-1

Single-Detached Dwellings, P-5

Social, Social Assistance, B-3

Species -
Fish Landings, K-1, K-2
Fish Products, K-5

Starts, Dwelling, P-2

Stove 0il, S-6

Strikes - D-5
Duration
Workers Involved

Sulphite, L-4

Supplement - B-5 Guaranteed Income 01d Age Security

Supplementary Labour Income, D-1

Tax, Total Tax, H-1, H-2, H-3

Taxable -
Corporatio Income, H-4 Returns, H-2

Taxes, Rates, G-5

Taxpayers -
By Income Classes, $\mathrm{H}-1$
By Occupation, H-3
Number, H-1

# Telephone - Centrex, R-1 <br> By Type of Services, R-1 <br> Industry, R-2 <br> In Use, R-1 <br> Tenure, Occupied Dwellings By Type, P-4 

Tobacco, I-1, I-2

Tourist - U-1
Establishments Hotel Motel

Towns, Population, A-9

Tractor Fue1, S-6

Trade -
Average Weekly Earnings, D-2
By Business Group, T-1
Employment, C-6
Interprovincial Trade, N-12
Retail, T-1
Wholesale, T-5

Trades,
Construction Wage Rates, D-6
Union Wage Rates, D-6

Traffic, W-1
Accidents
Offences

Transportation, Communication \& Other Utilities -
Average Weekly Earnings, D-2
Employment, C-6 Labour Force, C-5
Wages \& Salaries, D-1

Transportation Equipment
Industries, N -11
Teachers -
By Certificate Held, E-2

Travel -
Domestic \& Transborder, Q-5
Fámily Expenditure, I-2
International Chartered Flights, Q-6
International Scheduled Flights, Q-6
Via CN Ferries, Q-7

Trout, K-1, K-2, K-5

Turbot, K-1, K-2, K-5

Unemployed, C-1, C-2, C-7, C-9, C-10

Unemployment -
Duration of Unemployment, C-9

Unemployment Insurance,
Value of Contributions, D-3
Value of Benefits, D-3
Number of Contributors, D-3 Number of Beneficiaries, D-3

Unemployment Rate, $\mathrm{C}-1, \mathrm{C}-2, \mathrm{C}-7$

Union, Wage Rates, D-6

University -
Degrees \& Diplomas Granted, E-4
Enrolment, E-3 Memorial University of Nfld., E-4

Urban -
Family Expenditure, I-2

Utilities -
Electric, $\mathrm{S}-2$
Eployment, S-5
Fuel Used, S-4
Wage \& Salaries, S-5

Value Added, M-3,
Census, F-4
Manufacturing Industries, $\mathrm{N}-1$ to $\mathrm{N}-11$

Vehicle -
Commercial, Q-3
Motor Vehicle Sales, T-2
Passenger, Q-3
Registered, Q-3

Violations - U-2
Hunting
Inland Fishery

Wages -
Average Weekly Earnings, D-2
By Government Employees, $V-4, V-5$, V-6
Manufacturing Industries, $\mathrm{N}-1$ to $\mathrm{N}-11$
Minimum Wage, D-4
Union Wage Rates, D-6, M-3
Wages and Salaries, $\mathrm{D}-1, \mathrm{~F}-3, \mathrm{H}-2$, S-5

Weather, X-1 to X-3

Wholesale, Trade, T-5

Wildlife, U-2
Hunting Licences
Violations

Wood, Industries, N-4

Youth, Allowance, B-4

Zinc, M-1


[^0]:    Source: Statistics Canada, Provincial Economic Accounts, 13-213.

[^1]:    Note: This data has been revised from 1961 to 1985 and data from 1983 to 1985 are preliminary and subject to revision.

[^2]:    1-For 1972 - 1978 vegetables fnclude only cabbage, carrots, turnip \& lettuce. For 1979 to 1983 all vegetables are included in this category.
    2 - For 1972 - 1978 other crops include all vegetables other than potatoes, cabbage, carrots, turnip \& lettuce. For 1979 to 1983 these items are included in the category vegetables.

[^3]:    Notes: 1-Totals may not add because of rounding.
    2 - Data for the election prior to 1962 refers to the Co-operative Commonwealth Federation (C.C.F.)

